

- English literature
- Literary history and criticism
- 1 Periodicals. Serials
- (3) Yearbooks
see PR1
- 5 Societies
- 7 Congresses
- 9 Museums. Exhibitions
Subarrange by author
- Catalogs of slides
- 10 General
- 10.5.A-Z Catalogs of public institutions. By name of institution, A-Z
- Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
For collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
see PR99
- 13 Series. Monographs by different authors
- 14 Minor collections. Festschriften
- 19 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
- Communication of information
- 20 General works
- 20.3 Information services
- 20.5 Computer network resources
Including the Internet
- Theory and principles of the study of English literature
- 21 General works
- 25 Relation to English history
- 27 History of literary history
- Study and teaching
- 31 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 33 General works. Treatises, etc.
Outlines, syllabi, etc. see PR87
- 35 General special
- 37 Addresses, essays, lectures
By period
- 41 Middle ages to 1600
- 43 17th-18th centuries
- 45 19th century
- 47 20th century
- 51.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
- 53.A-Z By school, A-Z
- Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
- 54 Collective
- 55.A-Z Individual, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- 56 Literary research
- Criticism
Cf. PN80+ General literary criticism

- Criticism -- Continued
- 57 General works
- 61 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 63 History
- 65.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 65.D57 Discourse analysis
- 65.M38 Marxist criticism
- 65.T48 Textual criticism
- 67 Collections of essays in criticism
For collections by individual authors see PR99
- By period
- Medieval to 1600
- Including Elizabethan
- 69 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
- 70 Specimens. Selections
- 17th century
- 71 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
- 72 Specimens. Selections
- 18th century
- 73 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
- 74 Specimens. Selections
- 19th century
- 75 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
- 76 Specimens. Selections
- 20th century
- 77 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
- 78 Specimens. Selections
- History of English literature
- Periodicals see PR1
- General works
- English
- 81 Early works through 1800
- 1801-
- 83 Treatises
- 85 Compendis
- 86 Comic histories of English literature
- 87 Outlines, syllabi, tables, charts, questions and answers,
etc.
- 89 Indexes of poems and stories for schools
- 91 Juvenile works. Stories of English literature
- French
- 93 Treatises. Compendis
- 94 Addresses, essays, lectures
- German
- 95 Treatises. Compendis
- 96 Addresses, essays, lectures
- Other languages

History of English literature

General works

Other languages -- Continued

97 Treatises. Compendis

98 Addresses, essays, lectures

99 Collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors

Cf. PR13+ Literary history and criticism

101 Individual addresses, essays, lectures, etc.

Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.

Collected biography

103 Early through 1800

105 1801-1900

106 1901-

107 Collected memoirs, letters, etc.

108 Miscellany: Satire, humor, etc.

Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors

109 General works

110.A-Z By place, A-Z

Special classes of authors

Women authors

For women of specific occupations, ethnic groups, etc.

see PR120.A+

111 General works

113 Through 1800

115 1800-1900

116 1900-

119 Women and literature. Feminine influence

120.A-Z Other classes of authors, A-Z

120.A75 Asians

120.B55 Blacks

120.C3 Catholics

120.C55 Children

120.G38 Gays

120.J48 Jews

120.K54 Kings and rulers

120.L33 Laboring class. Working class

120.L4 Lawyers

120.L45 Lesbians

120.M45 Men

120.M47 Mentally ill

120.M55 Minorities

120.M87 Muslims

120.P6 Physicians

120.P73 Prisoners

120.P75 Protestants

120.P87 Puritans

120.Q34 Quakers

- History of English literature
 - Special classes of authors
 - Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued
- 120.S64
 - Soldiers
- 121
 - Anonymous literature
- Relations to other literatures and countries
 - Cf. PN851+ Comparative literature
- 125
 - General works
- 127
 - Ancient
- 128
 - Medieval
- 129.A-Z
 - Modern. By region or country, A-Z
 - Translation of foreign literature into English
 - Collections see PN6019+
- 131
 - General works
- 133
 - Ancient classics
- 135.A-Z
 - By region or country, A-Z
 - Translations of English literature
 - General works
 - By language, A-Z
 - Collections see PR1112+; PR1179.A+
- 137.A1
 - General works
- 137.A5-Z
 - By language, A-Z
 - Collections see PR1112+; PR1179.A+
- 138
 - English literature by foreign authors
 - Class here general works only
 - For individual authors (in their respective chronological sections) see PR1803+
- (138.5)
 - Foreign literature by English authors
 - For reference only, e.g. Lettres sur les Anglais qui ont écrit en Français par S. Van de Weyer, PQ144.5
 - For individual authors, see the authors of the respective foreign literature
- Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
 - For treatment of special topics by a specific class of author see PR111+
- Treatment of special subjects
 - Cf. PN56+ General literature
 - Cf. PN683+ General literature (Medieval)
 - Cf. PN1010+ General literature (Poetry)
 - Cf. PR275.A+ English literature (Medieval)
 - Cf. PR317.A+ English literature (Poetry)
- Classical antiquity see PR127
- 140
 - Classicism
- 143
 - Nature
- 145
 - Religion. Mysticism
- 146
 - Romanticism
- 147
 - The supernatural
- 149.A-Z
 - Other, A-Z
- 149.A3
 - Absurdity

History of English literature

Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form

Treatment of special subjects

Other, A-Z -- Continued

149.A37	Africa
149.A647	Allegory
149.A67	America
149.A7	Animals
149.A74	Apocalyptic literature
149.A78	Art
149.A79	Arthurian romances
149.A798	Astrology
149.A8	Astronomy
149.B35	Bars (Drinking establishments)
149.B5	Bible
149.B62	Body, Human
149.B85	Bureaucracy
149.B87	Business
149.C34	Camp (Style)
149.C5	Chivalry
149.C53	Cities and towns
149.C58	Collaborative authorship
149.C63	Color
149.C65	The comic
149.C66	Conformity
149.C665	Consciousness
149.C667	Corporations
149.C67	Costume
149.D47	Devil
149.D57	Disasters
149.D59	Diseases
149.D68	Doubles
149.D96	Dystopias
149.E28	East (Far East)
149.E29	Economics
149.E3	Education
149.E55	Emotions
149.E84	Ethiopia
149.E87	Evil
149.E89	Exoticism
149.F3	Fairies
149.F32	Falconry
149.F34	Family
149.F35	Fantastic literature
149.F46	Femininity
149.F64	Folklore

History of English literature

Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form

Treatment of special subjects

Other, A-Z -- Continued

149.F66	Food
149.G36	Gardens
149.G39	Gaze
149.G46	Gender identity
149.G54	Globalization
149.G58	Golden age (Mythology)
149.H37	Harmony (Aesthetics)
149.H57	History
149.H65	Holy, The
149.H86	Humanism
149.I58	Incubi
149.I6	India
149.I65	Interracial marriage
	Irony see PR931+
149.I8	Islam
149.I82	Islands
149.L35	Landscape
149.L37	Language
149.L39	Latin America
149.L47	Lesbianism
149.L58	Local color
149.L6	Love
149.M33	Manners and customs
149.M35	Marriage
149.M53	Middle Ages
149.M56	Mirrors
149.M65	Monsters
149.M87	Museums
149.M875	Music
149.M95	Mythology
149.N27	Narration (Rhetoric)
149.N3	Nationalism
149.O18	Object (Philosophy)
149.O2	Obsessive-compulsive disorder
149.O44	Old age
149.O45	Oman
149.P26	Pacifism
149.P3	Pastoral literature
149.P4	Philosophy
149.P45	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
149.P53	Place (Philosophy)
149.P6	Politics

History of English literature

Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form

Treatment of special subjects

Other, A-Z -- Continued

- | | |
|---------|---|
| 149.P66 | Popular literature |
| 149.P68 | Power (Social sciences) |
| 149.P72 | Prophecy |
| 149.P78 | Psychoanalysis |
| | Pubs see PR149.B35 |
| 149.R43 | Reality |
| 149.R45 | Relation (Philosophy) |
| 149.R47 | Repetition |
| 149.R65 | Romances |
| 149.S4 | Science |
| 149.S46 | Seasons |
| 149.S47 | Secret societies |
| 149.S48 | Sequels |
| 149.S5 | Sex. Sex customs |
| 149.S64 | Skepticism |
| 149.S7 | Social ideals |
| 149.S75 | Space and time |
| 149.S8 | Stereotype (Psychology) |
| 149.S95 | Sympathy |
| 149.T33 | Taboo |
| 149.T7 | Tragic, The |
| 149.T83 | Tuberculosis |
| 149.U8 | Utopias |
| 149.V55 | Vitalism |
| 149.W3 | Wales |
| 149.W54 | Wills |
| 151.A-Z | Treatment of special classes. By subject, A-Z |
| 151.A53 | Anglo-Saxons |
| 151.A95 | Authors |
| 151.C37 | Capitalists and financiers |
| 151.C5 | Children |
| 151.C54 | Clergy |
| | Financiers see PR151.C37 |
| 151.H4 | Hermits |
| 151.I53 | Indians |
| 151.J5 | Jews |
| 151.K55 | Kings and rulers |
| 151.L3 | Labor |
| 151.L37 | Lawyers |
| 151.L5 | Libertines |
| 151.L53 | Librarians |
| 151.M46 | Men |

History of English literature

Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form

Treatment of special classes. By subject, A-Z -- Continued

151.M68	Mothers
151.O94	Outsiders
151.P57	Pirates
151.P8	Preachers
151.S25	Saints
151.S3	Seamen
151.S45	Servants
151.V3	Vagabond
151.V56	Villains
151.W6	Women
153.A-Z	Special characters, A-Z
153.B58	Bluebeard
153.B63	Boadicea, Queen, d. 62
153.C73	Cressida
153.F57	Fortunatus
153.L33	Lady of the Lake
153.M47	Merlin
153.S48	Shore, Jane, d. 1527

By period

161	Works covering more than one period
163	Origins. Celtic period, Roman period, etc.
166	Early English (Beginnings through 1500)
	Anglo-Saxon (Beginnings through 1066)
	For special works, authors, and collections of Anglo-Saxon literature see PR1490+
171	Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
	Treatises. Compendis
173	English
175	Other
176	Addresses, essays, lectures
177	Outlines, quizzes, tables, etc.
179.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
179.C45	Chronology
	Darkness see PR179.L54
179.D43	Death
179.D48	Devil
179.F66	Food habits
179.G63	Gods
179.H65	Homosexuality
179.L54	Light and darkness
179.L57	Literacy
179.M38	Maxims
179.M53	Migrations of nations

History of English literature

By period

Anglo-Saxon (Beginnings through 1066)

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

179.O7	Oral-formulaic analysis
179.P35	Paradise
179.P4	Peace
179.P44	Penance
179.P73	Prayer
179.R32	Race
179.S5	Shamanism
179.T48	Textual criticism
179.V4	Versification
179.W37	War
179.W65	Women
181	Collected essays of individual authors
182	Relations to other literature

Cf. PR125+ General literary history

Special regions

183	Northumbrian
185	West Saxon
187	Mercian
189	Kentish

By period

191	Before Alfred
195	10th and 11th centuries

Special forms

Poetry

201	General works
203	General special
205	Epic. Historical
207	Elegiac
208	Hagiographical
210	Lyric
215	Didactic. Gnomie
217	Other

Prose

221	General works
226	Religious
231	History, science, etc.
236	Translations (from the Latin, etc.)

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

251	Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
	Treatises. Compendis
255	English
257	Other
260	Addresses, essays, lectures

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500) -- Continued

265	Outlines, quizzes, tables, etc.
275.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
275.A4	Allegory
275.A47	Animals
275.A5	Antichrist
275.A77	Art
275.A87	Authority
275.B4	Beauty
275.B47	Bestiaries
275.B5	Bible
275.C42	Characters and characteristics
275.C45	Charity
275.C48	Childbirth
275.C5	Chronicle
275.C55	Clergy
275.C56	Clothing and dress
275.C58	Contradiction
275.C6	Courtly love
275.C65	Courts and courtiers
	Daughters and mothers see PR275.M64
275.D4	Deadly sins
275.D43	Death
275.D53	Didactic literature
275.E66	Eroticism
275.E7	Eschatology
275.E77	Ethics
275.E8	Etiquette
275.F34	Faith
275.F57	First person narrative
275.F6	Fortuna (Goddess)
275.F75	Friendship
275.F95	Future life
275.G44	Gender identity
275.G49	Giants
275.G65	Gnosticism
275.G67	Gossip
275.H47	Heroes. Heroines
275.H5	Historiography
275.H6	Honor
275.H83	Human-animal relationships
275.H85	Hunting
275.I3	Iconoclasm
275.I34	Identity (Psychology)
275.J4	Jesus Christ

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

275.L3	Laments
275.L35	Law
275.L54	Life cycle, Human
275.L6	Lord's Supper
275.L66	Love
275.M3	Marriage
275.M34	Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
275.M35	Masculinity
275.M4	Medicine
275.M44	Mental illness
275.M5	Mirrors
275.M6	Monasticism
275.M615	Monsters
275.M62	Moon
275.M64	Mothers and daughters
275.M9	Mysticism
275.N27	Narration
	Cf. PR275.F57 First person narrative
275.N29	National characteristics
275.N3	Nature
275.N54	Nightingales
275.N63	Nobility
275.N66	Nominalism
275.N8	Nuns
275.O72	Oral tradition
275.O78	Outlaws
275.P34	Paganism
275.P43	Peasants
275.P45	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
275.P5	Plato
275.P63	Politics
275.P65	Popular literature
275.P67	Power (Social sciences)
275.P7	Preaching
275.R37	Rape
275.R4	Religion
275.S46	Senses and sensation
275.S49	Sex differences
275.S56	Sin
275.S57	Skin
275.S63	Social history. Society
275.S82	Sublime
275.T45	Textual criticism

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

275.T73 Travel
 275.T74 Troy
 275.T95 Typology (Theology)
 275.W36 Wales
 275.W5 Wisdom
 275.W6 Women
 275.W67 Work

By period

Before Chaucer. Anglo-Norman (1066-1400)

Cf. PC2941+ Anglo-Norman literature

281 General works
 283 Collected essays
 285 Addresses, essays, lectures
 Special topics see PR275.A+

15th century

291 General works
 293 Collected essays
 295 Addresses, essays, lectures
 Special topics see PR275.A+

By form

Poetry

General

Cf. PR1972.G35+ Gawain-poet (Collected works)

311 Treatises
 313 Collected essays
 315 Addresses, essays, lectures
 317.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 317.A52 Allegory
 317.A55 Alliteration
 317.A73 Architecture
 317.B4 Beauty
 317.C65 The comic
 317.D4 Death
 317.D42 Debate poetry
 317.D7 Dreams
 317.E64 Epistolary poetry
 317.F7 Frame stories
 317.F75 Friars
 317.G4 Gesture
 317.G83 Guardian and ward
 317.H56 Historical poetry
 317.J48 Jews
 317.L38 Laudatory poetry

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

By form

Poetry

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 317.L68 Love poetry
 - 317.M34 Manuscripts
 - 317.M53 Middle age
 - 317.M57 Mirrors
 - 317.M68 Mothers. Motherhood
 - 317.N28 Narrative poetry
 - 317.N3 National characteristics
 - 317.O72 Oral tradition
 - 317.P38 Pastoral poetry
 - 317.P6 Politics
 - 317.P73 Preaching
 - 317.R6 Romanticism
 - 317.S3 Satire
 - 317.S36 Science
 - 317.S4 Seasons
 - 317.S48 Sex
 - 317.S53 Sieges
 - 317.S6 Social life and customs
 - 317.S82 Subjectivity
 - 317.T48 Textual criticism
 - 317.T53 Theology
 - 317.V58 Visions
 - Ward and guardian see PR317.G83
 - 317.W66 Women
- Metrical romances. Epics
- 321 General works
 - Special classes
 - Classical romances
 - 322 General works
 - 323 Troy
 - 324 Alexander
 - 326 Other
 - English
 - 327 General works
 - 328 Arthurian
 - Including later versions and versions in prose
 - 329 Other
 - French
 - 330 General works
 - 331 Charlemagne

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

By form

Poetry

Metrical romances. Epics

Special classes

French -- Continued

Other

333

335

Miscellaneous romances of chivalry

339

Northern (Scandinavian, German, etc.)

345

Oriental

347

Fables. Beast epics

Religious, Christian see PR365

Lyric

351

General works

352

Memoirs, letters, etc.

353

Collected essays

354

Addresses, essays, lectures

355.A-Z

Special, A-Z

e. g.

355.C5

Chansons d'aventure

355.C68

Courtly love

355.I74

Irony

365

Didactic and religious

369

Satirical and humorous

Drama see PR641+

Prose see PR251+

Modern

General

401

Treatises. Compendis

402

Memoirs, letters, etc.

403

Collected essays

404

Addresses, essays, lectures

408.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

408.A36

Adoption

408.A38

Aliens

408.A4

Allegory

408.A58

Apocalyptic literature

408.A66

Architecture and literature

408.A68

Art and literature

408.A7

Arthurian romances

408.A9

Autobiography

408.B53

Bible

408.B67

Boredom

408.C38

Cassandra (Legendary character)

408.C47

Christian literature

History of English literature

By period

Modern

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

408.C6	The comic
408.C63	Conversation
408.C65	Country homes
408.C66	Country life
408.C75	Criminals
408.D47	Deviant behavior
408.D49	Didactic literature
408.D5	Dido, Queen of Carthage
408.D55	Difference (Psychology)
408.D57	Dissenters, Religious
408.D65	Don Juan (Legendary character)
408.D7	Dreams
408.E47	Elizabeth I, Queen of England
408.E77	Error
408.E85	Evil
408.E94	Eye
408.F34	Fantastic literature
408.F36	Fathers
408.F4	Fear
408.F5	Figures of speech
408.F55	Finn MacCumhaill, 3rd cent.
408.G56	Gnosticism
408.G66	Gossip
408.G68	Gothic literature
408.H35	Hand
408.H65	Homosexuality
	Human life cycle see PR408.L54
408.I5	Imagination
408.I53	Imperialism
408.I55	Implication
408.I57	Influence
408.I59	Intercultural communication
408.L38	Law
408.L53	Liberty
408.L54	Life cycle, Human
408.L57	Literary form
408.L66	London
408.M33	Machine theory
408.M37	Medea
408.M4	Melancholy
408.M45	Memory
408.M47	Merline (Legendary character)

History of English literature

By period

Modern

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

408.M48	Metamorphosis
408.M55	Mimesis
408.M66	Monologue
408.M68	Mountains
408.M7	Mourning customs
408.N37	Narration
408.N38	National characteristics
408.N65	Nonsense literature
408.P28	Parody
408.P3	Pastoral literature
408.P32	Patriotism
408.P4	Pessimism
408.P54	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
408.P6	Plagiarism
408.P62	Plague
408.P63	Plato
408.P65	Politics
408.P67	Popular literature
408.P76	Prometheus (Greek deity)
408.P8	Psychoanalysis
408.P83	Psychology
408.R34	Race
408.R36	Radicalism
408.R43	Regionalism
	Religious dissenters see PR408.D57
408.R6	Rogues and vagabonds
408.R7	Medieval romances
408.S34	Science
408.S43	Seafaring life
408.S45	Seduction
408.S47	Separation
408.S49	Sex role
408.S57	Slavery
408.S64	Society and literature
408.S66	Space and time
408.S665	Spice trade
408.S67	Sports
408.S74	Stoics
408.S83	Subjectivity
408.S84	Sublime, The
408.S85	Surrealism
408.T37	Taste

History of English literature

By period

Modern

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

408.T72
408.V54
408.W35
408.W37
408.W65
408.W67
(409)

Tragic, The

Violence

Walking

War

Women

Working class

Treatment of special subjects

see PR408

Renaissance and Reformation. 16th century

411

General works

412

Memoirs, letters, etc.

413

Collected essays

414

Addresses, essays, lectures

418.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

418.A4

Allegory

418.B66

Books

418.C35

Christian literature

418.C66

Combat

418.C85

Cultural fusion

418.D5

Dido, Queen of Carthage

418.D55

Divorce

418.E45

Eloquence

418.H8

Humanism

418.I42

Identity (Psychology)

418.J47

Jerusalem

418.L57

Literary form

418.M4

Melancholy

418.M45

Merlin (Legendary character)

418.N35

Nationalism

418.N37

Natural law

418.P3

Pastoral literature

418.P34

Patriotism

418.P6

Plagiarism

418.P64

Poisons

418.P65

Politics

418.R6

Rogues and vagabonds

418.R7

Romances, Medieval

418.S52

Shades and shadows

418.S64

Society and literature

418.S74

Stoics

418.T48

Textual criticism

418.U76

Utopias

History of English literature

By period

Modern

Renaissance and Reformation. 16th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

418.V56

Violence

418.W65

Women

(419)

Treatment of special subjects

see PR418

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods combined

421

General works

422

Memoirs, letters, etc.

423

Collected essays

424

Addresses, essays, lectures

427

Euphuism

428.A-Z

Other special topics, A-Z

428.A44

Alchemy

428.A45

Alienation (Social psychology)

428.A47

Amazons

428.A52

Anatomies

428.A74

Archaeology

428.A76

Art

428.A77

Astronomy

428.A8

Authorship

428.A85

Aversion

428.B43

Beheading

428.B55

Biography

428.B6

Boadicea, Queen, d. 62

428.B63

Body, Human

428.B66

Books and reading

428.C24

Cannibalism

428.C25

Capitalism

428.C26

Carnival

428.C27

Castles

428.C28

Casuistry

428.C3

Catholic authors

428.C35

Chiasmus

428.C45

Chivalry

428.C48

Christian literature

428.C6

Classical literature

428.C63

Climate, Influence of

428.C633

Color

428.C635

Commerce

428.C637

Confession

428.C638

Courage

428.C64

Courts and courtiers

History of English literature

By period

Modern

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.C74	Crime. Criminals
428.C78	Crying
428.D4	Death
428.D47	Desire
428.D57	Disguise
428.D74	Dreams
	Eastern Europe see PR428.E88
428.E37	Eating disorders
428.E39	Economics
428.E42	Education
428.E43	Elizabeth I, Queen of England
428.E56	Emotions
428.E85	Ethics
428.E88	Europe, Eastern
428.E95	Exorcism
428.E97	Exoticism
428.F45	Feminism
428.F66	Food
428.G37	Gardens
428.G43	Gender identity
428.G45	Generosity
428.G54	Gifts
428.G74	Grief
428.H43	Heart
428.H57	History
428.H66	Homosexuality
428.H8	Humanism
428.I33	Identity
428.I54	Imperialism
428.I57	Incest
428.I58	Indians
428.I59	Invective
428.I75	Islam
428.I8	Italian literature
428.K55	Kings and rulers
428.K66	Knowledge, Theory of
428.L29	Labyrinths
428.L35	Language and languages
428.L37	Law
428.L53	Libel and slander
428.M35	Manners and customs
428.M355	Maps

History of English literature

By period

Modern

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.M36	Marriage
428.M364	Martyrdom
428.M37	Masculinity
428.M375	Master and servant
428.M38	Material culture
428.M4	Melancholy
428.M44	Memory
428.M55	Minorities
428.M63	Moderation
428.M66	Money
428.M75	Muḥammad, Prophet, d. 632
428.M8	Music
428.M9	Mysticism
428.N34	Names
428.N37	Nationalism
428.N39	Nature
428.N46	Neoplatonism
428.N65	Nonsense
428.O24	Ocean travel
428.O43	Old age
428.O73	Oral tradition
428.P36	Pastoral literature
428.P37	Patrons
428.P5	Philosophy
428.P53	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
428.P56	Place (Philosophy)
428.P6	Political science
428.P65	Popular literature
428.P66	Population
428.P67	Prefaces
428.P68	Privacy
428.P7	Proverbs
428.P75	Psychoanalysis
428.P76	Psychological aspects
428.Q44	Queens
428.R35	Race
428.R37	Rape
428.R43	Reason
428.R46	Religion
428.R63	Rogues and vagabonds
428.R65	Romances
428.S45	Self

History of English literature

By period

Modern

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

Servant and master see PR428.M375

428.S48

Sex

428.S54

Silence

428.S58

Skepticism

Slander see PR428.L53

428.S64

Social change

428.S65

Social classes

428.S75

Sports

428.S82

Subjectivity

428.T43

Technology

428.T7

Translations

428.T73

Travel

428.T75

Triumph

428.T77

Trust

428.W5

Wit

428.W59

Wolsey, Thomas, 1475?-1530

428.W63

Women

(429)

Treatment of special subjects

see PR428

17th century

431

General works

432

Memoirs, letters, etc.

433

Collected essays

434

Addresses, essays, lectures

435

Puritan era (1620-1660)

437

Restoration

438.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

438.A53

Ancients and moderns, Quarrel of

438.C45

Character sketches. Character books

438.C55

Children

438.C65

Conformity. Nonconformity

438.D44

Death

438.D48

Devotional literature

438.D53

Didactic literature

438.D54

Digression (Rhetoric)

438.D56

Diseases

438.D57

Dissenters, Religious

438.E363

East Asia

438.E39

Ecology

438.E56

Elizabeth I, Queen of England

438.E95

Exile (Punishment)

438.F88

Future

History of English literature

By period

Modern

17th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 438.G37 Gardens
- 438.H43 Heart
- 438.H63 Home
- 438.H85 Humanism
- 438.I36 Idolatry
- 438.I67 Intellectuals
- 438.M43 Medicine
- Nonconformity see PR438.C65
- 438.N85 Numismatics
- 438.P37 Parody
- 438.P47 Perspective
- 438.P48 Pests
- 438.P53 Pirates
- 438.P54 Plagiarism
- 438.P65 Politics
- 438.R42 Realism
- 438.R45 Religion
- 438.S25 Salvation
- 438.S37 Science
- 438.S45 Self
- 438.S63 Society
- 438.S65 Solomon, King of Israel
- 438.T42 Textual criticism
- 438.T72 Travel
- 438.V57 Visual perception
- (439) Treatment of special subjects
see PR438

18th century

- 441 Treatises. Compendis
- 442 Collected essays
- 443 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 445 Classicism (1700-1750/1800)
- 447 Romanticism. Return to nature (1750-1880)
- 448.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 448.A25 Abnormalities, Human
- 448.A37 Aesthetics
- 448.A44 Allegory
- 448.A55 Animals
- 448.A75 Architecture
- 448.A77 Art and literature
- 448.A87 Authors and patrons
- 448.B53 Bible

History of English literature

By period

Modern

18th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

448.B63	Body, Human
448.B67	Book reviewing
448.B74	Breeding
448.C34	Capitalism
448.C52	Characters and characteristics
448.C55	Children
448.C58	Clothing and dress
448.C63	Collaborative authorship
448.C64	Colonies
448.C65	Conversation
448.C68	Country homes
448.C7	Courtesy
448.C75	Crime
448.C87	Curiosities and wonders
448.D45	Demythologization
448.D53	Didactic literature
448.D57	Diseases
448.D66	Domestics
448.E36	Economics
448.E43	Emigration and immigration
448.E46	Emotions
448.E57	Enthusiasm
448.E58	Environmentalism
448.E75	Erotic literature
448.E85	Exoticism
448.F34	Fables
448.F45	Feminism
448.F55	Flirting
448.F74	French language (as a theme)
448.F75	Friendship
448.G46	Generosity
448.G6	Gothic literature
448.H65	Homosexuality
	Human abnormalities see PR448.A25
448.I49	Illegitimacy
	Immigration see PR448.E43
448.I52	Imperialism
448.I53	Impressment
448.I534	India
448.I536	Indians
448.I54	Industries. Industrial revolution
448.I73	Italy

History of English literature

By period

Modern

18th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

448.K56	Knowledge, Theory of
448.L53	Life cycle, Human
448.L57	Literary forgeries
448.L65	London (England)
448.L66	Loneliness
448.M37	Masculinity
448.M42	Medicine
448.M44	Melancholy
448.M45	Mental illness. Mentally ill
	Mentally ill see PR448.M45
448.M47	Mentoring
448.M48	Mercenary troops
448.M57	Misogyny
448.M66	Motherhood. Mothers
	Mothers see PR448.M66
448.N38	National characteristics
448.N54	Night
448.N66	Nonsense Club
448.N67	Nostalgia
448.O75	Orientalism
448.O77	Orphans
448.P25	Pain
448.P28	Passivity (Psychology)
448.P3	Pastoral literature
	Patrons see PR448.A87
448.P47	Personal belongings
448.P5	Philosophy
448.P55	Plagiarism
448.P6	Politics
448.P64	Popular literature
448.P68	Praise
448.P75	Psychology
448.R33	Race
448.R43	Realism
448.R44	Recreation
448.R45	Religion
448.R54	Rhetoric
448.S33	Scriblerus Club
448.S34	Seduction
448.S35	Self
448.S4	Sentimentalism
448.S44	Sex

History of English literature

By period

Modern

18th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 448.S45 Sex differences
- 448.S5 Sincerity
- 448.S53 Skepticism
- 448.S55 Slavery
- 448.S62 Smallpox
- 448.S64 Society and literature
- 448.S69 Space and time
- 448.S72 Speech
- 448.S75 Spontaneity (Philosophy)
- 448.S87 Surprise
- 448.S94 Symbolism
- 448.S95 Sympathy
- Time and space see PR448.S69
- 448.T45 Theology
- 448.V55 Virginity
- 448.V57 Virtue
- 448.W37 Waste (Economics)
- 448.W54 Wild men
- 448.W63 Women
- 448.W65 Women authors
- (449) Treatment of special subjects
see PR448
- 19th century
- 451 General works
- 452 Memoirs, letters, etc.
- 453 Collected essays
- 454 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 457 Early 19th century. Romanticism. Lake School
- Victorian era
- 461 General works
- 462 Memoirs, letters, etc.
- 463 Collected essays
- 464 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 466 Preraphaelitism
- 468.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 468.A25 Accidents
- 468.A29 Adventure
- 468.A33 Aestheticism
- 468.A45 Aging
- 468.A5 Anarchism
- 468.A54 Anglo-Saxon Revival
- 468.A56 Animals

History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.A58	Anorexia nervosa
468.A66	Apocalyptic literature
468.A72	Archetype (Psychology)
468.A74	Aristocracy
468.A75	Armed Forces
468.A76	Art
468.A78	Arthurian romances
468.A82	Avant-garde (Aesthetics)
468.B45	Belief and doubt
468.B5	Biblical criticism
468.B53	Blacks
468.B55	Blasphemy
468.B58	Blindness
468.B68	Boundary disputes
468.B83	Buddhism
468.C3	Catholicism
468.C42	Celts
468.C43	Chartism
468.C5	Children
468.C6	Classicism
468.C64	Colonies
468.C65	The comic
468.C66	Consciousness
468.C68	Consumption (Economics)
468.C73	Creation
468.D36	Dandies
468.D42	Death
468.D43	Decadence
468.D45	Desire
468.D56	Disasters
468.D57	Diseases
468.E36	Economics
468.E38	Education
468.E45	Emigration and immigration
468.E65	Epiphanies
468.E93	Examinations
468.F32	Fables
468.F34	Families
468.F35	Fantastic literature
468.F46	Feminism
468.F47	Femmes fatales
468.F56	Finance

History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.F72	Fraud
468.F74	Free trade
468.F75	Friendship
468.G37	Geneva
468.G38	Geology
468.G4	German literature
468.G5	Girls
468.G66	Good and evil
468.G68	Gothic revival (Literature)
	Gypsies see PR468.R63
468.H35	Hair
468.H57	History
468.H63	Home
468.H65	Homosexuality
468.I45	Imagination
	Immigration see PR468.E45
468.I49	Imperialism
468.I517	India
468.I52	Infanticide
468.I53	Influence
468.J49	Jews
468.K56	Knowledge, Theory of
468.L3	Laboring class authors
468.L35	Landscape
468.L38	Law. Lawyers
468.L52	Liberalism
468.L65	London (England)
468.L68	Love
468.M34	Magic
468.M36	Man-woman relationships
468.M38	Masculinity
468.M385	Mass media
468.M39	Material culture
468.M42	Medicine
468.M45	Memory
468.M47	Mesmerism
468.M53	Middle Ages
468.M55	Minstrels
468.M56	Misanthropy
468.M57	Missing link
468.M59	Monsters
468.M596	Mothers. Mother and child

History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.M6	Mottoes
468.M63	Mourning customs
468.M85	Murder
468.M86	Music halls (Variety theaters, cabarets, etc.)
468.M87	Mystery
468.N29	Narration (Rhetoric)
468.N293	National characteristics
468.N3	Nature
468.N4	Needlework
468.N6	Nonsense literature
468.N64	Nostalgia
468.O24	Oceania
468.O6	Opium
468.O74	Orientalism
468.O77	Outsiders
468.O8	Oxford
468.P15	Pain
468.P19	Parodies
468.P35	People with disabilities
468.P37	Periodicals
468.P42	Persephone (Greek deity)
468.P46	Photography
468.P48	Physiology
468.P53	The picturesque
468.P535	Pirates
468.P54	Plagiarism
468.P55	Play
468.P57	Politics
468.P6	Pornography
468.P65	Proverbs
468.P68	Psychology
468.R3	Race
468.R33	Radicalism
468.R35	Railroads. Railroad travel
468.R42	Realism
468.R44	Religion
468.R46	Renaissance
468.R53	Riddles
468.R63	Romanies
468.R65	Romanticism
468.S34	Science
468.S42	Sea

History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.S43	Self
468.S46	Sentimentalism
468.S47	Setting
468.S48	Sex
468.S52	Silence
468.S53	Single women
468.S55	Slavery
468.S57	Social change
468.S6	Social conditions
468.S63	Socialism
468.S68	Sound
468.S75	Stereotype (Psychology)
468.S8	Style
468.S83	Sun
468.S86	Supernatural
468.S9	Symbolism
468.T4	Technology
468.T48	Textual criticism
468.T49	Thought and thinking
468.T73	Transportation
468.V35	Vampires
468.V54	Vikings
468.V57	Virginity
468.V59	Visual perception
468.V86	Vulgarity
468.W34	Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
468.W35	Walking
468.W37	War
468.W38	Waterloo (Belgium), Battle of, 1815
468.W5	Wholeness
468.W6	Women

Cf. PR468.F47 Femmes fatales

Cf. PR468.S53 Single women

(469)

Treatment of special subjects

see PR468

20th century

471	General works
472	Memoirs, letters, etc.
473	Collected essays
474	Addresses, essays, lectures
	The Irish revival see PR8750+
478.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z

History of English literature

By period

Modern

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

478.A43	Alchemy
478.A53	Anarchism
478.A58	Antarctica
478.A87	Authors
478.B46	Bloomsbury group
478.B83	Buddhism
478.C38	Causation
478.C58	Clothing and dress
478.C65	Consciousness
478.D35	Dance
478.D43	Decadence
478.E76	Erotic literature
478.F35	Fantastic literature
478.F45	Feminism
478.F87	Futurism
478.H57	History and literature
478.H64	Home
478.H65	Homosexuality
478.I44	Identity (Psychology)
478.I53	Imperialism
478.I54	Inklings (Group of writers)
478.I83	Italy
478.J34	Jack the Ripper
478.J68	Journalism
478.L38	Latin America
478.L66	London (England)
478.L67	Losers
478.M34	Masculinity
478.M37	Mass media
478.M6	Modernism
478.M94	Mysticism
478.M96	Myth
478.N37	National characteristics, English
478.O83	Oxford University
478.P33	Palestine
478.P36	Pastoral literature
478.P45	Photography
478.P64	Politics
478.P66	Popular literature
478.P665	Postcolonialism
478.P67	Postmodernism
478.R33	Radicalism

History of English literature

By period

Modern

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 478.R43 Regionalism
- 478.R58 Rivers
- 478.S26 Science
- 478.S57 Society and literature
- 478.S6 Spanish Civil War
- 478.S64 Spiritualism
- 478.S66 Sports
- 478.S78 Style
- 478.T47 Terrorism
- 478.V56 Violence
- 478.V68 Voyages to the otherworld
- 478.W37 War
- 478.W65 World War I
- 478.W67 World War II
- (479) Treatment of special subjects

see PR478

21st century

- 481 General works
- 488.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 488.E96 Evolution (Biology)
- 488.M87 Muslims
- 488.P68 Poverty

Poetry

- 500 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- General works
- 501 Early to 1850
- 502 Recent
- 503 Collected essays
- 504 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 504.5 Study and teaching
- Special classes of authors see PR111+
- Special topics
- 505 Laureates
- 507 Popular poetry. Ballads
 - For traditional folk poetry and ballads see PR976+
- 508.A-Z Other, A-Z
- 508.A44 Allusions
- 508.A45 Alphabet
- 508.A54 Anthologies
- 508.A66 Archetype (Psychology)
- 508.A7 Art
- 508.A76 Astronomy

History of English literature

Poetry

Special topics

Other, A-Z -- Continued

508.A88	Authority
508.B5	Birds
508.C65	Christianity
508.C66	Cities and towns
508.C68	Classical literature
508.C7	Color
508.C79	Crime
508.D5	Diction
508.D57	Discourse analysis
508.D8	Dreams
508.E55	Epitaphs
508.F34	Fairies
508.F36	Fantasy
508.H28	Hallucinations and illusions
508.H3	Happiness
508.H45	Hermetism
508.H5	History and politics
508.H6	Homosexuality
508.I45	Imagination
508.I48	Inspiration
508.I49	Intention
508.I5	Introductions
508.J4	Jesus Christ
508.K56	Knowledge, Theory of
508.L3	Language
508.L5	Liberty
508.L58	Literary form
508.L7	Love
508.M35	Masculinity
508.M43	Metaphor
508.M75	Music
508.M8	Mysticism
508.M87	Myth
508.M9	Mythology
508.N2	National characteristics
508.N3	Nature
508.N84	Numbers
508.P34	Parentheses
508.P35	Personification
508.P84	Point of view
	Politics see PR508.H5
508.P9	Psychology
508.Q3	Quaker poets

History of English literature

Poetry

Special topics

Other, A-Z -- Continued

508.R4	Religion
508.R5	Repetition
508.R55	Ritual
508.R84	Ruins
508.S27	Satire
508.S3	Science
508.S4	The Sea
508.S43	Secret societies
508.S53	Shades and shadows
508.S65	Space and time
508.S95	Syntax
508.T56	Time
508.T72	The Tragic
508.T74	Trees
508.U6	Uneducated poets
508.V45	Versification
508.V55	Violence
508.V63	Vocabulary
508.W6	Women
509.A-Z	Special forms, A-Z
509.A6	Allegories
509.B53	Blank verse
509.C45	Children's poetry
509.D5	Didactic
509.D7	Doggerel
509.E4	Dramatic monologues see PR509.M6
509.E7	Elegiac
509.E73	Epics
509.F2	Epigrams
509.F7	Fables
509.H4	Free verse
509.L8	Heroic verse
509.M6	Lyrics
509.N6	Monologues. Dramatic monologues
509.O24	Nonsense verse
509.O3	Occasional verse
509.P3	Odes
509.P7	Pastorals
509.S7	Prose poems
509.U53	Sonnets
509.V54	Unfinished poems
	Villanelles
	By period

History of English literature

Poetry

By period -- Continued

Anglo-Saxon see PR171+

Medieval see PR311+

521-529

15th-16th centuries (1485-1550) (Table PR1)

531-539

Elizabethan era (1550-1640) (Table PR1)

Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods combined

17th century

541-549

General (Table PR1 modified)

545.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

545.C4

Charles I

545.C56

Civil War, 1642-1649

545.C674

Conscience

545.J2

Jacobean poets

545.M4

Metaphysical poets

18th century

551-559

General (Table PR1 modified)

559.A-Z

Special forms, A-Z

559.E7

Epics

559.M63

Mock-heroic poetry

561-569

Restoration and Augustan era (1660-1750) (Table PR1)

571-579

Romanticism. Return to nature (1750-1830) (Table PR1)

19th century

581-589

General (Table PR1)

590

Early 19th century

Including Romanticism, Lake School, and the Age of Wordsworth

Victorian era

591-599

General (Table PR1 modified)

595.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

595.C55

City and town life

595.D42

Decadence (Literary movement)

595.P7

Preraphaelitism

595.R54

Rhymers' Club

595.R6

Romanticism

20th century

601-609

General (Table PR1 modified)

605.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

605.F39

Fathers

605.M63

Modernism

605.M68

The Movement

605.O85

Otherworld

605.P67

Postmodernism

605.R64

Romanticism

History of English literature

Poetry

By period

20th century

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

605.S44

Self

605.S63

Spanish Civil War

605.S87

Surrealism

605.W65

World War I

605.W66

World War II

610

Through 1960

611

1961-2000

21st century

612

General works

613.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers for special topics not limited to
the 21st century, see Table PR1 5.A+

614.A-Z

Special forms, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see Table PR1 9.A+

618

Dialogue

Drama

621

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

623

Dictionaries

625

General works

627

Addresses, essays, lectures

Special classes of authors see PR111+

Special topics and forms

631

Comedy

633

Tragedy

635.A-Z

Other, A-Z

635.A3

Adaptations

635.A78

Arthur, King

635.A8

Astrology

635.B8

Burlesque

635.B83

Businessmen

635.C47

Characters and characteristics

635.C5

Children's plays

635.C53

China. Chinese

Chinese see PR635.C53

635.C54

Chronology

635.C6

Church

635.C65

Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, d. 30 B.C.

635.C67

Closure (Rhetoric)

635.C69

Consciousness

635.C7

Court life

635.D48

Devil

History of English literature

Drama

Special topics and forms

Other, A-Z -- Continued

635.D65	Domestic drama
635.E86	Evil
635.F33	Family
635.F35	Farce
	Folk drama see PR979+
635.G4	Gentry
635.H4	Heroes
635.H5	Historical drama
635.H65	Homosexuality
635.I5	Interludes
635.I67	Irish
635.I7	Irony
635.L47	Letters
635.L6	Lost plays
635.M27	Magic
635.M4	Masques
635.O53	One-act plays
635.P3	Pastoral drama
635.P45	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
635.P5	Plots
635.P66	Professions
635.P7	Prose drama
635.P73	Proverbs
635.R4	Religious drama
635.R44	Repentance
635.S28	Satire
635.S38	Self
635.S4	Sentimental drama
635.S62	Soldiers
635.S64	Soliloquy
635.T45	Theater
635.T55	Timur, 1336-1405
635.T7	Tragi-comedy
635.V4	Verse drama
635.W6	Women

By period

Medieval

641	General works
643.A-Z	Special, A-Z
643.C67	Comedy
643.C7	Corpus Christi pageants
643.D47	Devil
643.I57	Interludes

History of English literature

Drama

By period

Medieval

Special, A-Z -- Continued

643.J83	Judgment Day
643.M37	Mary Magdalene, Saint
643.M5	Miracle plays
643.M7	Moralities
643.M8	Mysteries
643.P64	Political plays
643.P68	Power (Social sciences)
643.S3	Satiric plays
644.A-Z	Individual plays, cycles, and locales, A-Z
644.C32	Castle of perseverance
644.C4	Chester
644.C6	Coventry Corpus Christi plays
644.C7	Coventry plays (i.e. Ludus Coventriae or N-Town plays)
644.E28	East Anglia
	Ludus Coventriae see PR644.C7
	N-town plays see PR644.C7
644.T6	Towneley
644.W3	Wakefield
644.W58	Wisdom (Morality play)
644.Y6	York

16th century

Including Tudor period in general

646	General works
647	Collected essays
648	Addresses, essays, lectures
649.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
649.B5	Bible
649.C6	Court life
649.D53	Didactic drama
649.H86	Humanism
649.K55	Kings and rulers
649.M37	Marriage
649.M38	Masques
649.P6	Politics
649.R4	Religious drama
649.R46	Rhetoric
649.W37	War
649.W66	Women
651-658	Elizabethan era (1550-1640) (Table PR5)
	Including Elizabethan and Jacobean-Caroline periods combined

History of English literature

Drama

By period -- Continued

17th century

- 671-678 General (Table PR5)
- 680 Puritan era (1620/40-1660)
- 691-698 Restoration (1660-1700) (Table PR5)

18th century

- 701-708 General (Table PR5)
- Augustan era. Classicism (1700-1750/80)
- 711 General works
- 712 Collected essays
- 713 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 714.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 714.C6 Comedy
- 714.M37 Masculinity
- 714.P6 Politics
- 714.S2 Satire
- 714.S6 Society
- 714.T68 Tragedy
- 714.T7 Translations
- 714.W6 Women

Romanticism. Return to nature (1750/80-1830)

- 716 General works
- 717 Collected essays
- 718 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 719.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 719.C47 Characters and characteristics
- 719.G68 Gothic revival
- 719.I45 Imperialism
- 719.P65 Politics
- 719.S63 Space and time
- 719.V4 Verse drama
- 719.W66 Women

19th century

- 721-728 General (Table PR5)
- Victorian era
- 731 General works
- 732 Collected essays
- 733 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 734.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - For list of Cutters, see Table PR5 8.A+ Use insofar as applicable
- 734.F3 Failure
- 734.N3 Naturalism
- 734.P4 Pessimism
- 734.P65 Popular drama

History of English literature

Drama

By period

19th century

Victorian era

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

Verse drama

734.V47

20th century

735

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

736

General works

737

Collected essays

738

Addresses, essays, lectures

739.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

739.A27

Absurd (Philosophy). Theater of the absurd

739.A33

Adaptations

739.A35

Adultery

739.A44

Alienation

739.A77

Art. Artists

739.C63

Cognitive dissonance

739.C65

Comedy

739.C77

Cruelty

739.D42

Death

739.D48

Detective and mystery plays

739.D58

Diseases

739.E38

Education

739.F36

Family

739.F37

Farces

739.F45

Femininism

739.H5

Historical drama

739.H65

Homosexuality

739.I33

Identity (Psychology)

739.L3

Language

739.M37

Marriage. Married people

739.M44

Melodrama

739.M6544

Monologue

739.M68

Motherhood

739.M87

Music-halls

Mystery plays see PR739.D48

739.N83

Nuclear warfare

739.P56

Place (Philosophy)

Poetic drama see PR739.V47

739.P62

Poets

739.P64

Politics

739.P73

Prejudices

739.R33

Radio plays

739.R37

Realism

739.R4

Religion

History of English literature

Drama

By period

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

739.S45

Sex role

739.S62

Socialism

Theater of the absurd see PR739.A27

739.T7

Tragicomedy

739.V47

Verse drama

739.W67

World War II

21st century

740

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

741

General works

744.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

Prose

750

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

751

General works

753

Collected essays

754

Addresses, essays, lectures

Special classes of authors see PR111+

Special topics, A-Z

756.A-Z

756.A38

Aesthetics

756.A5

Animals

756.A9

Autobiography

756.B56

Biography

756.C48

Children

756.C56

Confession

756.C9

Country life

756.D52

Dialogues

756.D58

Divorce

756.H57

History

756.H95

Hysteria

756.I4

Illegitimacy

756.I46

Infanticide

756.M36

Masculinity

756.N38

Natural history

756.O43

Oedipus complex

756.P55

Philosophy

756.P64

Polemics

Rhythm see PE1561

756.R65

Romanticism

756.S33

Science

756.S38

Self

756.S39

Sentimentalism

756.S46

Social history

756.S47

Social ideals

History of English literature

Prose

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

756.S62 Social problems
 756.T45 Theater
 756.T72 Travel
 756.U86 Utopias
 756.W65 Women
 756.W67 World War I
 756.W69 Wounds and injuries

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR221+

Medieval see PR251+

767 Through 1600
 769 17th and 18th centuries
 771-778 19th century (1780-1900) (Table PR6)
 781-788 Victorian era (Table PR6)
 801-808 20th century (Table PR6)
 811-818 21st century (Table PR6)

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

821 General works
 823 Collected essays
 824 Addresses, essays, lectures
 824.5 Study and teaching
 825 Digests, synopses, etc.
 Special topics
 826 Theory, philosophy, aesthetics. Technique
 829 The short story
 830.A-Z Other special topics, A-Z
 830.A27 Abused women
 830.A32 Actors
 830.A36 Adolescence
 830.A37 Adultery
 830.A375 Adulthood
 830.A38 Adventure stories
 830.A39 Africans
 830.A394 Aging
 830.A397 Alchemy
 830.A4 Alcoholism
 830.A42 Alienation
 830.A44 Allusions
 830.A46 Alternative histories (Fiction)
 830.A49 Amnesia
 830.A52 Androgyny (Psychology)
 830.A53 Anglo-Indians
 830.A54 Animals

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.A66	Apocalypse
830.A7	Architecture
830.A72	Arctic regions
830.A74	Art
830.A76	Arthurian romances
830.A78	Artists
830.A79	Authors and readers
830.A794	Authorship
830.A8	Autobiography
830.B35	Bankruptcy
830.B4	Beauty, Personal
830.B44	Belief and doubt
830.B47	Betrothal
830.B49	Bigamy
830.B52	Bildungsromans
830.B54	Biographical fiction
830.B56	Blondes
830.B58	Blushing
830.B59	Boardinghouses
830.B62	Body fluids
830.B63	Body, Human
830.B66	Boredom
830.B68	Botany
830.B72	Brainwashing
830.B75	British Museum
830.B77	Brothers and sisters
830.C25	Capitalism
830.C45	Censorship
830.C47	Characters and characteristics
830.C475	Charity
830.C48	Childbirth
830.C5	Children
830.C513	Children's stories
830.C516	Chivalry
830.C52	Christmas
830.C527	Cinderella
830.C53	City and town life
830.C56	Clergy
830.C58	Clerks
830.C587	Closure (Rhetoric)
830.C59	Clothing and dress

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

Colleges see PR830.U5

830.C6	Colonies
830.C63	The comic
830.C633	Commerce
830.C634	Commitment
830.C636	Communication
830.C64	Conduct of life
830.C65	Conspiracies
830.C66	Conversation
830.C665	Country homes
830.C67	Country life
830.C68	Courtroom fiction
830.C69	Courtship
830.C74	Crime
830.C75	Crowds
830.C84	Cultural relations
830.C92	Cycles
830.D35	Dance
	Daughters and fathers see PR830.F36
830.D37	Death
830.D372	Decadence
830.D373	Degeneration
830.D377	Democracy
830.D38	Demonology
830.D39	Description
830.D4	Detective and mystery stories
830.D44	Developing countries
830.D49	Dialogue
830.D52	Diary fiction
830.D53	Didactic fiction
830.D56	Disasters
830.D57	Dissenters
830.D65	Domestic fiction
830.D68	Doubles
830.D96	Dystopias
830.E25	Eavesdropping
830.E37	Economics
830.E38	Education
	For teachers see PR830.T35
830.E46	Emotions
830.E6	Epic

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 830.E64 Epiphanies
- 830.E65 Epistolary fiction
- 830.E67 Ethics
- 830.E85 European War, 1914-1918 see PR830.W65
- 830.E85 Evangelicalism
- 830.E95 Evolution
- 830.E97 Exiles
- 830.E98 Experience
- 830.E982 Experimental fiction
- 830.E985 Explorers
- 830.F23 Face
- 830.F27 Fairy tales
- 830.F29 Falsehood see PR830.T78
- 830.F3 Family
- 830.F33 Fantastic fiction. Fantasy
- 830.F33 Fascism
- 830.F35 Fate and fatalism
- 830.F36 Fathers and daughters
- 830.F37 Fathers and sons
- 830.F45 Feminism
- 830.F46 Femmes fatales
- 830.F47 Festivals
- 830.F48 Fetishism
- 830.F64 Folklore
- 830.F65 Food
- 830.F67 Free will and determinism
- 830.F7 French Revolution
- 830.G32 Gambling
- 830.G33 Gardens
- 830.G34 Gay men
- 830.G35 Gender identity
- 830.G354 Genealogy
- 830.G357 Gentry
- 830.G36 Germany
- 830.G45 Ghost stories
- 830.G57 Girls
- 830.G59 God, Providence and government of see
PR830.P734
- 830.G59 Gossip
- 830.G6 Gothic tales see PR830.T3
- 830.G6 Governesses

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.G67	Grief
830.G7	Grotesque
830.G84	Guilt
830.H4	Heroes and heroines
830.H5	Historical novels
830.H6	Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
830.H65	Home
830.H67	Homosexuality
	Horror tales see PR830.T3
830.H72	Horses
830.H8	Humanism
830.H85	Humorous stories
830.H92	Hunger
830.H93	Hysteria
830.I3	Identity (Psychology)
830.I4	Illustrations
	Imaginary voyages see PR830.V6
830.I54	Imperialism
830.I55	Impostors and imposture
830.I57	Impressionism
830.I59	Incest
830.I593	Inclosures
830.I6	India
830.I615	Individualism
830.I62	Industry
830.I625	Inheritance and succession
830.I63	Intellectuals
830.I64	Intimacy (Psychology)
830.I65	Inventions
830.I7	Irony
830.I75	Islands
830.J4	Jews
830.K54	Knowledge, Theory of
830.L3	Labor. Working class
830.L34	Landscapes
830.L35	Language
830.L38	Latin America
830.L39	Law. Lawyers
830.L43	Legal stories
830.L46	Lesbians
830.L47	Letters

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.L54	Life cycle, Human
830.L58	Liverpool
830.L65	London
830.L69	Love
	Manners and customs see PR830.S615
830.M34	Marginality, Social
830.M36	Marriage
830.M367	Masochism
830.M37	Masquerades
830.M38	Material culture
830.M42	Medicine
830.M44	Memory
830.M45	Men
830.M46	Mental illness
830.M47	Mentoring
830.M475	Metaphor
830.M48	Mexico
830.M53	Middle class
830.M63	Modernism
830.M65	Money
830.M67	Morals
830.M69	Mothers
830.M73	Motion pictures
830.M85	Museums
830.M87	Music. Musicians
830.M93	Mysticism
830.M95	Myth
830.N35	Names
830.N353	Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815
830.N355	Narcissism
830.N3554	Narratees
830.N3557	National characteristics
830.N356	Nationalism
830.N357	Naturalism
830.N36	Nature
830.N49	Newspapers
830.N65	Nonverbal communication
830.N66	Nostalgia
830.N68	Novelists
830.N87	Nurses
830.O28	Obsessive-compulsive disorder

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.O33	Occultism
830.O46	Odors
830.O64	Openings (Rhetoric)
830.O74	Orient
830.O84	Other (Philosophy)
830.P28	Parodies
830.P3	Pastoral fiction
830.P34	Patriarchy
830.P44	Performing arts
830.P444	Pessimism
830.P45	Philosophy in fiction
830.P455	Phobias
830.P46	Physicians
830.P47	Physiognomy
830.P49	Picaresque literature
830.P5	The Picturesque
830.P52	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
830.P525	Place (Philosophy)
830.P5255	Player piano
830.P53	Plots
830.P54	Pluralism (Social sciences)
830.P57	Point of view
830.P59	Police
830.P6	Politics
830.P66	Poor
830.P68	Popular literature
830.P685	Portraits
830.P69	Postmodernism (Literature)
	Primitive society see PR830.S63
830.P7	Prisons
830.P72	Privacy
830.P726	Professions
830.P73	Prostitutes
830.P734	Providence and government of God
830.P74	Psychoanalysis
830.P75	Psychology
830.P78	Publishers and publishing
830.P8	Puritanism
830.Q45	Quests
830.R34	Race
830.R4	Realism

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.R45	Regionalism
830.R5	Religious element in fiction
830.R53	Repetition
830.R54	Repression (Psychology)
830.R56	Return motif
	Robinsonades see PN3432
830.R7	Romances
830.R73	Romanticism
830.R75	Rosicrucians
830.S317	Scandals
830.S32	Scapegoat
830.S34	Science
830.S35	Science fiction
830.S4	Sea
830.S42	Seafaring life
830.S423	Secrecy
830.S424	Secretaries
830.S425	Seduction
830.S427	Self
830.S43	Self-deception
830.S44	Sensationalism
830.S45	Sentimentalism
830.S47	Servants
830.S48	Setting
830.S49	Sex
830.S5	The Sick
830.S52	Sisters
830.S53	Skepticism
830.S56	Small groups
830.S57	Smog
830.S58	Snobs and snobbishness
830.S6	Social classes
830.S615	Social life and customs
	Social marginality see PR830.M34
830.S62	Social problems
830.S625	Socialism
830.S63	Primitive society
830.S635	Soliloquy
	Sons and fathers see PR830.F37
830.S64	Speech
830.S65	Spy stories

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 830.S76 Stream of consciousness fiction
- 830.S82 Subjectivity
- 830.S824 Sublime, The
- 830.S83 Success
- 830.S84 Suicide
- 830.S85 Supernatural
- 830.S87 Suspense
- 830.S9 Symbolism
- 830.S93 Symbolism of numbers
- 830.T3 Tales of terror. Gothic tales. Horror tales
- 830.T35 Teachers
- 830.T47 Terrorism
- 830.T5 Time
- 830.T64 Toleration
- 830.T67 Totalitarianism
- 830.T7 The Tragic
- 830.T73 Tragicomedy
- 830.T74 Transportation
- 830.T75 Travel
- 830.T76 Triangles (Interpersonal relations)
- 830.T78 Truthfulness and falsehood
- (830.U48) Underdeveloped areas
 - see PR830.D44
- 830.U5 Universities and colleges
- 830.U7 Utopias
- 830.V3 Vampires
- 830.V56 Visions
- 830.V6 Voyages, Imaginary
- 830.V85 Vulnerability (Personality trait)
- 830.W34 Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
- 830.W37 War
- 830.W47 Wessex (England)
- 830.W5 Widows
- 830.W53 Windows
- 830.W6 Women
- 830.W63 Work
 - Working class see PR830.L3
- 830.W65 World War I
- 830.W66 World War II
- 830.Y68 Young adult fiction

By period

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

By period -- Continued

- 833 16th century (1485-1550)
Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
Including Elizabethan and Jacobean combined
- 836 General works
837 Collected essays
838 Addresses, essays, lectures
839.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
839.A86 Authorship (as a theme)
839.G46 Geography. Geographical discoveries
839.G7 Greek romances
839.L3 Labor. Working class
839.L67 Love
839.W65 Women
Working class see PR839.L3
- 17th century
- 841 General works
842 Collected essays
843 Addresses, essays, lectures
844.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
844.P52 Picaresque romances
- 18th century
- 851 General works
852 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
853 Collected essays
854 Addresses, essays, lectures
855 Sources, relations, foreign influences
858.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+
- 19th century
- 861 General works
862 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
863 Collected essays
864 Addresses, essays, lectures
865 Sources, relations, foreign influences
868.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+
- Victorian era
- 871 General works
872 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
873 Collected essays
874 Addresses, essays, lectures
875 Sources, relations, foreign influences

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

By period

19th century

Victorian era -- Continued

878.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

20th century

881

General works

882

Documents, contemporary records, etc.

883

Collected essays

884

Addresses, essays, lectures

885

Sources, relations, foreign influences

Study and teaching see PR824.5

888.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

21st century

889

General works

890.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

Oratory

901

General works

902

Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

903

To 1600

904

17th century

905

18th century

906

19th century

907

20th century

907.2

21st century

908

Diaries

Letters

911

General works

912

Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

913

To 1600

914

17th century

915

18th century

916

19th century

917

20th century

918

21st century

Essays

921

General works

922

Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

History of English literature

Essays

By period -- Continued

- 923 To 1600
- 924 17th century
- 925 18th century
- 926 19th century
- 927 20th century
- 928 21st century

Wit and humor

For collections see PN6172.2+

- 931 General works
- 932 Addresses, essays, lectures
- By period
- 933 To 1600
- 934 17th century
- 935 18th century
- 936 19th century
- 937 20th century
- 938 21st century

Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature

- 941 General works
- 942 Addresses, essays, lectures
- By period
- 943 To 1600
- 944 17th century
- 945 18th century
- 946 19th century
- 947 20th century
- 948 21st century

Folk literature

For general works on folk literature, see GR

Cf. PZ8.1 Juvenile literature (Folklore, legends, romance)

- (951) General works. Histories. Treatises
- (953) Collected essays
- (957) Addresses, essays, lectures
- By period
- 961 To 1600
- (963) 17th century
- (965) 18th century
- (967) 19th century
- (968) 20th century
- (971.A-Z) Special topics, A-Z
- (971.E7) Eulenspiegel
- Special forms
- Chapbooks
- 972 General works. History

- History of English literature
- Folk literature
- Special forms
- Chapbooks -- Continued
- Collections
- 973 Reprints. By editor
- 974 Originals
- 975 Separate issues
- Poetry. Ballads (Broad sides, etc.)
- 976 General works. History
- 977 Collections
- For early texts see PR1181+
- 978.A-Z Special ballads, etc., A-Z
- e. g.
- Thomas Rhymer (Ballad)
- 978.T5 Texts
- 978.T52 Criticism
- Drama. Folk drama, mumming plays, etc.
- 979 General works. History
- 980 Collections
- 981.A-Z Special plays, A-Z
- Under each:*
- | | |
|-----|------------------|
| .x | <i>Texts</i> |
| .x2 | <i>Criticism</i> |
- Proverbs see PN6400+
- 990 Juvenile literature (General)
- For special genres, see the genre
- Collections of English literature
- 1098 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- General collections
- Including collections not comprehensive, but covering greater periods than PR1119+
- 1101 Collections published before 1801
- 1105 Collections published after 1801
- 1109 Selections, anthologies, etc.
- Cf. PN6075+ Selections for daily reading
- 1110.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 1110.B5 Blacks
- 1110.C5 Children
- 1110.C6 College students
- 1110.G39 Gays
- 1110.J48 Jews
- 1110.L33 Laboring class
- 1110.M55 Minorities
- 1110.P65 People with disabilities
- 1110.S65 Soldiers
- 1110.W6 Women

Collections of English literature

General collections -- Continued

1111.A-Z

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z

For collections on special topics by a specific class of author see PR1110.A+

1111.A6	Animals
1111.A8	Alps
1111.A84	Art
1111.A85	Arthurian romances
1111.A9	Autumn
1111.B47	Biography
1111.B5	Birds
1111.C2	Cats
1111.C515	Chartism
1111.C52	Children
1111.C53	Christmas
1111.C56	Coal mines and mining
1111.C58	Cornwall, England
1111.C6	Country life
1111.C67	Cricket
1111.C7	Crime
	Dedications see PR1111.P7
1111.D4	Devon
1111.D6	Dogs
1111.D64	Don Juan (Legendary character)
1111.D7	Dreams
1111.D75	Drinking customs
1111.E25	Easter
1111.E35	Edinburgh (Scotland)
1111.E38	Education
1111.E5	England
1111.E57	Entertaining
1111.E74	Erotic literature
1111.F27	Fall of man
1111.F3	Family
1111.F33	Fantasy
1111.F453	Feminism
1111.F53	Fishing
1111.F54	Flagellants and flagellation
1111.F7	France
1111.G3	Gardens
1111.G48	Ghosts
1111.G67	Gothic revival
1111.G7	Grotesque
1111.H45	Herbs
1111.H5	History and patriotism
1111.H57	Homosexuality

Collections of English literature

General collections

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

1111.H6	Horses
1111.I57	Indians
1111.I58	Industrialization
1111.I59	Infants
1111.L3	Lake District, England
1111.L6	London
1111.L63	Loneliness
1111.L7	Love
1111.M45	Men
1111.M55	Monsters
1111.M57	Mothers
1111.M95	Mythology
1111.N28	Narcotics
1111.N29	Nationalism
1111.N3	Nature
1111.N45	Negation
1111.N5	Night
1111.N66	Nonsense literature
1111.O24	Ocean
1111.O25	Ocean travel
1111.O74	Orient
1111.P35	Parent and child
1111.P38	Parodies
	Patriotism see PR1111.H5
1111.P6	Politics
1111.P7	Prefaces, prologues, dedications, etc.
	Prologues see PR1111.P7
1111.R35	Railroad travel
1111.S25	Sacraments
1111.S3	Science
1111.S43	Seafaring life
1111.S45	Seduction
1111.S49	Sin
1111.S53	Soccer
1111.S55	South Africa
1111.S57	Spain
1111.S58	Spirituality
1111.S7	St. Andrews (Scotland)
1111.S78	Supernatural
1111.S9	Switzerland
1111.T35	Teddy bears
1111.T87	Tuscany (Italy)
1111.V47	Venice (Italy)
1111.V54	Villages

Collections of English literature

General collections

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

1111.W33

Walking

1111.W37

War

1111.W43

West Country, England

1111.W6

Women

1111.W7

Work

1111.Y56

Yorkshire

Translations from foreign literatures (including translations with texts) see PN6019+

Translations of English literature into foreign languages

Cf. PR1179.A+ Translations of English poetry

1112

Polyglot collections

1113

French

1114

German

1115

Italian

1116.A-Z

Other, A-Z

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+

Early English Text Society

1119.A2

Original series

1119.E5

Extra series

Medieval (to 1600)

1120

General collections

Special (Metrical romances) see PR2064+

Special (Prose romances) see PR2115

Renaissance. 15th-16th centuries

1121

General collections

1125

Elizabethan era

Seventeenth century

1127

General collections

1129

Puritan era

1131

Restoration

Eighteenth century

1134

General collections

1136

Augustan era. Classicism

1139

Romanticism. Return to nature

Nineteenth century

1143

General collections

1145

Victorian era

Twentieth century

1148

General collections

1149

Through 1960

1150

1961-

1151

Twenty-first century

Poetry

Collections of English literature

Poetry -- Continued

- 1170 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 1171 Collections published before 1801
- 1173 Collections published 1801-1960
- 1174 Collections published 1961-
- 1175 Selections
- 1175.3 Anthologies of poetry for children
- 1175.5 Digests, synopses, etc.
- 1175.8 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.
- 1176 Selections for the days or months of the year
 For selections from a single author, see the author's works,
 e.g. PR4203, Browning yearbooks
 For literary almanacs and calendars, see AY68, AY756,
 AY836, etc.
- 1177 Selections from women poets
- 1178.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 1178.B55 Blacks
- 1178.C5 Children
- 1178.C64 College students
- 1178.G39 Gay men
- 1178.J48 Jews
- 1178.M45 Mennonites
- 1178.M46 Mentally ill
- 1178.N8 Nuns
- 1178.P6 Poets laureate
- 1178.P75 Prisoners
- 1178.Q3 Quakers
- 1178.R7 Royalty
- 1178.S25 Sailors
- 1178.S3 School verse
- 1178.V4 Veterans
- 1178.W67 Working class
- Translations from foreign languages
 see the language in PQ, etc.
- Translations of English poetry
- 1179.A2 Polyglot collections
- 1179.A5-Z By language
 Subarrange by title or editor, etc.
 Cf. PN6110.A+ General collections of poetry
- 1180 Adaptations, prose versions, etc.
- Special forms and subjects
 Class here collections strictly limited to English authors
- 1181 Ballads
 For traditional folk ballads see PR977
- 1184 Love poems. Love and marriage
- Lyrics. Songs

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Lyrics. Songs -- Continued

1187

General collections

1188

Songbooks

Including popular and minor

1191

Religious poetry

For hymns see BV343+

Sea and sailors see PN6110.S4

1194

Minor forms

Including ballads, rondeau, chant royal, sestina, etc.

1195.A-Z

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z

1195.A2

Aberfan, Wales

1195.A37

Aeronautics, Military

1195.A44

AIDS (Disease)

1195.A46

Air

1195.A5

America

1195.A64

Animals

1195.A7

Art

1195.A75

Arthur, King

1195.B28

Bahai poetry

1195.B33

Balaklava (Ukraine), Battle of, 1854

1195.B43

Beatles (Musical group)

1195.B5

Birds

1195.B7

Boys, Poetry for

1195.B84

Bunting, Basil

1195.C18

Canada

1195.C19

Canterbury tales

1195.C2

Carols

1195.C4

Catholic poetry

1195.C45

Cats

1195.C453

Causley, Charles, 1917-

1195.C455

Chartism

1195.C46

Childbirth

1195.C47

Children

Christ see PR1195.J4

1195.C48

Christian poetry

1195.C49

Christmas

1195.C53

Clerihews

1195.C55

Colonies

1195.C56

Colors

1195.C6

Concrete poetry

1195.C62

Conduct of life

1195.C63

Conservation of natural resources

1195.C64

Cornwall, England

1195.C67

Country life

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.C7	Cricket (Game)
1195.D3	Dancing
1195.D45	Derbyshire (England)
1195.D6	Didactic poetry
1195.D63	Dinosaurs
1195.D65	Dogs
1195.D67	Dorset, England
1195.D7	Drinking customs
1195.D72	Drug abuse
1195.D73	Dryden, John
1195.E17	Earth
1195.E5	Elegies
1195.E52	England
1195.E53	Epic poetry
	Epilogues see PR1195.P7
1195.E6	Epithalamia
1195.E7	Erotic verse
1195.E9	Europe
1195.F34	Fairies
1195.F343	Fairy tales
1195.F35	Family
1195.F36	Fantastic poetry
1195.F38	Farm life
1195.F45	Feminism
1195.F5	Flowers
1195.F66	Food
1195.F68	France
1195.F7	Freedom
1195.F73	Friendship
1195.F8	Fugitive verse
1195.G2	Gardens
1195.G25	Geology
1195.G47	Ghosts
1195.G485	Gipsy poetry. Romany poetry
1195.G5	Poetry for girls
1195.G58	Golden age (Mythology)
1195.G6	Gordon family
1195.G65	Gothic poetry (Literary genre)
	Gypsy poetry see PR1195.G485
1195.H25	Haiku
1195.H3	Hebrew poetry
1195.H35	Heroic verse
1195.H4	Highlands of Scotland

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.H5	Historical poetry. Patriotic poetry
1195.H55	Hitchhiking
1195.H57	Hodgson, Ralph
1195.H574	Holly, Buddy
1195.H58	Homosexuality
1195.H59	Hong Kong
1195.H6	Hospitals
1195.H8	Humorous poetry Cf. PR1195.S3 Satire
1195.I53	Infants, Death of
1195.I55	Inspiration
1195.I58	Invective
1195.I7	Ireland
1195.J4	Jesus Christ
1195.J6	Jonson, Ben
1195.K4	Kerouac, John
1195.K48	Kilpeck (Hereford and Worcester)
1195.L3	Labor. Working class
1195.L33	Lake District, England
1195.L34	Landscape
1195.L36	Laudatory poetry
1195.L37	Law and lawyers
1195.L6	London
1195.L8	Lullabies
1195.L85	Luther, Martin
1195.M15	Machinery
1195.M18	Maclean, John
1195.M2	Madrigals
1195.M22	Magic
1195.M24	Manners and customs
1195.M33	Medicine
1195.M36	Melancholy
1195.M53	Mice Military aeronautics see PR1195.A37
1195.M6	Monsters
1195.M63	Mothers
1195.M65	Mountains
1195.M67	Muktananda Paramhansa, Swami
1195.M7	Music
1195.M8	Mythology
1195.N2	Narrative poetry
1195.N3	Nature
1195.N52	Night

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.N53	Nightingales
1195.N64	Nonsense verse
1195.N8	Nuns
1195.O3	Odes
1195.O64	Operas
1195.O8	Outdoor life
1195.P2	Painter poets
1195.P25	Parents
1195.P27	Parodies
1195.P3	Pastorals
	Patriotic poetry see PR1195.H5
1195.P47	Pets
1195.P55	Philosophy
1195.P63	Poetry as a topic
	Political poetry see PR1195.H5
1195.P66	Preraphaelitism
1195.P665	Presley, Elvis
1195.P67	Printing
1195.P7	Prologues and epilogues
1195.P74	Prose poems
1195.P76	Proverbs
1195.R28	Radicalism
1195.R3	Railroads
1195.R33	Raising of Jairus' daughter (Miracle)
1195.R47	Revolutionary poetry
1195.R55	Rivers
	Romany poetry see PR1195.G485
1195.R6	Roses
1195.R66	Royal Canadian Mounted Police
1195.R83	Rugby football
1195.S27	Sappho
1195.S3	Satire
	Cf. PR1195.H8 Humorous poetry
1195.S4	Science
1195.S414	Scotland
1195.S417	Sea poetry
1195.S42	Seasons
1195.S43	Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950
1195.S44	Slavery
1195.S5	Sonnets
1195.S65	Soul
1195.S68	Sound poetry
1195.S7	South Africa

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

- 1195.S73 Sports
- 1195.S74 Spring
- 1195.S86 Sunday
- 1195.S87 Surrealism
- 1195.T55 Time
- 1195.T63 Toasts
- Tobacco see GT3020+
- 1195.T73 Trees
- 1195.T76 Trout
- 1195.U6 United States
- 1195.V2 Vagabond verse
- 1195.V3 Vers de société
- 1195.V68 Voyages and travel
- 1195.W25 Wallingford, England
- 1195.W33 War
- 1195.W34 Warwickshire
- 1195.W37 Water
- 1195.W45 Whales
- 1195.W5 Williamson, David
- 1195.W54 Winter
- 1195.W6 Women
- 1195.W64 Wordsworth, William
- Working class see PR1195.L3
- 1195.W65 World War I
- 1195.W66 World War II

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+

- 1203 Medieval
 - Cf. PR1972.G35+ Gawain-poet (Collected works)
 - Cf. PR2064 Metrical romances (Collected)
- 1204 Early modern (1250-1700)
- 1205 16th (-17th) century
- 1207 Elizabethan era
- 17th century
- 1209 General collections
- 1211 Puritan era
- 1213 Restoration
- 18th century
- 1215 General collections
- 1217 Augustan era. Classicism
- 1219 Pre-Romanticism. Return to nature
- 19th century
- 1221 General collections

Collections of English literature

Poetry

By period

19th century -- Continued

1222 Early 19th century. Romanticism

1223 Victorian era

1224 Late 19th and early 20th centuries (Recent. Late
Victorian to present)

20th century

1225 General collections

1226 Through 1960

1227 1961-2000

1228 21st century

Drama

Comprehensive

1241 Early through 1800

1243 1801-

1245 Selected plays. Anthologies, etc.

1246.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z

1246.B53 Blacks

1246.W65 Women

Special

1248 Comedies

1251 Farces

1253 Fairy plays. Masques

1255 Historical plays. Chronicle plays

1257 Tragedies

1259.A-Z Other, A-Z

1259.B87 Burlesques

1259.C57 College and school drama

1259.C6 Courtroom drama

1259.D4 Detective and mystery plays

1259.H65 Homosexuality

1259.H67 Horror plays

1259.I5 Interludes

1259.L47 Lesbianism

1259.M4 Melodrama

1259.M6 Moralities

Mumming plays see PR981.A+

Mystery plays see PR1259.D4

1259.O5 One-act plays

1259.P46 People with disabilities

1259.P64 Political plays

Prologues and epilogues see PR1195.P7

Punch and Judy see PN1972+

1259.R33 Radio plays

School drama see PR1195.C6

Collections of English literature

Drama

Special

Other, A-Z -- Continued

1259.S93
1259.W65

Suffragists

Women

By period

Medieval: Mysteries, miracle plays, moralities

Cf. PR641+ English literary history

1260

General collections

1261.A-Z

Individual plays and cycles, A-Z

1261.C3

Castle of perseverance

1261.C54

Chester plays

1261.C59

Coventry Corpus Christi plays

1261.C6

Coventry plays (i.e. Ludus Coventriae or N-town plays)

1261.D4

Deluge

1261.E8

Everyman

1261.M3

Mankind

1261.M34

Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint

1261.P38

Passion play

1261.P75

Pride of life

1261.T68

Towneley plays

1261.W5

Wisdom

1261.Y67

York plays

1262

Early modern. Pre-Shakespearian drama

1263

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods

17th-18th century

1265

General works

17th century

1265.3

General collections

1265.5

Jacobean-Caroline

1265.7

Puritan era

1266

Restoration

1269

18th century

1271

19th century

1272

20th century

1272.2

21st century

1272.5.A-Z

Translations of English drama. By language, A-Z

Minor material of individual authors

Class here mostly unbound and uncataloged material

1273.Z9A-.Z9Z

Copyright deposit and other pamphlet plays, 19th-20th centuries, in part uncataloged

A collection to be later reclassified and catalogued

1273.Z99A-.Z99Z

Plays in typewritten form

Collections of English literature -- Continued

Prose (General)

For prose fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, see PZ

General collections

- 1281 Early to 1800
- 1283 1801-
- 1285 Selections, anthologies, etc.
- 1286.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 1286.B53 Blacks
- 1286.C3 Catholics
- 1286.P75 Prisoners
- 1286.W6 Women

By period

- Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+
- Medieval see PR1120+
- 1293 16th century (Elizabethan)
- 1295 17th century (Puritan era)
- 1297 18th century
- 19th century
- 1301 General works
- 1302 Early 19th century (Romanticism)
- 1304 Victorian era
- 1307 20th century
- 1307.2 21st century
- 1307.5.A-Z Translations of English prose fiction. By language, A-Z
- 1309.A-Z Special subjects and forms, A-Z
- 1309.A38 Adventure stories
- 1309.A42 Aeronautics
- 1309.A53 Animals
- 1309.B52 Bible
- 1309.C33 Calcutta (India)
- 1309.C36 Cats
- 1309.C47 Characters and characteristics
- 1309.C48 Children
- 1309.C5 Christmas
- 1309.C58 Contract bridge
- 1309.C6 Country life
- 1309.C7 Crime. Criminals
- 1309.D36 Deadly sins
- 1309.D38 Degeneration
- 1309.D4 Detective and mystery stories
- Dime novels see PR1309.P45
- 1309.D63 Dogs
- 1309.D67 Doppelgängers. Doubles
- 1309.D78 Drugs
- 1309.D84 Dwellings
- 1309.E75 Erotic stories

Collections of English literature

Prose (General)

Special subjects and forms, A-Z -- Continued

1309.E85	Extrasensory perception
1309.F26	Fairy tales
1309.F3	Fantastic fiction
1309.F35	Fathers and sons
1309.G5	Ghost stories
1309.G63	God
1309.G73	Greek civilization
1309.H45	Historical fiction
1309.H55	Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character)
1309.H57	Homosexuality
1309.H6	Horror stories
1309.H64	Horses. Horse racing
1309.I44	Imaginary letters
1309.I45	Immigrants
1309.I46	Imperialism
1309.I47	India
1309.I5	Industry
1309.I57	Internet
1309.I74	Ireland
1309.L3	Labor. Working class
1309.L43	Legal stories
1309.L47	Lesbianism
1309.L64	London
1309.L68	Love
1309.M54	Millennium celebrations (Year 2000)
1309.M6	Months
1309.M88	Music
1309.N3	Nature
1309.N65	Noir fiction
1309.O64	Opera
1309.P45	Penny dreadfuls
1309.P6	Poland
1309.P64	Politics
1309.P67	Popular literature
1309.R3	Railroad stories
1309.R47	Revenge
1309.R58	Robin Hood (Legendary character)
1309.R6	Rock music
1309.R64	Rogues and vagabonds
1309.S2	Satires
1309.S3	Science fiction
1309.S4	Sea stories
1309.S43	Seasons
1309.S5	Short stories

Collections of English literature

Prose (General)

Special subjects and forms, A-Z -- Continued

- 1309.S62 Social isolation
- 1309.S63 Social problems
- Sons and fathers see PR1309.F35
- 1309.S68 Sports stories
- 1309.S7 Spy stories
- 1309.S75 Steampunk fiction
- 1309.S8 Students
- 1309.S9 Supernatural
- 1309.T42 Teddy bears
- 1309.T5 Theater
- 1309.T73 Travel
- 1309.V36 Vampires
- 1309.V4 Venus (Planet)
- 1309.W37 War stories
- 1309.W4 Western stories
- 1309.W5 Witchcraft
- Working class see PR1309.L3
- 1309.W7 Women

Oratory

General collections

- 1321 Early through 1800
- 1322 1801-
- 1323 Selections, etc.
- By period
- 1324 Through 1600 (1640)
- 1325 17th-18th centuries
- 1326 19th century
- 1327 20th century
- 1328 21st century
- 1329.A-Z Special, A-Z
- 1329.C3 Catholic authors
- 1330 Diaries

Letters

General collections

- 1341 Early through 1800
- 1342 1801-
- 1343 Selections, etc.
- By period
- 1344 Through 1600 (1640)
- 1345 17th-18th centuries
- 1346 19th century
- 1347 20th century
- 1348 21st century
- 1349.A-Z Special, A-Z

Collections of English literature

Letters

Special, A-Z -- Continued

1349.C4

Children's letters

1349.C5

Letters to children

1349.L8

Love letters

Cf. HQ801.3 How to write love letters

Essays

General collections

1361

Early through 1800

1362

1801-

1363

Selections, etc.

By period

1364

Through 1600 (1640)

1365

17th-18th centuries

1366

19th century

1367

20th century

1368

21st century

1369.A-Z

Special, A-Z

e. g.

1369.E5

The Englishman

1369.G8

The Guardian

1369.R3

The Rambler

1369.S7

The Spectator

1369.T2

The Tatler

Wit and humor see PN6146.2+

Folk literature see PR951+

Other miscellaneous collections see PN6233+

Anglo-Saxon literature

Collections

Including collections of Anglo-Saxon and Early English

Contemporary

1490

Exeter book (Codex Exoniensis) (Table P-PZ41)

For individual works from the Exeter book see

PR1509+

Cf. PR1760+ Riddles

1495

Vercelli book (Codex Vercellensis) (Table P-PZ41)

1500.A-Z

Other contemporary collections, A-Z

Caedmon manuscript (Oxford. University. Bodleian

Library. MSS. Junius 11) see PR1600+

1500.N67

Nowell codex

1502

Modern

Selections. Anthologies

1505

General works

1506

Concordances, indexes, etc.

1508

Modern English translations

Anglo-Saxon literature

Selections. Anthologies -- Continued

1508.2.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

1508.2.G4

German

Individual authors and works

1509.A

A - Ad

Address of the soul to the body see PR1774

1519.A

Ad - Ael

1519.A45

Aegidius (Legend)

1519.A5

Aelfheah (St. Alphege)

Aelfric

Collected works

1520

By date

1521

By editor

1522

Selections

Separate parts see PR1525+

Translations

1523

Modern English. By translator

1524

Other. By language

Subarrange by translator

Separate works

Homilies

1525

General works

1526.A-Z

Special homilies, A-Z

1526.G8

St. Gregory's day (Table PR10)

1526.S4

Sevenfold gifts of the spirit (Table PR10)

1527

Lives of the saints. Passions of the saints (Table PR9)

1528

Sigewulf's Interrogations on Genesis (Table PR9)

1529

Virelai (Table PR9)

1530.A-Z

Other special, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PR10

1531

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

1533

General works

Criticism

1534

General

1535

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Sources

1536

General works

1537.A-Z

Other, A-Z

1538

Language, grammar, style

1539.A

Aelfr - Alf

e. g.

1539.A5

Alexander's letter to Aristotle

Alfred, the Great

Including works connected with his name

Collected works

Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works

Alfred, the Great

Collected works -- Continued

1540

By date

1541

By editor

1542

Selections

Translations

1543

Modern English. By translator

1544

Other. By language

Subarrange by translator

Separate works

1545

Translation of St. Augustine's Soliloquies (Table PR9)

1547

Translation of Bede's Ecclesiastical history (Table PR9)

1549

Translation of Boethius's Consolatio philosophiae
(Table PR9)

1551

Translation of Gregory's Cura pastoralis (Table PR9)

1552

Translation of Gregory's Dialogues (Table PR9)

1553

Laws of the Anglo-Saxons (Table PR9)

1555

Translation of Orosius (Table PR9)

1556

Translation of Proverbs (Table PR9)

1557

Translation of Psalms (Table PR9)

1560

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

1561

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Biography see DA153

Criticism

1564

General works

1565

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

1566

Sources

1567.A-Z

Other, A-Z

1568

Language, grammar, style

1569.A

Alf - Ang

Alfred aethelings's death

Alphege, St. see PR1519.A5

Andreas see PR1644+

Anglo-Saxon Chronicle see DA150+

1572.A

Ang - Az

1572.A7

Apollonius of Tyre

Apostles' Fates see PR1703

Apuleius. Herbarium see PR1726

1575

Azarias (Table P-PZ37)

Cf. PR1601 Caedmon

1576.A-B

Az - Be

Battle of Brunanburh see PR1592

Battle of Maldon see PR1594

Be domes daege (De die iudicii)

Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 1578 Beda Venerabilis (Table P-PZ37)
Cf. PR1547 Alfred's Translation of Bede
- Beowulf
- 1580 Texts. By editor or date
- 1581 Selections. By editor or date
- 1583 Modern English versions. By translator
- 1584.A-Z Translations into foreign languages. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
- Criticism
- 1585 General works
Including authorship
- 1586 Textual
- 1587.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
- 1587.A7 Archaeology
- 1587.C3 Cain (Biblical figure)
- 1587.C4 Celtic literature
- 1587.C43 Ceremonial exchange
- 1587.C47 Christianity
- 1587.D43 Death
- 1587.D7 Dragons
- 1587.E5 Elegiac poetry
- 1587.F85 Funeral rites and ceremonies
- 1587.G43 Geats
- 1587.H45 Heroes
- 1587.I76 Irony
- 1587.K55 Kings and rulers
- 1587.M65 Monsters
- 1587.M9 Mythology
- 1587.P75 Proverbs
- 1587.P77 Psychology
- 1587.S28 Scandinavia
- 1587.T7 Translations
- 1587.W43 Wealhtheow, Queen of the Danes
- 1587.W54 Wiglaf
- 1588 Language, grammar, etc.
- Bestiary see PR1752+
- 1590 Blickling homilies (Table P-PZ41)
- 1591 Breviary (Benedictine)
- 1592 Brunanburh. Athelstan's victory (Table P-PZ41)
- 1594 Byrhtnoth's death. The battle of Maldon (Table P-PZ41)
- 1597.B-C By - Ca
- Caedmon
- Collected works
- 1600 By date
- 1601 By editor

Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works

Caedmon -- Continued

1602

Selections

Translations

1603

Modern English. By translator

1604

Other. By language

Subarrange by translator

Separate works

Christ and Satan see PR1630+

1607

Daniel (Table PR11)

Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in order not to separate the literature of the subject

Dream of the Rood; Ruthwell cross see PR1680+

1609

Exodus (Table PR11)

Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in order not to separate the literature of the subject

Including Exodus and Daniel

1611

Genesis (Table PR11)

Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in order not to separate the literature of the subject

1613

Hymn (Table PR11)

Judith see PR1730+

1620

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

1622

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

1623

General works

Criticism

1624

General works

1625

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

1626

Sources

1627.A-Z

Other, A-Z

1628

Language, grammar, style

1629.C

Cae - Chr

e. g.

1629.C5

Ceadda, Saint, Bp. Legend

1630-1634

Christ and Satan (Table P-PZ34)

Fall of the Angels

Christ's Harrowing of Hell

Christ's Temptation

Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works -- Continued

The Chronicle see DA150+

- Cf. PR1519.A Aelfheah
- Cf. PR1569.A Alfred aetheling's death (1036)
- Cf. PR1592 Brunanburh (957)
- Cf. PR1594 Byrhtnoth (991)
- Cf. PR1686 Eadgar's coronation (973)
- Cf. PR1687 Eadgar's death (975)
- Cf. PR1689 Eadmund (942)
- Cf. PR1691 Edward the Martyr's death (978)
- Cf. PR1693 Edward the Confessor's death (1066)

1637.C

Chr - Cy

Creation, Wonders of see PR1792

Cross of Ruthwell see PR1680+

Cynwulf

Collected works

1639

By date

1640

By editor

1641

Selections

For separate parts see PR1644

Translations

1642

Modern English. By translator

1643.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z. By translator

Separate works

1644

Andreas (Table PR12)

1645

Christ (Table PR12)

Dream of the rood see PR1680+

1647

Elene (Table PR12)

Fates of the apostles see PR1703

Gifts of men (Bi mauna craeftum) see PR1746

Guthlac see PR1722

Judith see PR1730+

1652

Juliana (Table PR12)

Phoenix see PR1750

Riddles see PR1760+

1660

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

1662

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

1663

General works

Criticism

1664

General

1665

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

1666

Sources

1667.A-Z

Other, A-Z

1667.A93

Authorship

1667.P6

Plots

Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works

Cynewulf

Criticism -- Continued

- 1668 Language, grammar, style
- 1672-1676 Daniel see PR1607
- 1678.D Deor's lament (Table P-PZ34)
- 1678.D De - Dr
- 1678.D65 Dōmes daege
- 1680-1684 Dream of the rood (Table P-PZ34)
- 1686 Edgar's coronation (Table P-PZ41)
- 1687 Edgar's death (Table P-PZ41)
- 1689 Edmund. Liberation of the five boroughs (Table P-PZ41)
- 1691 Edward the Martyr's death (979) (Table P-PZ41)
- 1693 Edward the Confessor's death (1066) (Table P-PZ41)
- 1698 Evangelium de virginibus (Table P-PZ41)
- Exeter book see PR1490
- Exodus see PR1609
- 1700.E-.F Ex - Fa
- Falsehood of men see PR1742
- 1703 Fates of the apostles (Table P-PZ41)
- 1705.F Fates - Father
- Fates of men see PR1744
- 1707 Father's instruction (Table P-PZ41)
- 1709.F Father - Finn
- 1709.F56 Finding of the True Cross
- 1710-1714 Finnsburh (Table P-PZ34)
- Cf. PR1580 Beowulf
- Genesis see PR1611
- 1718.G Gen - Gno
- Gifts of men see PR1746
- 1720 Gnostic verses (Table P-PZ41)
- 1722 Guthlac (Table P-PZ41)
- 1724.G-.H Guth - Herb
- Harrowing of Hell see PR1630+
- 1726 Herbarium of Apuleius (Table P-PZ41)
- Cf. QK75 Botany
- 1728 Husband's message (Table P-PZ41)
- Cf. PR1790 The wife's complaint
- 1730-1734 Judith (Table P-PZ34)
- 1735.K K
- 1735.K44 Kentish Psalm 50
- 1736 Leechbook (Laece boc) (Table P-PZ41)
- 1738.L-.M Leech - Man
- Maldon, Battle of see PR1594
- 1742 Man's falsehood (Bi manna lease) (Table P-PZ41)
- 1744 Man's fate (Bi manna wyrðum) (Table P-PZ41)

Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 1746 Man's gifts (Bi manna craeftum) (Table P-PZ41)
 1748 Man's mind (Bi manna mode) (Table P-PZ41)
 1749.M-.P Man - Ph
 1749.M28 Margaret, of Antioch
 1749.M3 Martyrologium
 1749.M43 Medicina de quadrupedibus
 Cf. PA6567 Latin texts
 Cf. R127.A+ Medicine
 1749.M5 Menologium
 1750 Phoenix (Table P-PZ41)
 1752-1756 Physiologus (Table P-PZ34)
 1757.P Physiologus - Pz
 Placitus, Sextus. Medicina de quadrupedibus see
 PR1749.M43
 1757.P7 Psalter (Paris psalter)
 1758.Q Q
 1759.R R - Rid
 1760-1764 Riddles (Table P-PZ34)
 Cf. PR1490 Exeter book
 1765.R Rid - Ruin
 1765.R55 The riming poem
 1766 The ruin (Table P-PZ41)
 1768.R-.S Ru - Sa
 1768.R83 Rune poem
 Ruthwell cross see PR1680+
 1770 Salomon and Saturn (Table P-PZ41)
 1772 Seafarer (Table P-PZ41)
 1773.S Seaf - Soul
 1773.S38 Seasons for fasting
 1773.S68 Soul and body
 1774 Soul's address to the body (Table P-PZ41)
 1775.S Soul - Sz
 1776.T T
 1777.U U
 1778.V V
 1779.W W - Wal
 1780-1784 Waldere (Table P-PZ34)
 1786 Wanderer (Table P-PZ41)
 1788 Widsith (Table P-PZ41)
 1790 Wife's complaint (Table P-PZ41)
 Cf. PR1728 Husband's message
 1792 Wonders of creation (Table P-PZ41)
 1793.W Won - Wul
 1795-1799 Wulfstan (Table P-PZ35)

Anglo-Saxon literature -- Continued

Latin literature of the Anglo-Saxon period

see subclass PA

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

For plays and play cycles see PR1261.A+

For metrical romances see PR2065.A+

- 1803.A A - Al
- 1804 Alexander of Hales (Table P-PZ39)
- 1805.A Al - An
- 1806-1810 Ancren riwle (Table P-PZ34)
- 1812 Andrew of Wyntoun (Table P-PZ39)
- 1813.A54 Anne (Mother of the Virgin Mary), Saint, Stanzaic life of
- 1813.2 Aquinas, St. Thomas
see class B
- 1815.A Aq - As
- 1817 Assumptio Mariae
- 1818.A As - Au
- 1818.A55 Assembly of gods
- 1818.A93 Audelay, John, fl. 1426
- 1820-1828 Aungerville, Richard (Richard of Bury) (Table P-PZ33)
- 1829.A Au - Ay
Ayenbite of inwyt see PR2085.M3
- 1831 Bacon, John (Table P-PZ39)
- 1833 Barbour, John (Table P-PZ37)
- 1834.B Barb - Bes
- 1836 Bestiary (Table P-PZ41)
- 1837.B Bes - Blz
- 1837.B6 Bible
Class here poetical paraphrases and Bible stories
For other works, see subclass BS
Blind Harry see PR1989.H6
- 1840.B48 Boke of stones
- 1840.B5 Bokenham, Osbern (Table P-PZ40)
- 1841 Bradwardine, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
- 1842 Buke of the chess (Table P-PZ41)
- 1843 Canute song (Table P-PZ41)
- 1845 Capgrave, John (Table P-PZ39)
- 1846.C Cap - Cax
- 1846.C27 Castleford's chronicle
- 1846.C3 Catharina, Saint of Alexandria. Legend
- 1846.C35 Catonis disticha
Class here Middle English versions only
For modern English translations of the Latin text see
PA6273.A+
- 1847-1848 Caxton, William (Table P-PZ36)
- 1849.C3 Cecilia, Saint. Legend

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 1849.C4 Chandos, the herald
 1849.C6 Charles, Count of Angouleme, Duke of Orleans (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PQ1553.C5 Old French literature
- Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Collected works
 1850 Original editions and reprints. By date
 1851.A-Z Editions with commentary. By editor, A-Z
 1852 Selections. Anthologies
 1853 Minor poems. Collected fragments
 1854 Translations. By language
 Subarrange by translator
 1855 Adaptations, modernization, etc.
 For the Canterbury tales see PR1872
- Separate works
 1856-1857 Anelida and Arcite (Table PR13)
 1859-1860 Boethius's De consolacione philosophiae (Table PR13)
 1862-1863 Book of the Dutchess (Table PR13)
 Canterbury tales
 Texts
 1865 By date
 1866 By editor
 1867 Selections
 1868.A-Z Special parts, A-Z
 Under each text:
 .x By date
 .x2 By editor
 .x3 Criticism
- 1870.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 1870.A1 Modern English
 Including literal prose
 1872 Miscellaneous: Adaptations, versions for children,
 etc.
 For foreign languages see PR1870.A+
 Indexes see PR1903
 Criticism
- 1874 General works
 1875.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 1875.A44 Allegory and symbolism
 1875.B63 Body, Human
 1875.C65 Contests
 1875.D47 Desire
 1875.E84 Ethics
 1875.F67 Folklore

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Chaucer, Geoffrey

Separate works

Canterbury tales

Criticism

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

1875.F7	Franklin
1875.H66	Homosexuality
1875.H67	Host
	Human body see PR1875.B63
1875.L6	Love
1875.M3	Manuscripts
1875.M34	Masculinity (Psychology)
1875.O26	Occupations
1875.O73	Oral interpretation
1875.P4	Peasants
1875.P45	Performing arts
1875.P5	Philosophy
1875.P55	Play
1875.P79	Psychology
1875.P85	Puns and punning
1875.R45	Religion
1875.R65	Romances
1875.S45	Self. Self-consciousness
	Self-consciousness see PR1875.S45
1875.S63	Social problems
1875.S75	Storytelling
1875.T48	Textual criticism
1875.T55	Time
1875.V34	Value
	Other works
1877-1878	House of fame (Table PR13)
1881-1882	Legend of good women (Table PR13)
1885-1886	Parlament of foules (Table PR13)
1888-1889	Romaunt of the rose (Table PR13)
1891-1892	Treatise on the astrolabe (Table PR13)
1895-1896	Troilus and Criseyde (Table PR13)
1897.A-Z	Other works, A-Z
	e. g.
1897.A2	The ABC (Hymn to the Blessed Virgin)
1898.A-Z	Doubtful and spurious works, A-Z
1901	Periodicals. Societies. Collections
1903	Dictionaries. Indexes, etc.
	Biography, criticism, etc.
1905	General works
1905.1	Family. Ancestors. Descendants

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Chaucer, Geoffrey

Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued

1906

Relations to contemporaries

1906.5

The age of Chaucer

1907

Homes and haunts. Landmarks, etc.

1908

Anniversaries. Celebrations

1909

Portraits, monuments, etc.

1910

Miscellaneous. Relics, etc.

1911

Authorship

Sources

1912.A2

Collections

1912.A3

General works

1912.A5-Z

Indebtedness to special works or authors

1913.A-Z

Influence on other writers, A-Z

1914

Influence on English literature

1915.A-Z

Influence on other literatures. By region or country, A-Z

1921

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

1924

General works

Characters

1927

General works

1928.A-Z

Special classes, A-Z

1928.J48

Jews

1928.M45

Men

1928.W64

Women

1931

Plots. Scenes. Time, etc.

1933.A-Z

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z

1933.A44

Allegory and symbolism

1933.B57

Birds

1933.C65

Complaint poetry

1933.D74

Dreams

1933.E74

Ethics

1933.F43

Feces

1933.F7

Frame stories

1933.G37

Gardens

1933.G45

Geography

1933.G47

Gesture

1933.H57

History

1933.H66

Homosexuality

1933.H85

Humor

1933.I75

Irony

1933.K58

Knights and knighthood

1933.K6

Knowledge, Theory of

1933.L38

Law

1933.M4

Medicine

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Chaucer, Geoffrey

Criticism and interpretation

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z --

Continued

1933.M96

Mythology

1933.N27

Narration

1933.N3

Naval art and science

1933.O75

Orient

1933.P46

Philosophy

1933.P64

Politics

1933.P79

Psychology

1933.R4

Religion

1933.S24

Saint Valentine's Day

1933.S27

Satire

1933.S3

Science

1933.S35

Sex. Sex role

1933.S59

Social conditions

1933.S73

Speech

Symbolism and allegory see PR1933.A44

1933.T73

Tragic, The

1933.W37

War

1939

Textual criticism, commentaries

Language. Style, etc.

1940

General works

1941

Dictionaries. Concordances

Grammar

1943

General works

Special topics

1945

Pronunciation

1946

Use of words

1948

Syntax

1951

Versification

1954

Dialect, etc.

1955.C

Chaucer - Chro

1955.C5

Chestre, Thomas

(1961.A-Z)

Chronicles

Benedict of Peterborough see DA209.T4

Bok, Thomas

see subclass DA

Eadmer see DA190+

Florence of Worcester see DA150+

Geoffrey of Monmouth see DA140+; DA150+

Gervase of Canterbury

see subclass DA

Gesta regum Britanniae see DA140+

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Chronicles -- Continued

Gesta Stephani

see subclass DA

Giraldus Cambrensis see DA725; DA930+; DA933+

Henry of Huntingdon see DA190+

Jocelin of Brakelond

see subclass DA

Ordericus Vitalis

see subclass DA

Paris, Matthew see DA220+

Ralph of Coggeshall

see subclass DA

Ralph of Diceto

see subclass DA

Richard of Devizes see DA150+

Robert de Monte

see subclass DA

Roger of Hoveden see DA200+

Roger of Wendover see DA220+

Simeon of Durham

see subclass DA

William of Malmesbury see DA190+

William of Newburgh see DA200+

1964

Cleanness (Table P-PZ41)

1965.C

Cleanness - Cursor mundi

1965.C6-.C63

Cocke Lorell's bote (Table P-PZ43)

1965.C65-.C653

Court of Sapience (Table P-PZ43)

1965.C7-.C73

Croxtton play of the sacrament (Table P-PZ43)

1966

Cursor mundi (Table P-PZ41)

1968.D2-.D3

Dame Siriz (Table P-PZ43a)

1968.D4

Davy, Adam (Table P-PZ38)

De Taystek, John. Lay folks' catechism see PR2019.L37

1968.D5-.D52

Debate of the carpenter's tools (Table P-PZ43a)

1968.D6-.D63

Debate of the body and soul (Table P-PZ43)

1968.D65

Demaundes off Love

Duns Scotus, John

see class B

1968.E3-.E33

Editha, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)

1968.E4-.E43

Erkenwald, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)

1968.E5-.E53

Erthe upon erthe (Table P-PZ43)

1968.E68-.E683

Estorie del Evangelie (Table P-PZ43)

1969

Fabyan, Robert (Table P-PZ39)

1971

Fortescue, Sir John (Table P-PZ37)

1972.G2-.G23

Gamelyn (Table P-PZ43)

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works -- Continued

Gawain-poet

Class here the works treated collectively

For individual works, see PR1964, PR2065.G3, PR2110,
PR2111

1972.G35

Texts. By date

1972.G353

Criticism

1972.G42

Genesis and Exodus (Middle English poem)

1972.G5

Geoffrey of Vinsauf

1972.G54

Gesta Romanorum

Class here early versions only

For later English translations of the Latin text see
PA8323

1974

Gildas

Giraldus Cambrensis see DA725; DA930+; DA933+

1978

Godric

1980-1988

Gower, John (Table P-PZ33)

1989.G2

Gregorius (Legend)

1989.G4

Grey, William (Table P-PZ40)

1989.G6

Grosseteste, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

1989.G8

Guilforde, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ40)

1989.H2-.H23

Hali Meidenhad (Table P-PZ43)

1989.H3

Harrowing of Hell

1989.H35

Hay, Gilbert, Sir, fl. 1456 (Table P-PZ40)

1989.H6

Henry, the minstrel ("Blind Harry") (Table P-PZ38)

Henry of Bracton

see classes J, K

1990.H4

Henryson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

1990.H45

Herebert, William, ca. 1270-1333 (Table P-PZ40)

1990.H8

Higden, Ranulf (Table P-PZ40)

1992.H

Hig - Huc

1992.H47

Hoccleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450? (Table P-PZ40)

1992.H5

Holland, Sir Richard, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)

1994

Huchowne of the Awle Ryale (Table P-PZ37)

Cf. PR1964 Cleanness

Cf. PR2065.G3+ Sir Gawayne

Cf. PR2110 Patience

Cf. PR2111 Pearl

1995.H

Hu - Hw

1998

Hwon holy chireche is under uote (Table P-PZ41)

1999.H8

Hylton, Walter (Table P-PZ40)

1999.I3

Idle, Peter, d. 1474? (Table P-PZ40)

1999.I38

Imitatio Christi

1999.I5

Isle of ladies

2000-2004

James I of Scotland (Table P-PZ35)

2006

John of Salsbury (Table P-PZ39)

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works -- Continued

2007.J67	Joseph, of Arimathea
2007.J7	Juliana (Middle English) (Table P-PZ38)
2007.K4	Kempe, Margery, b. ca. 1373 (Table P-PZ40)
2008	The land of Cokayne
	Langland, William (Piers Plowman)
2010	Texts. By editor or date
2011	Selections. By editor or date
2013	Modern English versions. By translator
2014.A-Z	Translations into foreign languages. By language, A-Z Subarrange by translator
	Criticism
2015	General works Including authorship
2016	Textual
2017.A-Z	Special subjects, A-Z
2017.A5	Allegory
2017.A53	Ambiguity
2017.A55	Anti-clericalism
2017.A65	Apocalyptic literature
2017.B44	Belief and doubt
2017.D45	Desire
2017.D73	Dreams
2017.E53	England
2017.F33	Faith
2017.F73	Franciscans
2017.G63	God
2017.H6	Hope
2017.I37	Illustrations
2017.L35	Language and languages
2017.L38	Law
2017.M37	Marriage
2017.M8	Mysticism
2017.N38	Nature
2017.P47	Personification
2017.P54	Play on words
2017.P64	Politics
2017.P67	Poor
2017.P74	Prophecies
2017.Q67	Quotations
2017.S24	Salvation
2017.T48	Textual criticism
2017.T53	Theology
2017.W54	Will
2018	Language, grammar, etc.
2019.L37	Lay folks' catechism

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2020-2028 Layamon (Table P-PZ33)
- 2029.L2 Libell of Englishe policy
- 2029.L24 Life of Christ (Middle English poem)
Cf. PR2063.M44 Metrical life of Christ
- 2029.L3 Lives of the saints
- 2029.L5 Lofsong of Ure Lefdi
- 2029.L6 Lovelich, Henry, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2029.L7 Lutel soth sermun
- 2030-2038 Lydgate, John (Table P-PZ33)
- 2039.L-.M Ly - Ma
- 2039.M34 Maidstone, Richard, d. 1396
- Malory, Sir Thomas (Le Morte d'Arthur)
- Texts
- 2040 By date
- 2041 By editor
- 2042 Selections
- Translations
- 2043.A-Z Modern English. By editor, adaptor, etc., A-Z
Including adaptations, abridgments, etc.
- 2044 Other. By language
- Criticism
- 2045 General works
- 2046 Sources
- 2047 Characters and other special
- 2048 Language
- 2049 Authorship
- 2050-2054 Mandeville, John (Table P-PZ35)
- 2056 Mannyng, Robert (Table P-PZ37)
- 2058 Map, Walter (Table P-PZ39)
- 2059.M Map - Marsh
- 2059.M63 Margaret, Saint. Legend
- Marsh, Adam (Ada, de Marisco)
see subclasses DA, PA
- 2061.M Marsh - Merlin
- 2061.M38 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint. Legends
- 2061.M4 Mary Magdalene, Saint. Legend
- 2061.M6 Meditations on the life and passion of Christ
- 2061.M63 Meditations on the Supper of our Lord
- 2062 Merlin
- 2063.M34 Metham, John, fl. 1448 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2063.M4 Metrical chronicle of England
- 2063.M44 Metrical life of Christ
Cf. PR2029.L24 Stanzaic life of Christ
- Metrical romances

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works

Metrical romances -- Continued

- 2064 Collections
Cf. PR1203 Medieval poetry
- 2065.A-Z Special, A-Z
- 2065.A15-.A153 Alexander (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.A16-.A163 Alexander and Dindimus (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.A18-.A183 Amadas (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.A2-.A23 Amis and Amiloun (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.A38-.A383 Arthur (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.A4-.A41 Arthur and Merlin (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2065.A56-.A563 Athelston (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.A6-.A63 Avowing of Arthur (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.A8-.A83 Awntyrs of Arthur at the Terne Wathelyne (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.B2-.B23 Barlaam and Josaphat (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.B4-.B43 Beves of Hamtoun (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.B57-.B573 Boke of Mawndevile (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.B6-.B63 Le Bone Florence of Rome (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.C39-.C393 Cheuelere Assigne (Chevalier au Cygne) (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.C4-.C43 Chevy chase (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.C57-.C573 Clariodus (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.C6-.C63 Cleges (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.E2-.E23 Eger and Grime (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.E3-.E33 Eglamour (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.E4-.E5 Emare (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2065.E7-.E73 Erle of Tolous (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.F4-.F42 Ferumbras (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2065.F6-.F63 Floire and Blancheflor (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.G3-.G31 Gawain and the grene knight (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2065.G4-.G43 Generides (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.G5-.G51 Golagros and Gawain (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2065.G6-.G63 Guillaume de Palerne see PR2065.W7+
- 2065.H3-.H4 Guy of Warwick (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.I5-.I53 Havelok the Dane (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2065.I6-.I63 Ipomedon (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.I8-.I83 Ipomedon, Lyfe of (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.K5-.K53 Isumbras (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.K6-.K63 King Alisaunder (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.K65-.K653 King Horn (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.K88-.K883 King of Tars (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.L19-.L193 Knight of Curtesy (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.L2-.L23 Lancelot of the Laik (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.L23 Landeval (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.L23 Launfel see PR1955.C5

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Metrical romances

Special, A-Z -- Continued

- 2065.L5-.L53 Libeaus Desconus (Table P-PZ43)
 Mandeville, John. Itinerarium (Metrical version) see
 PR2065.B57+
- 2065.M3-.M33 Morte Arthure (Alliterative poem) (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.M5-.M53 Morte Arthure (Rhymed poem) (Table P-PZ43)
 For Malory's work see PR2040+
- 2065.O3-.O33 Octavian (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.O6-.O63 Orfeo (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.O8-.O83 Otuel (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.P2 Partonope of Blois (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.P4-.P5 Perceval of Galles (Table P-PZ43a)
 2065.R4-.R43 Richard Coeur de Lion (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.R6-.R62 Robert of Sicily (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.R8-.R82 Roland and Vernagu (Table P-PZ43a)
 2065.S3-.S33 The seven sages of Rome (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.S5-.S53 Siege of Jerusalem (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.S6-.S63 The siege of Troy (Table P-PZ43)
 Sir Cleges, Sir Eglamour, etc. see PR2065.C6+;
 PR2065.E3+
- 2065.S7-.S73 Sowdone of Babylone (Table P-PZ43)
 Speculum Gy de Warewyke see PR2143.S6
- 2065.S8-.S81 The squire of low degree (Table P-PZ43a)
 Swan-knight see PR2065.C39+
- 2065.T4-.T43 Titus and Vespasian (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.T6-.T63 Torrent of Portugal (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.T7-.T73 Triamour (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.T8-.T82 Tristan (Table P-PZ43a)
 2065.T83-.T833 Troy book (Laud MS. Misc. 595) (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.W3-.W32 Wars of Alexander (Table P-PZ43a)
 2065.W5-.W53 Wedding of Sir Gawain (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.W7-.W73 William of Palerne (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.Y7-.Y73 Ywain and Gawain (Table P-PZ43)
- 2070.M Metr - Mich
- 2085.M3 Michel, Dan, of Northgate (Table P-PZ40)
 2085.M46 Ministry and passion (Middle English poem)
 2085.M5 Minot, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
 2085.M57 Mirk, John, fl. 1403? (Table P-PZ40)
 2085.M6 Mirror of man's salvation
 2085.M84 Mum and the sothsegger
 2085.N35 Nativity of Mary and Christ (Middle English poem)
 2085.N4 Nicholas of Guildford (Table P-PZ40)
 2085.N59-.N6 Northern homily cycle
 2085.N7 Northern passion

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2087.N-.O
(2090-2098) No - Oc
Occleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450?
see PR1992.H47
Orleans, Charles, Duke of see PR1849.C6
- 2100-2108 Orm. The Ormulum (Table P-PZ33)
- 2109.O7 The owl and the nightingale
- 2109.P2 Paris and Vienne
- 2109.P3 The parliament of three ages
- 2109.P5 The passion of Our Lord
Paston letters
see subclass DA
- 2109.P56 Patrick, Saint
- 2110 Patience (Table P-PZ41)
Patrick, Saint see PR2109.P56
- 2111 Pearl (Table P-PZ41)
Pearl-poet see PR1972.G35+
- 2112 Peblis, to the play
- 2113 Pecock, Reginald (Table P-PZ37)
- 2114.P4-.P43 Pilgrimage of the lyf of the manhode (Table P-PZ43)
- 2114.P73 Prick of conscience
- 2115 Prose romances (Collections)
- 2117 Proverbs of Alfred (Table P-PZ41)
- 2118.P Proverbs - Pz
Pryam, Denis see PR2065.P2
- 2119.Q Q
- 2119.Q27 Quare of jelusy
- 2119.Q3 Quatre fils Aimon
- 2119.Q34 Quatrefoil of love
- 2120.R R - Richard
- 2120.R3 Ralph Collier
Rauf, Collyear see PR2120.R3
- 2120.R42-.R423 Regius poem (Table P-PZ43)
Renaut de Montauban see PR2119.Q3
- 2121-2122 Richard de Holand (Table P-PZ36)
- 2123.R Rich - Robin
Richard of Bury see PR1820+
- 2123.R53 Richard the Redeless
Robin Hood
Class here ballads, chapbooks, etc., in verse
- 2125 General works
- 2127 Prose versions, adaptations, imitations
For juvenile literature see PZ8.1
- 2129 History and criticism
- 2135-2136 Rolle, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
- 2137.R6 Russell, John, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
 Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2138.R Rus - Rz
 2139.S Sai - Sir
 Saint Cecilia see PR1849.C3
 Saints, Legends of
 see the forename, e. g. Editha, Erkenwald, etc.
 2139.S25 Salomon et Marcolphus
 2139.S3 Sawles wards
 2139.S5 Scot, Michel
 2139.S58 Simonie (Poem)
 2139.S6 Sinners beware
 2139.S8 Sir Patrick Spens
 2141 Sir Thopas (Table P-PZ41)
 2143.S4 The song against the king of Almaine
 2143.S54 South English legendary
 2143.S55 Southern passion
 2143.S6 Speculum Gy de Warewyke
 2145.S-.T Spec - Thom
 2148.T3 Thomas de Hales (Table P-PZ40)
 2148.T5 Thomas, of Erceldoune (Poem)
 Cf. PR978.T5+ Thomas Thymer (Ballad)
 Cf. PR2065.T8+ Sir Tristem, by Thomas, The Rhymer
 Three kings' sons see PQ1581.T76+
 2148.T7 Trevisa, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2148.T8 Tundal's vision
 2148.T9 Turnament of Totenham
 2148.U75 Usk, Thomas, d. 1388 (Table P-PZ40)
 2148.V2 The vengeaunce of Goddes deth
 2148.V3 Virgilius
 2148.V5 Visio Pauli
 Visio Tnugdali see PR2148.T8
 Wace see PQ1545.W2
 2148.W2 Walton, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2148.W3 William of Ockham (Table P-PZ40)
 2148.W4 William of Shoreham (Table P-PZ40)
 2148.W6 William of Wadington (Table P-PZ40)
 2148.W8 Wirecker, Nigel (Table P-PZ40)
 2148.W9 The woman of Samaria
 2149.W Wom - Wyc
 2150-2158 Wycliffe, John (Table P-PZ33)
 Cf. Class B, Religion
 2159.W Wyc - Wyn
 2163 Wynners and watere
 2165 Yonge, James (Table P-PZ39)
 English renaissance (1500-1640)
 Prose and poetry

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry -- Continued

2199.A-Z

Anonymous works, A-Z

Individual authors and works

2200

A - As

Ascham, Roger

Collected editions

2201.A1

By date

2201.A2

By editor

2201.A5-Z

Single works

2202

Criticism

2203.A3

Austin, Henry, fl. 1613

2203.A45

Austin, William, 1587-1634

2203.A5

Aylmer, John

2203.A7

Ayton, Sir Robert

Bacon, Francis

For biography see B1197

Cf. B1150+ Philosophy (General)

Collected works see B1153+

2205

Selected works (English literature)

Separate works

Essays

2206.A3

Texts. By date

2206.A5-.Z29

Texts. By editor

2206.Z3-.Z9

Translations. By language, A-Z

2207.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

2208

Criticism

2209.B14

Baker, Robert, fl. 1562-1563

2209.B15

Baldwin, William

2209.B2

Bale, John

2209.B26

Bancroft, Thomas

2209.B28

Bannatyne, George

2209.B3

Barclay, Alexander

2209.B4

Barclay, William

2209.B6

Barnes, Barnabe

For dramatic works see PR2209.B6

2209.B8

Barnfield, Richard

2211.B2

Basse, William

2211.B3

Beaumont, Sir John

2211.B4

Beedome, Thomas, d. 1641?

2211.B5

Bellenden, John

2211.B8

Bodenham, John

2212-2213

Bouchier, Sir John (Lord Berners) (Table P-PZ36)

2214.B17

Bracegirdle, John, d. 1614

2214.B2

Bradshaw, Henry

2214.B3

Brathwaite, Richard

2214.B4

Breton, Nicholas, 1545?-1626? (Table P-PZ38)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2214.B6 Broke, Arthur
 2215-2216 Brooke, Fulke Greville, Lord (Table P-PZ36)
 2217.B5 Browne, William
 2218-2219 Buchanan, George (Table P-PZ36)
 2220.B84 Bullein, William, d. 1576
 2223-2224 Burton, Robert (Table P-PZ36)
 2228-2229 Campion, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
 2231-2232 Carew, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
 2233.C2 Cartwright, Thomas
 2233.C26 Cavendish, George, 1500-1561?
 2233.C35 Chapman, George
 For his dramatic works see PR2440+
 2233.C4 Cheke, Sir John
 2233.C6 Chester, Robert
 2233.C8 Chettle, Henry
 2234 Churchyard, Thomas (Table P-PZ37)
 2235.C5 Constable, Henry
 2235.C7 Copland, Robert, fl. 1508-1547
 2235.C8 Copley, Anthonie
 2236.C Copley - Coryate
 2237 Coryate, Thomas
 2239 Coverdale, Miles
 Cf. BS145+ Texts and versions of the Bible
 2240.C5 Craig, Alexander
 2240.C8 Cranmer, Thomas
 Cf. DA317.8.C8 Tudor history, 1485-1603
 2240.C84 Crowley, Robert, 1518?-1588
 2240.D15 Daborn, Robert
 2241.D4 Daniel, Samuel, 1562-1619 (Table P-PZ40)
 2242.D19 Davies, John, 1565?-1618
 2242.D2 Davies, Sir John
 2243 Dekker, Thomas
 For his dramatic works see PR2480+
 2244.D2 Deloney, Thomas
 2244.D4 Derricke, John
 2244.D45 Dickenson, John, romance writer
 2245-2248 Donne, John (Table P-PZ35a)
 2249.D6 Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of
 2250-2253 Douglas, Gavin (Table P-PZ35a)
 2255-2258 Drayton, Michael (Table P-PZ35a)
 2260-2263 Drummond, William (of Hawthornden) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2265-2269 Dunbar, William (Table P-PZ35)
 2270.E15 Earle, John, Bp. of Salisbury, 1601?-1665
 2270.E2 Edwards, Richard

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2270.E3 Edwards, Thomas
 2270.E5 Elyot, Sir Thomas
 2270.F37 Feltham, Owen, 1602?-1668
 Fisher, John
 see class B
- 2271-2272 Fletcher, Giles (Table P-PZ36)
 2273.F5 Fletcher, Joseph
 2274-2275 Fletcher, Phinease (Table P-PZ36)
 2276.F5 Florio, John
 2276.F6 Forrest, William
 2276.F7 Foxe, John
 2276.F77 Fraunce, Abraham, fl. 1587-1633
 2276.G3 Garden, Alexander
 2277-2278 Gascoigne, George
 For his dramatic works see PR2535+
- 2279.G2 Gifford, Humfrey
 2279.G4 Googe, Barnabe
 2279.G6 Gosson, Stephen
 2279.G8 Grafton, Richard
 2280.G44 Greene, Robert, 1558-1592
 2280.G5 Gresham, James
 Grimald or Grimoald, Nicholas see PR2549.G5
- 2283.H2 Hake, Edward
 Hakluyt, Richard see G69.H2
 Hall, Edward
 see subclass DA
- 2283.H7 Hall, Joseph
 2283.H8 Hannay, Patrick
 2284-2285 Harrington, Sir John (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. DA1+ History of Great Britain
 Cf. HX1+ Socialism
- 2287-2288 Harvey, Gabriel (Table P-PZ36)
 2290-2291 Hawes, Stephen (Table P-PZ36)
 2293 Henry VIII
 Herbert, George, 1593-1633 see PR3507+
- 2294.H2 Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, 1st baron
 Cf. B1201.H3+ Philosophy (General)
- 2294.H3 Heywood, Jasper
 2294.H33 Heywood, Thomas, d. 1641
 For dramatic works see PR2570+
- Hollinshed, Raphael
 see subclass DA
- 2294.H5 Holland, Sir Richard
 2294.H58 Hoskins, John, 1566-1638

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2294.H6 Howell, James
 2294.H7 Howell, Thomas
 2294.H8 Hume, Alexander
 2295 James I of England
 2296.J2 James, Richard
 2296.J4 Jewell, John
 2296.J6 Johnson, Richard, 1573-1659?
 2296.J7 Johnson, Robert
 2296.K3 Jonson, Ben, 1573?-1637 see PR2625.A2+
 Kendall, Timothy
 Knox, John
 see BR, BX
 2296.L24 Lane, John, 16th/17th cent.
 2296.L27 Lanier, Emilia
 Latimer, Hugh
 see subclass BX
 2296.L6 Lindsay, Sir David
 For dramas, interludes, etc. see PR2659.L5
 2296.L7 Lindsay, Robert
 2296.L85 Lock, Anne Vaughan, ca. 1534-ca. 1590
 2297-2298 Lodge, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
 For Wounds of civil war (Marius and Scilla) see
 PR2659.L6
 2299.L Lodge - Lyly
 2300-2303 Lyly, John (Table P-PZ35a)
 2304.L4 Lyly, William
 2304.M3 Markham, Gervase
 2304.M5 Major, or Mair, John
 Martin Marprelate pamphlets see PR2199.A+
 2308 Mennis, Sir John
 2311-2312 Meres, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
 2315.M Me - Mo
 2315.M48 Middleton, Christopher, 1560?-1628
 Mirror for magistrates see PR2199.A+
 2315.M65 Moffett, Thomas, 1553-1604
 2315.M7 Montgomerie, Alexander, 1545?-1611
 2321-2322 More, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
 For biography and general works on More see
 DA334.M8
 2323.M67 Moulsworth, Martha
 2324-2325 Munday, Anthony (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. PR2719.M6 English Renaissance drama
 2326.N2 Napier, John (Table P-PZ38)
 2326.N3 Nash, Thomas

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2326.N4 Niccols, Richard
 2326.N6 North, Sir Thomas
 2326.N8 Norton, Thomas
 2326.O5 Overbury, Sir Thomas
 2326.O7 Owen, John
 2326.O8 Oxford, Edward De Vere, Earl of, 1550-1604
 2327-2328 Painter, William (Table P-PZ36)
 2329.P125 Palmer, Thomas, Sir, 1540-1626
 2329.P13 Parkes, William, fl. 1612
 2329.P14 Parry, Robert, fl. 1540-1612
 2329.P15 Peacham, Henry, 1576?-1643
 2329.P2 Pembroke, Mary (Sidney), Countess of
 2329.P4 Phaer, Thomas
 2329.P6 Pole, Reginald, cardinal
 Cf. B, Religion
 Cf. DA, History of Great Britain
 2329.P85 Proctor, Thomas, fl. 1578
 2331-2332 Puttenham, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
 2334-2335 Raleigh, Sir Walter (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. D, History (General)
 Cf. DA, History of Great Britain
 Cf. E, History of America
 Randolph, Thomas see PR2739.R3
 2336.R4 Rastell, John
 2336.R6 Reynolds, John
 2336.R8 Rich, Barnaby (Table P-PZ40)
 2337.R2 Ripley, George
 2337.R6 Robinson, Clement
 2337.R7 Robinson, Thomas
 2337.R75 Rolland, John
 2337.R8 Rous, Francis
 2337.R9 Rowlands, Samuel
 2337.R98 Roy, William, fl. 1527-1531
 2337.S2 Sabie, Francis, fl. 1595
 2338 Sandys, George
 2339.S2 Scot, Thomas
 2339.S3 Selden, John
 2339.S5 Sempill, Sir James, and Robert
 2339.S52 Shepherd, Luke
 2339.S54 Shirley, James, 1596-1666
 Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke see PR2329.P2
 2340-2343 Sidney, Sir Philip (Table P-PZ35a)
 For Defense of Poesy see PN1031+
 2344.S35 Sidney, Robert

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

2345-2348	Skelton, John (Table P-PZ35a)
2349.S3	Smith, Thomas, Sir, 1513-1577
2349.S35	Smith, William, fl. 1596
2349.S49	Southwell, Anne, Lady, 1573-1636
2349.S5	Southwell, Robert
2349.S7	Speed, John
2349.S74	Speght, Rachel
2350-2368	Spenser, Edmund (Table P-PZ32 modified)
	Separate works
2355	Astrophel (Table P-PZ41)
2356	Colin Clouts come home again (Table P-PZ41)
2357	Complaints (Table P-PZ41)
2358	Faerie Queene (Table P-PZ41)
2359	Shepheardes calendar (Table P-PZ41)
2360.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2369.S47	Stewart, John, of Baldynneis
2369.S5	Stirling, William Alexander, 1st Earl of Cf. PR3157.S75 Drama
2369.S7	Stubbs, Philip
2370-2373	Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of (Table P-PZ35a) Including works of Surrey and Wyatt combined
2375-2378	Sylvester, Joshua (Table P-PZ35a)
2380-2383	Taylor, John (the water-poet) (Table P-PZ35a)
2384.T45	Telney, Edmund, d. 1610
2384.T47	Tofte, Robert, 1561-1620
2384.T5	Turberville, George (Table P-PZ38)
2384.T7	Tusser, Thomas
2384.T9	Tyndale, William Cf. B, Religion
2384.U4	Udall, John
2384.W3	Warner, William
2384.W5	Watson, Thomas
2384.W7	Webbe, William
2384.W75	Weever, John, 1576-1634
2386-2387	Whetstone, George (Table P-PZ36)
2388.W4	Whitney, Geoffrey, 1548?-1601?
2388.W6	Wilson, Thomas
2390-2393	Wither, George (Table P-PZ35a)
2394.W	Wi - Wo
2395-2398	Wotton, Sir Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
2399.W	Wo - Wy
2399.W7	Wroth, Mary Sidney, Lady, fl. 1621
2400-2404	Wyatt, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ35)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

2405.W-Z

Wyatt - Z

The drama

2411.A-Z

Anonymous plays, A-Z

Collections see PR1262

Individual authors

2417

Armin, Robert (Table P-PZ39)

2419.B2

Bale, John, 1495-1563 (Table P-PZ38)

2419.B3

Barnes, Barnabe (Table P-PZ40)

For biography, etc. see PR2209.B6

2420-2438

Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)

For collected and separate plays by John Fletcher (and by him and others in collaboration, Beaumont excepted), see PR2500+, or the dramatist to whom the play is mainly credited

Separate works

2425.A-G

A - G

e. g.

2425.C6-.C63

Coxcomb (Table P-PZ43)

2425.C8-.C82

Cupid's revenge (Table P-PZ43a)

2426.H-K

H - K

e. g.

2426.K5-.K53

A king and no king (Table P-PZ43)

2427

Knight of the burning pestle (Table P-PZ41)

2428.K-P

K - P

e. g.

2428.M3-.M33

Maid's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)

2429

Philaster (Table P-PZ41)

2430.P-Z

P - Z

e. g.

2430.S3-.S33

Scornful lady (Table P-PZ43)

2430.T6-.T7

Triumph of honor (Table P-PZ43a)

2430.W6-.W63

Woman-hater (Table P-PZ43)

2439.B14

Berkeley, William, Sir, 1608-1677 (Table P-PZ40)

2439.B3

Bower, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

2439.B4

Brandon, Samuel, fl. 1598 (Table P-PZ38)

2439.B5

Brome, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

2439.B7

Buchanan, George (Table P-PZ40)

Campion, Thomas see PR2228+

2439.C4

Carlell, Lodowick (Table P-PZ40)

2439.C8

Cartwright, William (Table P-PZ40)

Cary, Elizabeth, Lady, 1585 or 6-1639 see PR2499.F3

2440-2458

Chapman, George (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Separate works

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Chapman, George

Separate works -- Continued

- 2446.A3 All fools (Table P-PZ43)
 2446.A6 Andromeda liberata (Table P-PZ43)
 2447.B2 The Ball (Table P-PZ43)
 2447.B4 Blinde beggar of Alexandria (Table P-PZ43)
 2447.B7 Bussy d'Ambois (Table P-PZ43)
 2447.C2 Caesar and Pompey (Table P-PZ43)
 2447.C6 Conspiracie of Charles, Duke of Byron (Table P-PZ43)
 2447.E2 Eastward hoe (Table P-PZ43)
 2448.G5 Gentleman usher (Table P-PZ43)
 2448.H7 Humorous dayes myrth (Table P-PZ43)
 2448.M2 May day (Table P-PZ43)
 2448.M5 Memorable masks of the two honourable Inns of Court (Table P-PZ43)
 2448.M7 Monsieur d'Olive (Table P-PZ43)
 2448.R3 Revenge for honour (Table P-PZ43)
 2449.R4 Revenge of Bussy d'Ambois (Table P-PZ43)
 2449.S3 Second maiden's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)
 2449.T3 Tragedie of Alphonsus, Emperor of Germany (Table P-PZ43)
 2449.T5 Tragedie of Chabot, Admirall of France (Table P-PZ43)
 2449.T7 Two wise men and all the rest fools (Table P-PZ43)
 2449.W5 Widowes teares (Table P-PZ43)
 Prose works and poetry see PR2233.C35
 Translations by Chapman
 Hesiod
 see subclass PA
 Homer's Iliad and Odyssey
 see subclass PA
 Juvenal's Satire on Nero
 see subclass PA
 Musaeus
 see subclass PA
 2459.C4 Chettle, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.C46 Clavell, John, 1601-1643 (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.C6 Cooke, Jo., fl. 1614- (Table P-PZ40)
 2460-2468 Daniel, Samuel (Table P-PZ33)
 2470-2478 D'Avenant, Sir William (Table P-PZ33)
 2479.D3 Davenport, Robert
 2479.D5 Day, John
 2480-2498 Dekker, Thomas (Table P-PZ32 modified)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Dekker, Thomas -- Continued

Prose works and poetry see PR2243

Separate plays

2485.A-.H

By title, A-Hom

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2486

Honest whore (Table P-PZ41)

2487.H-.O

By title, Hoo-Olc

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2488

Old Fortunatus (Table P-PZ41)

2489.O-.S

By title, Ole-Shn

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2490

Shoemaker's holiday (Table P-PZ41)

2491.S-Z

By title, Shof-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2499.D5

Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

2499.D7

Drayton, Michael (Table P-PZ40)

2499.D78

Drue, Thomas, approximately 1586-1627 (Table P-PZ40)

2499.E4

Edwards, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

2499.F25

Fage, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

2499.F3

Falkland, Elizabeth Tanfield Cary, viscountess, 1585-1639 (Table P-PZ40)

2499.F4

Field, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)

2500-2518

Fletcher, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Cf. PR2420+ Beaumont and Fletcher

Separate works

Bonduca

2505.B5

Texts

2505.B6

Adaptations

2505.B7

Criticism

Chances

2505.C4

Texts

2505.C5

Adaptations

2505.C6

Criticism

Custom of the country

2505.C7

Texts

2505.C8

Adaptations

2505.C9

Criticism

Demetrius and Enanthe, being The Humorous lieutenant

2505.D3

Texts

2505.D4

Adaptations

2505.D5

Criticism

2506

Faithful shepherdess (Table P-PZ41)

Island princess

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Fletcher, John

Separate works

Island princess -- Continued

2507.I7

Texts

2507.I8

Adaptations

2507.I9

Criticism

Loyal subject

2507.L6

Texts

2507.L7

Adaptations

2507.L8

Criticism

Mad lover

2507.M3

Texts

2507.M4

Adaptations

2507.M5

Criticism

Monsieur Thomas

2507.M6

Texts

2507.M7

Adaptations

2507.M8

Criticism

Pilgrim

2507.P4

Texts

2507.P5

Adaptations

2507.P6

Criticism

Rule and wife and have a wife

2508.R7

Texts

2508.R8

Adaptations

2508.R9

Criticism

Sir John van Olden Barnavelt

2508.S3

Texts

2508.S4

Adaptations

2508.S5

Criticism

Spanish curate

2508.S6

Texts

2508.S7

Adaptations

2508.S8

Criticism

Thierry and Theodoret

2508.T3

Texts

2508.T4

Adaptations

2508.T5

Criticism

Valentinian

2509.V3

Texts

2509.V4

Adaptations

2509.V5

Criticism

Wife for a month

2509.W23

Texts

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Fletcher, John

Separate works

Wife for a month -- Continued

2509.W24

Adaptations

2509.W25

Criticism

Wild-geese chase

2509.W3

Texts

2509.W4

Adaptations

2509.W5

Criticism

Wit without money

2509.W6

Texts

2509.W7

Adaptations

2509.W8

Criticism

Woman's prize

2510.W3

Texts

2510.W4

Adaptations

2510.W5

Criticism

Women pleased

2510.W6

Texts

2510.W7

Adaptations

2510.W8

Criticism

2520-2528

Ford, John (Table P-PZ33)

2529.F7

Fulwell, Ulpian (Table P-PZ40)

2529.G3

Gager, William (Table P-PZ40)

2535-2536

Gascoigne, George (Table P-PZ36)

For biography see PR2277+

2539.G5

Glapthorne, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

2539.G6

Goffe, Thomas, 1591-1629 (Table P-PZ40)

2539.G7

Golding, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)

2540-2548

Greene, Robert (Table P-PZ33)

For prose works see PR2280.G44

2549.G5

Grimald, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)

2549.H3

Hackett, John (Table P-PZ40)

2549.H5

Halliwell, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

Harding, Samuel, b. 1618 see PR2747.S17

2549.H6

Haughton, William (Table P-PZ40)

2549.H65

Hausted, Peter, d. 1645 (Table P-PZ40)

2549.H8

Heming, William (Table P-PZ40)

2560-2568

Heywood, John (Table P-PZ33)

2570-2578

Heywood, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)

For prose works and poetry see PR2294.H33

2585.H4

Hughes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

2585.H7

Hunnis, William (Table P-PZ40)

2591.I4

Ingelend, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors -- Continued

2592.J45

Jeffere, John (Table P-PZ40)

Johnson, Ben

Collected works

2600

By date

2601.A-Z

Editions with commentary, etc. By editor, A-Z

2602

Selected works, unedited works, fragments, etc.

2603

Selections. Anthologies. Extracts

2604.A-Z

Translations. By language

2604.F4

French

2604.G5

German

2604.I5

Italian

2604.S5

Spanish

2604.Z5

Other

Separate works

2605

Alchemist (Table P-PZ41)

2606

Bartholomew fair (Table P-PZ41)

2607

The case is altered (Table P-PZ41)

2608

Catiline (Table P-PZ41)

2609

Cynthia's revels (Table P-PZ41)

2610

The devil is an ass (Table P-PZ41)

2611

Eastward ho (Table P-PZ41)

2612

Epicoene, or The silent woman (Table P-PZ41)

2613

Every man in his humor (Table P-PZ41)

2614

Every man out of his humor (Table P-PZ41)

2615

The magnetic lady (Table P-PZ41)

2616

The new inn (Table P-PZ41)

2617

Poetaster (Table P-PZ41)

2618

Sad shepherd (Table P-PZ41)

2619

Sejanus (Table P-PZ41)

The silent woman see PR2612

2620

Staple of news (Table P-PZ41)

2621

Tale of a tub (Table P-PZ41)

2622

Volpone (Table P-PZ41)

Masques. Entertainments

2624.A2

Collected

2624.A5-Z

Special

Poetical works

2625.A2

Collected

2625.A5-Z

Special

2626

Other works

2627

Doubtful or spurious works

2628

Imitations, etc.

2629

Illustrations to the works

Biography, criticism, etc.

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Johnson, Ben

Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued

2630

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Class here general encyclopedic dictionaries only

For concordances and dictionaries see PR2645

2630.5

Historical sources and documents of the biography or author

For sources of literary works see PR2636+

Autobiographical works

2631.A2

Autobiography. By date

2631.A3-.A39

Journals. Memoirs. By title

2631.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

2631.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

2631.A5-Z

General works

2632

Special periods of the author's life

Including early life, education, love and marriage,

relation to women, relation to men, later life

2633

Relations to contemporaries. Times, etc.

2634

Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks

2635

Anniversaries. Celebrations. Memorial addresses.

Iconography. Monuments. Relics. Museums, exhibitions, etc.

Authorship

Including manuscripts, sources, etc.

For textual criticism see PR2643

2636

General works

2637

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

History

2637.3

General works

2637.4.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

2638

General works

2639

Characters

2641

Technique, plots, scenes, time, etc.

2642.A-Z

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ31 42.A+

2643

Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.

Language, style, etc.

2644

General works

2645

Dictionaries. Concordances

2646

Grammar

2647

Versification, meter, rhythm, etc.

2648

Dialect, etc.

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors -- Continued

- 2649.K4 Kirchmeyer, T. (Table P-PZ40)
 2650-2658 Kyd, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)
 2659.L3 Legge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2659.L4 Lenton, Francis, fl. 1630-1640 (Table P-PZ40)
 2659.L5 Lindsay or Lyndsay, Sir David (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR2296.L6 Prose and poetry
 2659.L6 Lodge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR2297+ Prose and poetry
 2659.L8 Lupton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2659.L9 Lyly, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR2300+ Prose and poetry
 2659.M3 Markham, Gervase, 1568?-1637 (Table P-PZ40)
- Marlowe, Christopher
- Collected works
- 2660 By date
 2661 By editor
 2662 Selected works. Selections
 Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
- 2663.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- Separate works
- Dido see PR2670.D5+
- 2664 Doctor Faustus (Table P-PZ41)
 2665 Edward II (Table P-PZ41)
 Hero and Leander see PR2670.H6+
- 2666 Jew of Malta (Table P-PZ41)
 2668 Massacre at Paris (Table P-PZ41)
 2669 Tamburlaine the Great (Table P-PZ41)
 2670.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- 2670.D5-.D6 Dido (Table P-PZ43a)
 2670.H6-.H63 Hero and Leander (Table P-PZ43)
 2671 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
- Illustrations
- Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
 Class illustrated editions with other editions
 Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
- Biography, criticism, etc.
- 2672.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 2672.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 2673.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
 2673.A4 Letters (Collections). By date

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Marlowe, Christopher

Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued

2673.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By
correspondent (alphabetically)

2673.A5-Z

General works

Criticism

2674

General works

2675

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

2676

Sources

2677.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

2678

Language. Grammar. Style

2690-2698

Marston, John (Table P-PZ33)

2699.M5

Mason, John (Table P-PZ40)

2700-2708

Massinger, Philip (Table P-PZ33)

2709.M3

May, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

Mayne, Jasper see PR3548.M4

2709.M8

Medwall, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

2710-2718

Middleton, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)

2719.M6

Munday, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PR2324+ Prose and poetry

2719.N3

Nabbes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

"Nero" see PR2411.A+

2729.N7

Norton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

Pedler's prophecy see PR2411.A+

2730-2738

Peele, George (Table P-PZ33)

2739.P4

Pickering, John (Table P-PZ40)

2739.P5

Porter, Henry, fl. 1599 (Table P-PZ40)

2739.P7

Preston, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

2739.R3

Randolph, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

2739.R4

Redford, John, d. 1547 (Table P-PZ38)

"Return from Parnassus" see PR2411.A+

2739.R7

Rickets, J. (Table P-PZ40)

2739.R8

Rowley, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)

2740-2744

Rowley, William (Table P-PZ35)

2747.S17

S.H. (Samuel Harding), b. 1618 (Table P-PZ40)

Sackville, Sir Thomas see PR2499.D5

2747.S2

Sampson, William (Table P-PZ40)

2749

Se - Sh

Shakespeare, William

2750

Original quartos and facsimiles and reprints

2750.A01-.A73

Original editions

Arranged and numbered like PR2801+

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Original quartos and facsimiles and reprints --

Continued

2750.B01-.B73

Facsimiles and reprints

Arranged like .A1-.A73

2750.C01-.C9

Collected reprints

Arranged chronologically

Collected works

2751.A1

First folio edition (1623)

2751.A15

Facsimiles. By date of reprint

2751.A1501-.A1540

Separate works (Table PR3)

2751.A2

Second folio edition (1632)

2751.A25

Facsimiles. By date of reprint

2751.A2501-.A2540

Separate works (Table PR3)

2751.A3

Third folio edition (1664)

2751.A35

Facsimiles. By date of reprint

2751.A3501-.3540

Separate works (Table PR3)

2751.A4

Fourth folio edition (1685)

2751.A45

Facsimiles. By date of reprint

2751.A4501-.4540

Separate works (Table PR3)

Collations, notes, descriptions, etc., of the folio editions see PR3070+

Bibliography of folios see Z8813

Modern editions

2752.A-Z

18th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z

2753.A-Z

19th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z

2754.A-Z

20th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z

Class here editions first edited in the 20th century

2755.A-Z

21st century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z

Partial editions. Selected works, etc.

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

General

2757

Early to 1800

2759

Recent

By form

2761

Comedies

2762

Histories

2763

Tragedies

Poems see PR2841+

Selections. Anthologies, etc.

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

Dictionaries of quotations see PR2892

2767

Through 1800

2768

1801-

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Selections. Anthologies, etc. -- Continued

Minor collections: Almanacs, Birthday books,
Thoughts, etc.

2770

Through 1800

2771

1801-

2773

Wit and humor

2774

Selections arranged in drama form

Cf. PR2879 Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations

Translations

For translations of pseudo-Shakespearian plays
see PR2851+

2775

Dutch

2776.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

Poems

2776.X1

Collected poems

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

2776.X2

Selections. Anthologies

2776.X3

Songs

Special poems or songs

2776.X5

Venus and Adonis

2776.X6

Rape of Lucrece

Passionate pilgrim see PR2873.P3

Sonnets

2776.X8

Collections. Selections

2776.X8A4

Separate sonnets. By number

e.g.

2776.X8A4 no. 91

Sonnet number 91

2776.X9

Other

French

2777

Early to 1800

2778

Recent

2779.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2779.X1-.X9

Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

German

2780

Early to 1800

2781

Recent

2782.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2782.X1-.X9

Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Translations -- Continued

2783

Italian

2784.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2784.X1-.X9

Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2785

Russian

For other Slavic languages see PR2795.S26+

2786.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2786.X1-.X9

Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

Scandinavian

2787

Danish. Norwegian

2788.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2788.X1-.X9

Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2789

Icelandic

2790.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2790.X1-.X9

Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2791

Swedish

2792.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2792.X1-.X9

Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2793

Spanish and Portuguese

2794.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2794.X1-.X9

Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2795.A-Z

Other European. By language, A-Z

2795.C3-.C32

Catalan (Table PR4a)

2795.I7-.I72

Irish (Table PR4a)

Slavic

2795.S26-.S262

Belarusian (Table PR4a)

2795.S3-.S32

Bohemian. Czech (Table PR4a)

2795.S33-.S332

Bulgarian (Table PR4a)

2795.S35-.S352

Croatian (Table PR4a)

2795.S37-.S372

Macedonian (Table PR4a)

Montenegrin see PR2795.S6+

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Translations

Other European. By language, A-Z

Slavic -- Continued

2795.S4-.S42

Polish (Table PR4a)

(2795.S5-.S52)

Russian

see PR2785

(2795.S55-.S56)

Ruthenian

see PR2795.S76+

2795.S6-.S62

Serbian. Montenegrin (Table PR4a)

2795.S7-.S72

Slovak (Table PR4a)

2795.S75-.S752

Slovenian (Table PR4a)

Sorbian see PR2795.S77+

2795.S76-.S762

Ukrainian. Ruthenian (Table PR4a)

2795.S77-.S772

Wendic. Sorbian (Table PR4a)

2795.Y5-.Y52

Yiddish (Table PR4a)

Other languages

2796.A-Z

Asia

Arabic

2796.A69

Collected works. By translator

2796.A7A-.A7Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2796.A9-.A92

Azerbaijani (Table PR4a)

2796.C5-.C52

Chinese (Table PR4a)

2796.H4-.H42

Hebrew (Table PR4a)

2796.K3-.K32

Kannada (Table PR4a)

2796.K6-.K62

Korean (Table PR4a)

2796.K87-.K872

Kurdish (Table PR4a)

2796.P45-.P452

Persian (Table PR4a)

2796.S26-.S262

Sanskrit (Table PR4a)

2796.T5-.T52

Thai (Table PR4a)

2796.T87-.T872

Turkish (Table PR4a)

2796.V53-.V532

Vietnamese (Table PR4a)

2797

Polynesia. Oceania

2798

Africa

2799

American Indian

2800.A-Z

Mixed languages (Pidgin or creole), A-Z

Artificial languages see PM8001+

Esperanto see PM8285.A5+

2800.5.A-Z

English texts for foreign students with notes,

glossaries, etc. By language, A-Z

Subdivide by special plays

e. g.

2800.5.S7J8

Julius Caesar for Spanish students

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William -- Continued

Separate works

2801	All's well that ends well (Table PR4)
2802	Antony and Cleopatra (Table PR4)
2803	As you like it (Table PR4)
2804	Comedy of errors (Table PR4)
2805	Coriolanus (Table PR4)
2806	Cymbeline (Table PR4)
2807	Hamlet (Table PR4 modified)
2807.A7	Corpus Hamleticum
2808	Julius Caesar (Table PR4)
2809	King Henry IV, parts 1 and 2 (Table PR4)
2810	King Henry IV, part 1 (Table PR4)
2811	King Henry IV, part 2 (Table PR4)
2812	King Henry V (Table PR4)
2813	King Henry VI, parts 1, 2, and 3 (Table PR4)
2814	King Henry VI, part 1 (Table PR4)
2815	King Henry VI, part 2 (Table PR4)
2816	King Henry VI, part 3 (Table PR4)
2817	King Henry VIII (Table PR4)
2818	King John (Table PR4)
2819	King Lear (Table PR4)
2820	King Richard II (Table PR4)
2821	King Richard III (Table PR4)
2822	Love's labour's lost (Table PR4)
2823	Macbeth (Table PR4)
2824	Measure for measure (Table PR4)
2825	Merchant of Venice (Table PR4)
2826	Merry wives of Windsor (Table PR4)
2827	Midsummer night's dream (Table PR4)
2828	Much ado about nothing (Table PR4)
2829	Othello (Table PR4)
2830	Pericles (Table PR4)
2831	Romeo and Juliet (Table PR4)
2832	Taming of the shrew (Table PR4)
2833	Tempest (Table PR4)
2834	Timon of Athens (Table PR4)
2835	Titus Andronicus (Table PR4)
2836	Troilus and Cressida (Table PR4)
2837	Twelfth night (Table PR4)
2838	Two gentlemen of Verona (Table PR4)
2839	Winter's tale (Table PR4)
2840	Lost play: Love's labour's won (Table PR4)

Poems

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Poems -- Continued

2841

Collected poems

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

2842

Selections. Anthologies

2843

Songs

Special poems or songs

2845

Venus and Adonis (Table PR4)

2846

Rape of Lucrece (Table PR4)

Passionate pilgrim see PR2873.P3

2848

Sonnets (Table PR4 modified)

2848.A4

Separate sonnets. By number

e. g.

2848.A4 no. 91

Sonnet number 91

2849

Other

Doubtful, spurious works. "Shakespeare apocrypha"

2851

Collected works

2852

Selections, extracts

Special works

For original quartos, facsimiles or reprints see

PR2750

2854

Arden of Feversham (Table PR4)

2855

Arraignment of Paris (Table PR4)

2856

Birth of Merlin (Table PR4)

2857

Bottom the weaver (Table 0548)

2858

Double falsehood (Table PR4)

2859

Edward III (Table PR4)

2860

Fair Em (Table PR4)

2861

Fifth of November (Table PR4)

2862

Lochrine (Table PR4)

2863

London prodigal

2864

Merry devil of Edmonton (Table PR4)

2865

Mucedorus (Table PR4)

2866

Puritan (Table PR4)

2867

Sir John Oldcastle

2868

Sir Thomas More (Table PR4)

2869

Thomas, Lord Cromwell (Table PR4)

2870

Two noble kinsmen (Table PR4)

2871

Vortigern (Table PR4)

2872

Yorkshire tragedy (Table PR4)

2873.A-Z

Others. By title, A-Z

e. g.

2873.P3

Passionate pilgrim

2875

Criticism, etc.

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William -- Continued

Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations

2877

Collected works

2878.A-Z

Adaptations, etc. of special Shakespearian works, A-Z

Cf. .A25 under "Separate works"

2879

Other special works

History and criticism of adaptations, etc.

2880.A1

General works

2880.A5-Z

Special authors

e. g.

2880.D7

Dryden

Translations

Class here studies, etc. only

For texts of translations see PR2775+

2881

General works

2881.5.A-Z

By language, A-Z

2883

Illustrations

For illustrated editions see PR2752+

For Shakespeare portraits, etc. see PR2928+

For Shakespearean women see PR2991

Shakespeare and music

Works about music in relation to Shakespeare's poems and plays see ML80.S5

Shakespeare's knowledge and treatment of musical subjects see PR3034

Criticism, biography, etc.

Bibliography see Z8811+

Discussions of folios, quartos, etc. see PR3070+

2885

Periodicals

Societies

2887

American

2888

English

2889

Other

2890

Collected works

2891

Collected prints, etc.

e.g. Folger Shakespeare Library prints

For special subjects, see PR2883, PR2915+, PR2929, etc.

2892

Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, quotations

2893

Historical sources and documents of the biography of Shakespeare

Cf. PR2952+ Sources of authorship

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism, biography, etc. -- Continued

General treatises, essays, etc.

Class here literary biography, popular accounts, "Life and works"

Comprehensive

English

2894

General works

2895

Outlines, primers, etc.

Cf. PR2987 Study and teaching

2896

French

2897

German

2898.A-Z

Other, A-Z

2899

Addresses, essays, lectures

2900

General works

2901

Family. Ancestry. Name

2903

Youth. Education

Love and marriage. Relation to women

2905

General works

2906

Anne Hathaway

2907

London: Creative period

2908

Return to Stratford. Death. Will

2909

Autobiographical and biographical allusions

Including "Keys" to personal references in the works, etc.

Cf. PR2848 Sonnets

Cf. PR2959 Allusions in works of contemporaries

2910

The age of Shakespeare. Elizabethan England

Cf. PR3000+ Shakespeare's treatment and knowledge of special subjects

Relations to contemporaries, etc.

For literary relationships see PR2952+

2911

General works

2912.A-Z

English. By name, A-Z

2913

Other

Homes and haunts

2915

General works

2916

Stratford and Warwickshire

London

2918

General works

2920

Theaters

2923

Anniversaries. Celebrations

Memorials. Testimonials to his genius

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism, biography, etc.

Memorials. Testimonials to his genius -- Continued

2924.A-Z
Monuments, windows, fountains, gardens, etc. By
place, A-Z
Cf. PR2930 Iconography

2925
Literary memorials

2926
Poetry

2927
Prose

Iconography

For illustrations to Shakespeare see PR2883

2928
General works, history, etc.

Illustrations by special artists see NC1+

2929
Portraits

2930
Monuments

Relics, museums, collections, exhibitions

2931
General works

2932
Stratford

2933.A-Z
Other, A-Z

2933.F64
Folger Shakespeare Library

2933.G35
Gallery Stratford (Ontario)

2933.H3
Halliwell-Phillipps collections

2933.H46
Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery

2933.H52
Hickmott (Allerton Cushman) Collection

2933.L37
Lehigh University. Library. Rare Book Room

2933.M45
Meisei Daigaku. Toshokan

2933.O8
Oxford University

2933.U55
University of Illinois Library

2933.Y34
Yale Center for British Art

2935
Fiction, drama, etc., based upon Shakespeare's life

Shakespeare in particular countries see PR2971.A+

Authorship

2937
General works

Bacon-Shakespeare controversy

2939
Pro-Shakespeare

Including histories of the controversy and judicial
estimates

Baconian theory

2941
Periodicals. Societies. Collections

Controversial literature

2943
Early to 1880

Recent

2944
English

2945
Other

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Authorship

Bacon-Shakespeare controversy

Baconian theory -- Continued

2946 Addresses, essays, lectures

2947.A-Z Other hypotheses, A-Z

2948 Satire, humor, etc.

Manuscripts. Writing. Signatures

2949 General works

2950 Ireland forgeries. By author

2951 Collier controversy

Cf. PR3071 Textual criticism

Sources

2952 General works

2952.5 Collections

2953.A-Z Special. By subject, A-Z

2953.A7 Archpriest controversy

2953.E6 Emblem literature

2953.M54 Middle Ages

2953.M65 Moralities

2953.R4 Renaissance

2953.W5 Wit and humor. "Shakespeare jest books"

2954.A-Z Literatures of other countries, A-Z

e. g.

2954.I7 Italian

2954.S7 Spanish

2955.A-Z Special authors or works, A-Z

2955.A68 Apuleius

2955.A75 Ariosto

2955.C53 Chaucer

2955.H7 Holinshed's Chronicles

2955.L8 Lyly

2955.M8 Montaigne

2955.O86 Ovid

2955.P6 Plutarch

2955.S45 Seneca

2956 Forerunners

Cf. PR651+ Elizabethan era treatises

Relations to his contemporaries

2957 General works

2958.A-Z Special, A-Z

e. g.

2958.B4 Beaumont and Fletcher

2958.J6 Jonson

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Authorship

Relations to his contemporaries

Special, A-Z -- Continued

2958.M3

Marlowe

2959

Allusions

2961

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

History of Shakespearian criticism

2965

General

By period

2967

17th century

2968

18th century

2969

19th century

2970

20th century

2971.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

e.g. Shakespeare in France, Germany, etc.

Cf. PR3105+ Dramatic representations of

Shakespeare's plays

2972.A-Z

Biography of Shakespeare scholars, A-Z

e. g.

2972.C76

Crosby, Joseph

2972.F7

Furness, Horace Howard

2972.M3

Malone, Edmond

Influence on special authors

see the author, e.g. de Musset in PQ; Heine in PT;

etc.

Treatises, essays, etc.

Cf. PR2894+ General treatises in English

English

2975

Early to 1800

2976

Recent

2977

French

2978

German

2979.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Special forms

For criticism of individual works, see the work

2981

Comedies

2981.5

Tragicomedies (Romances)

2982

Histories. English chronicle plays

2983

Tragedies

Including Roman history plays

2984

Poems

For the sonnets see PR2848

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation -- Continued

2986

Philosophy, aesthetics, etc

e.g. Idealism, naturalism

Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.

Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation

2987

Study and teaching

Including outlines, syllabi, synopses, etc.

Cf. PR2895 Outlines, primers, etc., of general criticism, biography, etc.

Characters. Treatment of life

Class here works dealing with characters from several plays only

For works on the characters of a particular drama see PR2801+

Cf. PR2997.A+ Technique (Special subjects)

2989

General works

Special

Groups. Classes

2991

Women

2992.A-Z

Other, A-Z

2992.C4

Children

2992.C6

Comic characters

2992.D38

Daughters

2992.F3

Fathers

2992.F6

Fools

2992.G57

Girls

2992.H4

Heroes

2992.K5

Kings and rulers

2992.M28

Men

2992.M3

Mentally ill

2992.M53

Midwives

2992.M65

Monsters

2992.Q44

Queens

Rulers see PR2992.K5

2992.S25

Satirists

2992.S47

Servants

2992.T74

Tricksters

2992.V5

Villains

2992.W4

Welshmen

2993.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

e. g.

Cf. PR2801+ Shakespeare's separate works

2993.F2

Falstaff

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation -- Continued

2994

Wit and humor

Technique. Dramatic art

Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.

Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation

Cf. PR3070+ Textual criticism

2995

General works

2997.A-Z

Special. By subject, A-Z

Action see PR2997.G4

2997.A53

Allegory

2997.A63

Ambiguity

2997.A8

Asides

2997.C55

Closure

2997.G4

Gesture. Action

2997.I46

Imitation

2997.N37

Narration

2997.O65

Openings

2997.P37

Parody

2997.P6

Plots

Cf. PR2877 Collected paraphrases, etc.

Cf. PR2987 Study and teaching

2997.P7

Proverbs

2997.P8

Puns

2997.R4

Reported events

2997.S3

Scene structure

2997.S55

Silence

2997.S7

Soliloquies

2997.S75

Sound

2997.S8

Suspense

2997.S87

Symbolism

2997.T5

Time

2997.U5

Unities

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects

3000

General works

3001

Philosophy

3004

The supernatural. Folklore, etc.

3007

Ethics

3009

Mythology

Religion

3011

General works

3012

The Bible

3014

History. Geography

3017

Politics

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects --

Continued

- 3021 Economics. Laboring classes, etc.
Sociology
- 3024 General works
- 3026 Crime and statistics
- 3028 Law. Legal knowledge
- 3031 Education
- 3034 The arts: Music, painting, theater, etc.
- 3036 Crafts. Technical arts
e.g. Printing
- 3037 Literature. The classics
- Nature
- 3039 General works
- 3041 Botany
- 3044 Zoology. Animals
- Science
- 3047 General works
- 3049 Mathematics
- 3053 Astronomy. Astrology
- 3056 Physics
- 3059 Chemistry
- Medicine
- 3062 General works
- 3065 Psychology. Psychiatry
Including insanity
Cf. PR2992.M3 Mentally ill in Shakespeare's
works
- 3067 Sports
- 3069.A-Z Other special subjects, A-Z
- 3069.A37 Africa
- 3069.A38 Aging
- 3069.A42 Ambition
- 3069.A425 Androgyny
- Animals see PR3044
- 3069.A6 Archery
- 3069.B5 Birds
- 3069.B58 Body, Human
- 3069.B6 Books and reading
- 3069.C37 Carnival
- 3069.C45 Choice (Psychology)
- 3069.C53 Conduct of life

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects

Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

3069.C55	Confession
3069.C56	Conscience
3069.C57	Constancy
	Contrariety see PR3069.P64
3069.C6	Costume
3069.D42	Death
3069.D55	Dilemma
3069.D56	Disappointment
3069.D57	Disguise
3069.D64	Dogs
3069.D67	Dreams
3069.D7	Drinking
3069.E37	East. Orient
3069.E375	Embarrassment
3069.E87	Europe
3069.E92	Executions and executioners
3069.E94	Exile (Punishment)
3069.F33	Facial expression
3069.F35	Family
3069.F36	Farewells
3069.F37	Fathers
3069.F64	Food
3069.F66	France
3069.F73	Friendship
3069.H38	Hate
3069.H4	Heraldry
3069.H6	Honor
3069.H64	Horses
3069.H85	Hunting
3069.I57	Incest
3069.I69	Iran. Persia
3069.I7	Ireland
3069.I8	Italy
3069.L3	Languages
3069.L46	Letter-writing. Letters
3069.L6	Love
3069.M27	Management
3069.M3	Manners and customs
3069.M32	Marriage
3069.M34	The Marvelous

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects

Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

3069.M43	Measurement
3069.M44	Mediterranean Region
3069.M46	Memory
3069.M47	Middle Ages
3069.M5	Military life
3069.M68	Mourning customs
3069.N8	Numismatics
	Orient see PR3069.E37
	Persia see PR3069.I69
3069.P64	Polarity. Contrariety
3069.P67	Poverty
3069.P74	Pregnancy
3069.R33	Race
	Reading see PR3069.B6
3069.R36	Reconciliation
3069.R4	Repentance
3069.R44	Resurrection
3069.R46	Revenge
3069.R55	Rites and ceremonies
3069.R59	Role playing
3069.R6	Rome
3069.S36	Scotland
3069.S4	Self-knowledge
3069.S45	Sex role
3069.S55	Solitude
3069.S58	Spain
3069.S6	Speech
3069.S94	Swearing
3069.T5	Time
3069.V55	Violence
3069.W37	War
3069.W53	Widows
3069.W65	Wonder
3069.W67	Work
3069.W69	Wounds and injuries
	Textual criticism, commentaries, emendations, etc.
	Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.
	Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation
3070	Early works
3071	Recent

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation -- Continued

Language, style, etc.

3072

General works

Dictionaries see PR2892

Grammar

3075

General works

3077

Use of words

3078

Syntax

3081

Other special (not A-Z)

Including pronunciation

3085

Versification

3087

Prose

3088

Dialect

Dramatic representation of Shakespeare's plays

General works

3091

English

3092

Other

3093

Motion-picture and video productions of
Shakespeare's plays

By period

3095

Elizabethan

3097

17th-18th centuries

3099

1800-1950

3100

1951-

By region or country

Cf. PR2971.A+ Shakespeare in particular
countries

3105

America

3106

Great Britain

3107

France

3108

Germany

3109.A-Z

Other regions or countries, A-Z

3112

Famous actors of Shakespearian parts

3135.S3

Sharpe, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)

3135.S5

Sharpham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

3137.S7

Shirley, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3140-3148

Shirley, James (Table P-PZ33)

Cf. PR2339.S54 Prose and poetry

3153.S3

Smith, Wentworth (Table P-PZ40)

3153.S5

Sparrow, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3157.S7

Stevenson, William (Table P-PZ40)

3157.S75

Stirling, William Alexander, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

3157.S8

Strode, William (Table P-PZ40)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3157.S9 Stub, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
 Suckling, Sir John see PR3718
- 3167.T3 Tailor, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3167.T7 Tomkis, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3170-3174 Tourneur, Cyril (Table P-PZ35)
 3175.T5 Townshend, Aurelian (Table P-PZ40)
 3176.U3 Udall, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 3176.V4 Verney, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 3176.W2 Wager, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
 3176.W22 Wager, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3176.W25 Wapull, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3180-3188 Webster, John (Table P-PZ33)
 3190.W3 Wever, Richard (Table P-PZ38)
 3190.W4 Whetstone, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3190.W5 Wilde, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3190.W6 Wilkins, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3190.W63 Wilmot, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3190.W64 Wilson, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3190.W7 Wilson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3190.W8 Wingfield, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 3193.W5 Woodes, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 3194.Y3 Yarrington, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3195.Z7 Zouche, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

Translations from foreign literatures

Collections see PN6011+

Individual authors and works

see subclasses PQ - PT

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

- 3291 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
 Individual authors
 Subarrange by Table P-PZ39 or Table P-PZ40 unless
 otherwise specified
- 3300-3308 Addison, Joseph (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
- 3300 By date
 3300.D00-.D99 1700-1799
 3300.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 3300.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 3300.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 3310-3314 Akenside, Mark (Table P-PZ35)
 3315.A3 Allibond, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3315.A35 Alsop, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 3315.A4 Amhurst, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 3315.A45 Amory, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3315.A48 Anderson, Edward, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Anderson, Edward, 1763-1843 see PR3315.A48
- 3315.A5 Andre, (Major) John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3315.A65 Annesley, James, 1715-1760 (Table P-PZ40)
Ansbach, Elizabeth, Margravine of see PR3388.C15
- 3316.A3 Anstey, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.A36 Antrobus, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.A4 Arblay, Mme. Frances (Burney) d' (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.A46 Arbuckle, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.A5 Arbuthnot, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.A6 Armstrong, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.A65 Arrowsmith, Joseph, fl. 1673 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.A68 Aubin, Penelope, 1679-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.A685 Austen, Katherine, 1628-1683 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.A7 Aylet, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.B13 Bacon, James, fl. 1795 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.B17 Baker, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.B2 Bampfylde, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.B25 Banks, John, fl. 1696 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.B27 Barber, Mary, ca. 1690-1757 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.B28 Barker, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.B3 Baron, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.B36 Baxter, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.B4 Beattie, James, 1735-1803 (Table P-PZ38)
- 3316.B5 Beaumont, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
Beckford, William see PR4091+
- 3316.B7 Beckingham, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317 Behn, Aphra (Table P-PZ39)
- 3318.B2 Belon, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
- 3318.B3 Bentley, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
For collected works see PA27
- 3318.B35 Berington, Simon, 1680-1755 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3318.B4 Bickerstaffe, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
- 3318.B42 Bicknell, Alexander, d. 1796 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3318.B45 Biddulph, John, 1725?-1774? (Table P-PZ40)
- 3318.B5 Blackmore, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 3318.B7 Blair, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Blake, William see PR4140+
- 3318.B75 Blamire, Susanna, 1747-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3324.B4 Boaden, James (Table P-PZ40)
Bobbin, Tim, 1708-1786 see PR3349.C8
- 3325 Boswell, James, 1740-1795 (Table P-PZ37)
- 3326.B2 Bourne, Vincent (Table P-PZ40)
Bowdler, Harriet see PR3326.B24
- 3326.B24 Bowdler, Henrietta Maria (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3326.B25 Bowdler, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 3326.B257 Boyd, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 Boyle, Charles see PR3607.O4
- 3326.B277 Bramston, James, 1694?-1744 (Table P-PZ40)
 3326.B3 Brewer, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 3326.B35 Bristol, George Digby, 2d Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
 3326.B36 Brome, Alexander, 1620-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
 3326.B37 Brooke, Frances Moore, 1724?-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
 3326.B4 Brooke, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3326.B6 Broome, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3326.B9 Brown, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3326.B92 Brown, John, 1715-1766 (Table P-PZ40)
 3326.B93 Brown, Thomas, 1663-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
 3327 Browne, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ37)
 3328.B3 Bruce, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 3328.B5 Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd Duke of (Table P-PZ38)
 3328.B6 Buckingham, John Sheffield, 1st Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
 Bunyan, John
 Collected works see BR75
 Collected allegorical works
 Special works
 Divine emblems
- 3329.D1 English texts. By date
 Translations
 3329.D4 Dutch
 3329.D5 French
 3329.D6 German
 3329.D7 Scandinavian
 3329.D71-.D89 Other languages, A-Z
 3329.D9 Criticism
- Grace abounding
- 3329.G1 English texts. By date
 Translations
 3329.G4 Dutch
 3329.G5 French
 3329.G6 German
 3329.G7 Scandinavian
 3329.G71-.G89 Other languages, A-Z
 3329.G9 Criticism
- Holy war
- 3329.H1 English texts. By date
 Translations
 3329.H4 Dutch
 3329.H5 French
 3329.H6 German

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Bunyan, John

Special works

Holy war

Translations -- Continued

Scandinavian

Other languages, A-Z

Criticism

Life and death of Mr. Badman

English texts. By date

Translations

Dutch

French

German

Scandinavian

Other languages, A-Z

Criticism

Pilgrim's progress

English editions

By date

By editor or illustrator

Selections

Juvenile versions

Metrical versions

Dramatizations

Translations. By date

Dutch

French

German

Greek

Italian

Scandinavian

Spanish and Portuguese

Other languages (alphabetically)

e. g.

American Indian

Hawaiian

Hungarian

Lushai

Polish

Russian

Ruthenian

Criticism

Miscellaneous. Outlines

Other works

see class B

3329.H7

3329.H71-.H89

3329.H9

3329.L1

3329.L4

3329.L5

3329.L6

3329.L7

3329.L71-.L89

3329.L9

3330.A1

3330.A2

3330.A22

3330.A25

3330.A3

3330.A33

3330.A35

3330.A4

3330.A5

3330.A55

3330.A6

3330.A65

3330.A7

3330.A71-.A89

3330.A72

3330.A75

3330.A77

3330.A782

3330.A83

3330.A85

3330.A86

3330.A9

3330.A95

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Bunyan, John -- Continued

Biography and criticism

3331

General works

3332

Criticism

3333.B7

Burgoyne, General John (Table P-PZ40)

3334.B4

Burke, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)

3334.B7

Burke, Walter (Table P-PZ40)

3334.B8

Burnaby, William (Table P-PZ40)

Burney, Frances see PR3316.A4

3337.B5

Bushe, Amyas (Table P-PZ40)

3338

Butler, Samuel (Table P-PZ37)

3339.B5

Byrom, John (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C15

Canning, George (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C2

Carew, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C23

Carey, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C245

Carkesse, James, fl. 1652-1679 (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C3

Carpenter, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C32

Carr, John, 1732-1807 (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C43

Cary, Patrick, fl. 1651 (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C6

Centlivre, Susanna, 1667?-1723 (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C97

Charleton, Walter, 1619-1707 (Table P-PZ40)

3340-3344

Chatterton, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)

3346.C2

Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

For letters to his son and godson see BJ1671+

Cf. DA501.C5 English history

3346.C3

Chetwood, William (Table P-PZ40)

3346.C6

Chudleigh, Mary Lee, Lady, 1656-1710 (Table P-PZ40)

3346.C8

Churchill, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

3347

Cibber, Colley, 1671-1757 (Table P-PZ37)

3348.C13

Cibber, Theophilus, 1703-1787 (Table P-PZ40)

3348.C2

Clark, Ewan (Table P-PZ40)

3348.C3

Clark, John (Table P-PZ40)

Clarke, Samuel

see class B

3348.C65

Cleland, John, 1709-1789 (Table P-PZ40)

3348.C7

Cleveland, John (Table P-PZ40)

3349.C

Coa - Col

3349.C22

Cockburn, Catharine Trotter, 1679-1749 (Table P-PZ40)

3349.C3

Cokayne, Sir Aston (Table P-PZ40)

3349.C8

Collier, John (Table P-PZ40)

3349.C85

Collins, An, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

3350-3354

Collins, William (Table P-PZ35)

3356.C5

Collop, John (Table P-PZ40)

3356.C54

Collyer, Mary Mitchell, d. 1763 (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3358 Colman, George (Table P-PZ39)
 3359.C27 Colman, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3359.C29 Colvill, Mr. (Robert), d. 1788 (Table P-PZ40)
 3359.C5 Combe, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3360-3368 Congreve, William (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 3360 1700-1799
 3360.D00-.D99 1700-1799
 3360.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 3360.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 3360.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 3369.C15 Cooke, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3369.C17 Cooper, Mrs. (Elizabeth), fl. 1737 (Table P-PZ40)
 3369.C2 Corbet, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3369.C3 Cotton, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3369.C7 Coventry, Francis, d. 1759 (Table P-PZ40)
 3370-3374 Cowley, Abraham (Table P-PZ35)
 3379.C3 Cowley, Hannah (Parkhouse) (Table P-PZ40)
 3379.C5 Cowper, Ashley ("Tim Scribble") (Table P-PZ40)
 3379.C7 Cowper, Frances Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 3380-3384 Cowper, William (Table P-PZ35)
 3385.C5 Cradock, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 3385.C75 Cranley, Thomas, fl. 1635 (Table P-PZ40)
 3386 Crashaw, Richard, 1613?-1649 (Table P-PZ37)
 3388.C15 Craven, Elizabeth (Berkeley), Baroness Craven, afterwards
 Margravine of Ansbach (Table P-PZ40)
 3388.C2 Crowne, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3388.C25 Croxall, Samuel, d. 1752 (Table P-PZ40)
 3390-3394 Cumberland, Richard (Table P-PZ35)
 3395.D4 Dalrymple, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 3395.D43 Dalton, John, 1709-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
 3395.D54 D'Anvers, Alicia (Table P-PZ40)
 3395.D87 Darwall, Mary Whateley, 1738-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 3396 Darwin, Erasmus (Table P-PZ37)
 D'Arblay see PR3316.A4
 3397.D6 Davys, Mary, 1674-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
 3398.D3 Day, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Defoe, Daniel
 Works. By date
 3401 Selections
 3402 Translations
 Separate works
 3403 Robinson Crusoe
 Texts. By date
 3403.A1 Abridgment. School texts, etc.
 3403.A2

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Defoe, Daniel

Separate works

Robinson Crusoe -- Continued

3403.A3

Adaptations, etc. By author

3403.A5-.Z3

Translations. By language, A-Z

*Under each:**.x Translation**.x2 Adaptation*

3403.Z5A-.Z5Z

Criticism

Class studies of the "Robinsonade" in general or in particular countries, if not dealing largely with Defoe's work, in PN3432

3404.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

Fortunes and misfortunes of the famous Moll

Flanders see PR3404.M6+

3404.J6-.J63

Journal of the plague year (Table P-PZ43)

3404.M6-.M63

Moll Flanders (Table P-PZ43)

3405

Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE

Class illustrated editions with other editions

Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

3406.A1-.A19

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

3406.A2-.A3

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

3406.A31-.A39

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

3406.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

3406.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

3406.A5-Z

General works

Criticism

3407

General works

3408.A-Z

Special, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

3409.D2

Denham, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)

3409.D3

Dennis, John (Table P-PZ40)

3409.D4

Dermody, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3409.D5

Digby, Sir Kenelm (Table P-PZ40)

Doctor Suintax, 1742-1823 see PR3359.C5

3409.D6

Dodd, William (Table P-PZ40)

3409.D7

Dodsley, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

3409.D74

Donaldson, William (Table P-PZ40)

3409.D75

Dorset, Charles Sackville, 6th Earl of, 1643-1706 (Table P-PZ40)

3410-3428

Dryden, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Dryden, John -- Continued

Separate works

3415.A-Z

Dramas, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Other works

3416.A-E

By title, A-Esr

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3417

Essays

3418.E-.P

By title, Est-Pak

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3419

Palamon and Arcite

Subarrange by editor

3420.P-Z

Pam-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3429.D48

Duff, William, 1732-1815 (Table P-PZ40)

3429.D5

Duffett, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3429.D6

Duncombe, John, 1729-1786 (Table P-PZ40)

3430.D3

Dunkin, William (Table P-PZ40)

3430.D7

Dunton, John (Table P-PZ40)

3431.D3

D'Urfey, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3431.D5

Dyer, John (Table P-PZ38)

3431.E18

Edwards, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3431.E19

Egerton, Sarah Fyge (Table P-PZ40)

3431.E2

Elliot, Jane (Table P-PZ40)

3431.E5

Ellwood, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3431.E57

Ephelia, fl. 1679 (Table P-PZ40)

3431.E7

Erskine, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)

3432

Etherege, Sir George (Table P-PZ37)

3433.E5

Evelyn, John (Table P-PZ40)

3433.E52

Evelyn, Mary, 1665-1685 (Table P-PZ40)

3433.F3

Falconer, William (Table P-PZ40)

3433.F5

Falkland, Henry Cary, 4th viscount (Table P-PZ40)

3433.F7

Fanshawe, Richard, Sir, 1608-1666 (Table P-PZ40)

3434.F

Fare - Farq

3434.F2

Farewell, James (Table P-PZ40)

3435-3439

Farquhar, George (Table P-PZ35)

3442.F

Farq - Fent

Faulkland, Henry Cary, 4th viscount see PR3433.F5

3446

Fenton, Elijah (Table P-PZ39)

3448.F3

Fergusson, Robert, 1750-1774 (Table P-PZ38)

3450-3458

Fielding, Henry (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

3450

By date

3450.D00-.D99

1700-1799

3450.E00-.E99

1800-1899

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Fielding, Henry

Collected works

By date -- Continued

3450.F00-.F99
3450.G00-.G991900-1999
2000-20993459.F3
3460.F
3461.F2
3461.F3
3461.F4
3461.F6
3461.F665
3461.F667
3461.F8
3461.F9
3463.G4
3463.G5
3465-3469Fielding, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
Fin - Fis
Fisher, James (Table P-PZ40)
Flatman, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Flecknoe, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Foote, Samuel, 1720-1777 (Table P-PZ38)
Fowke, Martha, 1689-1736 (Table P-PZ40)
Fowler, Constance Aston, b. ca. 1621 (Table P-PZ40)
Fuller, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Fyfe, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
Galloway, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Gambold, John (Table P-PZ40)
Garrick, David (Table P-PZ35)

For the biography of Garrick see PN2598.5

3471.G3
3473-3474
3475.G5
3475.G9
3476
3477.G4
3478.G3
3478.G5
3478.G7Garth, Sir Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
Gay, John (Table P-PZ36)
Gentleman, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
Gibbes, Phoebe (Table P-PZ40)
Gibbon, Edward (Table P-PZ39)
Gibson, John (Table P-PZ40)
Gildon, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
Glover, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Godwin, Francis, 1562-1633 (Table P-PZ40)

Goldsmith, Oliver

Collected works

3480
3481
3482By date
By editor
Selections

Including collected essays and poems

3484.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Separate works

3485.A-.D
3485.B4
3485.C5
3486
3487.D-.S
3487.E8
3487.H4
3488
3489.S-.VA - D
The Bee
Citizen of the world
Deserted village
D - S
Essays (Collected)
The Hermit
She stoops to conquer
S - V

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Goldsmith, Oliver

Separate works

S - V -- Continued

3489.T7

The Traveller

3490

Vicar of Wakefield

3491.V-Z

V - Z

3492

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

3493

General works on Goldsmith's life and writings

Criticism

3494

General works

3498

Language, grammar, style

3499.G5

Grahame, James (Table P-PZ40)

3499.G7

Grainger, James (Table P-PZ40)

3499.G77

Graves, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

3499.G8

Gray, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

Gray, Thomas

Collected works

3500.A1

To 1800. By date

1800-

3500.A2

By date

3500.A5A-.A5Z

By editor, if given

3500.A6-Z

Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z

Subarrange by translator, if given, or date

3501

Selected works. Selections. By editor, if given, or date

3502.A-Z

Separate works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43

Biography

3503.A1-.A19

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

3503.A2-.A29

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

Correspondence

3503.A3

General collections

3503.A4A-.A4Z

Special persons, A-Z

3503.A5-Z

General works

3504

Criticism

3505.G4

Griffin, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)

3505.G85

Gunning, Susannah Minifie, 1740-1800 (Table P-PZ40)

3505.G86

Guthrie, William (Table P-PZ40)

3505.G94

Gwynn, John, d. 1786 (Table P-PZ40)

3505.H3

Habington, William (Table P-PZ40)

3505.H5

Hales, John (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H2

Halifax, Charles Montagu, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H3

Hall, John (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H38

Hamilton, Mary, Lady, 1739-1816 (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H388

Hamilton, William, ca. 1665-1751 (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H39

Hamilton, William, 1704-1754 (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3506.H47 Hardinge, George, 1743-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H67 Harvey, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H8 Harvey, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H86 Hawkesworth, John, 1715?-1773 (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H87 Hawkins, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H9 Hayley, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H93 Hayward, Amey (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H94 Haywood, Eliza Fowler, 1693?-1756 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507-3508 Herbert, George (Table P-PZ36)
 3510-3514 Herrick, Robert (Table P-PZ35)
 3515.H145 Heywood, Peter, 1773-1831 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.H16 Hill, Aaron (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.H163 Hill, John, 1716?-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.H17 Hoadly, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.H2 Holcroft, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.H5 Hole, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3516 Home, John (Table P-PZ39)
 3517.H118 Hoole, John, 1727-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H2 Howard, James, fl. 1674 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H3 Howard, Sir Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H5 Howell, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H65 Huddesford, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H7 Hughes, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H745 Hunter, John, d. 1761 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H78 Hurd, Richard, Bp. of Worcester, 1720-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H8 Hurdis, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H85 Hutchinson, Lucy, b. 1620 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.I44 Imlay, Gilbert, 1754?-1828? (Table P-PZ40)
 3518 Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth (Table P-PZ37)
 Ireland, William Henry see PR2950; PR4821.I5
 3519.J13 Jacob, Hildebrand, 1693-1739 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J15 James, Charles, d. 1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J24 Jaques, Francis, fl. 1642 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J3 Jeffreys, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J44 Jenner, Charles, 1736-1774 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J45 Jenyns, Soame, 1704-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J47 Jephson, Robert, 1736-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J5 Jernigham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J6 Jodrell, Richard Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J8 Johnson, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3520-3538 Johnson, Samuel (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 3522 Selections
 Including essays and poems

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Johnson, Samuel -- Continued

3522.5 Miscellaneous essays, literary criticism, etc., by Samuel
 Johnson

Separate works

Diary of a journey into North Wales see DA727

Idler see PR1365

3526 Irene (Table P-PZ41)

Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland see
 DA880.A+

Lives of poets see PR551+

3527 London (Table P-PZ41)

Political tracts see DA507

Rambler see PR1369.R3

3529 Rasselas (Table P-PZ41)

Taxation no tyranny see E211

3530 Vanity of human wishes (Table P-PZ41)

Visit to the Hebrides

 see subclass DA

Voyage to Abyssinia

 see subclass D

3530.5.A-Z Other, A-Z

 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3539.J22 Johnson, Samuel, 1691-1773 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.J25 Johnstone, Charles, 1719?-1800? (Table P-PZ40)

3539.J66 Jones, William, Sir, 1746-1794 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K13 Keach, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K15 Keate, George (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K17 Kellet, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K2 Kelly, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K22 Kelly, John, 1680?-1751 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K26 Kendrick, W. (William), 1725?-1779 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K27 Kidgell, John, fl. 1766 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K3 Killigrew, Anne (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K4 Killigrew, Henry, 1613-1700 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K5 Killigrew, Thomas, 1612-1683 (Table P-PZ38)

3539.K53 Killigrew, William, Sir, 1601-1695 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K57 Kimber, Edward, 1719-1769 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K65 King, Henry, Bp. of Chichester, 1592-1669 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K7 King, William, 1663-1712 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K73 King, William, 1685-1763 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K75 Kirkby, John, 1705-1754 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K8 Knight, Richard Payne (Table P-PZ40)

3539.L2 Lacy, John (Table P-PZ40)

3539.L3 Langhorne, John (Table P-PZ40)

3539.L4 Lansdowne, George Granville, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

3539.L47	Lawrence, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L49	Leapor, Mrs. (Mary), 1722-1746 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L5	Learmont, John (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L6	Lee, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
3540	Lee, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ39)
3541.L2	Lee, Sophia (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L245	Leland, Thomas, 1722-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L27	Lennox, Charlotte, ca. 1720-1804 (Table P-PZ38)
3541.L3	L'Estrange, Sir Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L5	Lillo, George (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L55	Lloyd, David (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L6	Lofft, Capel (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L7	Logan, John (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L82	Longueville, Peter, fl. 1727 (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L2	Lovelace, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L3	Loveling, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L32	Lovell, Robert, 1770?-1796 (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L4	Lower, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L43	Lowth, Robert, Bp. of London, 1710-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L5	Luck, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L8	Lyttelton, George Lyttelton, 1st baron (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M13	McCarthy, Charlotte, fl. 1745-1768 (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M15	Macdonald, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M2	Mackenzie, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M3	Macklin, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M5	Macneill, Hector (Table P-PZ40)
3544	Macpherson, James, 1736-1796 ("Ossian") (Table P-PZ37)
3545.M35	Major, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M4	Mallet, David, 1705?-1765 (Table P-PZ38)
3545.M6	Mandeville, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M8	Manley, Delariviere, d. 1724 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M87	Mante, Thomas, fl. 1772 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M9	Marmion, Shackerley (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M955	Marshall, Jane, fl. 1765-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
3546	Marvell, Andrew (Table P-PZ37)
3548.M2	Mason, William (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M26	Mathison, Thomas, 1721-1760 (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M4	Mayne, Jasper (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M47	Meades, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M77	Merry, Robert, 1755-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M8	Meston, William (Table P-PZ40)
3549.M3	Mickle, William Julius (Table P-PZ40)
3549.M6	Miller, James (Table P-PZ40)
3550-3598	Milton, John (Table P-PZ31 modified)
3552	Selected works. Minor poems, etc.

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Milton, John -- Continued

3553

Selections. Anthologies

Prose collections and selections see PR3569

3554.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Separate (poetical) works

3555

L'Allegro (and Il Penseroso) (Table P-PZ41)

3556

Il Penseroso (separate) (Table P-PZ41)

3557

Comus (Table P-PZ41)

3558

Lycidas (Table P-PZ41)

3559

Ode on the Morning of Christ's nativity (Table P-PZ41)

Paradise lost (and Paradise regained)

3560

Texts. By date

3561.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

3561.A1

Modern English

Including literal prose

3562

Criticism

3563

Paradise regained

3564

Translations

3565

Criticism

3566

Samson Agonistes (Table P-PZ41)

3567

Sonnets (Table P-PZ41)

3568.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3569

Prose works

3570.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3571

Works in Latin

3572.A-Z

Works in other languages, A-Z

e. g.

3572.G7

Greek

3572.I8

Italian

3600.M

Min - Mis

3601.M

Mit - Miz

3602.M

Mo - Mom

3603.M2

Montagu, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

3604

Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley (Table P-PZ39)

3605.M12

Montagu, Walter, 1603?-1677 (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M3

Moore, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M5

Moore, John (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M6

More, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M7

More, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M8

Morison, David (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M813

Morris, Ralph, fl. 1751- (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M82

Motteux, Peter Anthony (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M83

Mountfort, William (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3605.M85 Mozeen, Thomas, d. 1768 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.M9 Murphy, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N2 Newcastle, Margaret (Lucas) Cavendish, Duchess of
 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N4 Newcastle, William Cavendish, Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N7 Newcomb, Rev. Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N8 Norris, John, 1657-1711 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N83 North, Dudley North, 3d Baron, 1581-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N84 North, Dudley North, 4th Baron, 1602-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N847 Norton, Frances, Lady, 1640-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.O15 Ogilvie, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.O3 O'Keeffe, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.O4 Oldham, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.O5 Oldmixon, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.O6 Oldys, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3607.O3 Orrery, Charles Boyle, 4th Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
 3607.O4 Orrery, Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
 3607.O82 Osborne, Francis, 1593-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ossian, 1736-1796 see PR3544
 3610-3614 Otway, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
 3615.O-.P Otway - Parnell
 3615.P5 Paltock, Robert
 3615.P74 Parkhurst, Ferdinando
 3616 Parnell, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
 3617.P2 Parr, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P3 Parry, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P7 Peck, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P76 Pellow, Thomas, b. 1704 (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P78 Penn, James, 1727-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P8 Penny, Mrs. Anne Christian (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P83 Pennyles, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 3618.P2 Pepys, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P2 Philips, Ambrose (Table P-PZ40)
 Philips, Joan, fl. 1679 see PR3431.E57
 3619.P3 Philips, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P4 Philips, Mrs. Katherine (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P42 Philips, William, d. 1734 (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P43 Phillips, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 Phillips, Joan, fl. 1679 see PR3431.E57
 3619.P442 Pilkington, Laetitia, 1712-1750 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pindar, Peter see PR3765.W7
 3619.P5 Piozzi, Mrs. Hester (Thrale) (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P58 Pix, Mary, 1666-1720 (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P67 Polwhele, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P7 Pomfret, John (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3620-3638 Pope, Alexander (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Separate works
- 3625 Dunciad (Table P-PZ41)
 3626 Essay on criticism (Table P-PZ41)
 3627 Essay on man (Table P-PZ41)
 3628 Moral essays (Table P-PZ41)
 3629 Rape of the lock (Table P-PZ41)
 3630.A-Z Other special works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 3639.P35 Pordage, Samuel, 1633?-1691? (Table P-PZ40)
 3639.P4 Porson, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3639.P44 Porter, James, 1753-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
 3639.P7 Preston, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3640-3644 Prior, Matthew (Table P-PZ35)
 3646 Prynne, William (Table P-PZ39)
 3647.P6 Puckle, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3648 Pye, Henry James (Table P-PZ39)
 3650-3654 Quarles, Francis (Table P-PZ35)
 3655.Q3 Quarles, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3656.R15 Radcliffe, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 Radcliffe, Mrs. Anne see PR5200+
 3657 Ramsay, Allan (Table P-PZ37)
 3658.R17 Ravenscroft, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3658.R2 Rawlins, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3658.R5 Reeve, Clara (Table P-PZ40)
 Reynolds, Frederic see PR5221.R3
 3658.R62 Reynolds, John, fl. 1621-1650 (Table P-PZ40)
 3658.R7 Richards, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 Richardson, Samuel
- 3660 Collected works. By date
 3661 Collected works. By editor
 3662 Selected works. Selections
 Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
- 3663.A-Z Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z
 3664.A-Z Separate works. By title
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 3665 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
 Illustrations
 Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
 Class illustrated editions with other editions
 Class portraits, etc., of the author, with his biography
 Biography, criticism, etc.
- 3666.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 3666.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Richardson, Samuel

Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued

3666.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

3666.A4 Letters (Collections). By date

3666.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

3666.A5-Z General works

3667 Criticism (General and special)

3668 Richardson - Robertson

3668.R3 Ridley, James (Table P-PZ40)

3668.R5 Roberts, William Hayward (Table P-PZ40)

3669.R18 Robertson, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

3669.R2 Rochester, John Wilmot, 2d Earl of, 1647-1680 (Table P-PZ38)

3669.R7 Rolt, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

3670.R5 Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R3 Ross, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R35 Rous, Francis (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R4 Rowe, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R45 Rowe, John, 1626-1677 (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R5 Rowe, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R55 Rugeley, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R6 Russell, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R63 Russen, David, fl. 1705 (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R7 Rymer, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

Sansom, Martha Fowke, 1689-1736 see PR3461.F665

3671.S2 Savage, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S3 Scott, John (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S32 Scott, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S33 Scott, Sarah Robinson, 1723-1795 (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S4 Sedley, Sir Charles (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S6 Settle, Elkanah (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S7 Seward, Anna (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S75 Shadwell, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S8 Shadwell, Thomas (Table P-PZ38)

Shaftsbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of see B1385+

Shaf - Shen

3675.S7 Shaw, Cuthbert (Table P-PZ40)

3675.S73 Shebbeare, John, 1709-1788 (Table P-PZ40)

3677 Shenstone, William

3679.S3 Sheppard, S. (Sanuel) (Table P-PZ40)

3679.S5 Sheridan, Mrs. Frances (Table P-PZ40)

3680-3684 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (Table P-PZ35)

3687.S Sher - Sm

3687.S147 Sheridan, Thomas, 1687-1738 (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Sher - Sm -- Continued

- 3687.S16 Shipman, Thomas, 1632-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S17 Shirley, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S24 Shittle-Headed, Sir W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S4 Singleton, John, fl. 1767-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S5 Skene, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S6 Skinner, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S7 Smart, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
 3687.S75 Smedley, Jonathan, 1671-1729 (Table P-PZ40)
 3688.S Smith, A. - Smith, I.
 3688.S4 Smith, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
 3688.S53 Smith, Elizabeth, of Birmingham (Table P-PZ40)
 3689.S Smith, J. - Smollet
 3690-3698 Smollett, Tobias (Table P-PZ33)
 3699.S2 Somerville, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3699.S3 Southerne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3699.S4 Spence, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 3699.S7 Sprat, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester (Table P-PZ40)
 3699.S8 Stanley, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3700-3708 Steele, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- 3700 By date
 3700.D00-.D99 1700-1799
 3700.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 3700.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 3700.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- Sterne, Laurence
- Collected works
- By date
 3710.D00-.D99 1700-1799
 3710.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 3710.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 3710.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 3711 By editor
- 3712 Selected works. Selections
 Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
- 3713.A-Z Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z
- 3714.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z
- 3715 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
- Illustrations
 Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
 Class illustrated editions with other editions
 Class portraits, etc., of the author, with his biography
- 3716 Biography and criticism

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3717.S St - Su
- 3717.S15 Sterry, Peter, 1613-1672 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3717.S2 Stevens, George Alexander, 1710-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3717.S57 Strangways, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3718 Suckling, Sir John (Table P-PZ39)
- 3719.S Su - Sw
- 3720-3728 Swift, Jonathan (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- 3720 By date
- 3720.D00-.D99 1700-1799
- 3720.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 3720.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 3720.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 3729.S4 Sympson, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
- Syntax, Dr., 1742-1823 see PR3359.C5
- 3729.T115 Tate, Nahum (Table P-PZ40)
- 3729.T12 Tatham, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3729.T13 Taylor, Jeremy (Table P-PZ38)
- Cf. B, Religion
- 3729.T14 Teft, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
- 3729.T15 Temple, Anne, Countess (Table P-PZ40)
- 3729.T2 Temple, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
- 3729.T4 Thelwall, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3729.T5 Theobald, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
- 3729.T7 Thistlethwaite, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 3729.T78 Thompson, Edward, 1738?-1786 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3730-3734 Thomson, James (Table P-PZ35)
- 3735.T3 Thornton, Bonnel (Table P-PZ40)
- 3735.T4 Tickell, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 3735.T5 Tickell, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 3735.T65 Tone, Theobald Wolfe, 1763-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3736.T5 Tooke, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 3736.T516 Tooke, William, 1744-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3736.T6 Topham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
- 3736.T64 Toplady, Augustus Montague (Table P-PZ40)
- 3736.T7 Traherne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 3736.T715 Trapp, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
- 3736.T73 Tresham, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 3736.T74 Trimmer, Sarah (Kirby) (Table P-PZ40)
- Trotter, Catharine, 1679-1749 see PR3349.C22
- 3736.T794 Tutchin, John, 1661?-1707 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3736.T8 Twining, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 3736.U6 Urquehart, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ38)
- 3736.U8 Uvedale, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 3737-3738 Vanbrugh, Sir John (Table P-PZ36)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3740-3744 Vaughan, Henry (Table P-PZ35)
 3745.V2 Vaughan, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
 3746.V2 Victor, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 3747.W35 Wade, John, fl. 1660-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
 3747.W5 Wagstaffe, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3748.W2 Wakefield, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3748.W45 Walcott, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3748.W5 Waldron, Francis G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3750-3754 Waller, Edmund (Table P-PZ35)
 3757.W2 Walpole, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. DA483.W2 English history
 3757.W4 Walsh, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3757.W6 Walton, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
 3757.W7 Walburton, William, Bp. of Gloucester, 1698-1779 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 3757.W8 Ward, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3759.W2 Warton family (Table P-PZ40)
 3759.W3 Warton, Joseph, 1722-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
 3759.W5 Warton, Thomas, 1688?-1745 (Table P-PZ40)
 3761 Warton, Thomas, 1728-1790 (Table P-PZ39)
 3762.W3 Washbourne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W2 Watts, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
 For biography see BX5207.W3
 3763.W25 Weamys, Anna, b. ca. 1630 (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W3 Welsted, Leonard, 1688-1747 (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W4 Wesley, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W5 Wesley, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W6 Wesley, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W75 Westmorland, Mildmay Fane, Earl of, 1601-1666 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 3763.W9 Whaley, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W95 Whincop, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 (3765.W2) White, Gilbert
 Natural history of Selborne see QH138.S4
 Biography see QH31.W58
 3765.W3 Whitehead, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W4 Whitehead, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W5 Whitelocke, Bulstrode (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W525 Whyte, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W53 Whyte, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W5314 Wilde, George, Bp. of Derry (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W5317 Wilkes, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W535 Williams, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 For biography and criticism (General) see PB2297.W45
 3765.W54 Williams, Helen Maria (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3765.W55 Wilson, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W56 Wilson, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W57 Winchilsea, Anne, Countess of (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W6 Wodhull, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W7 Wolcot, John ("Peter Pindar") (Table P-PZ40)
 3767 Wood, Anthony à (Table P-PZ39)
 3768.W Wood - War
 3768.W33 Woodfall, Henry Sampson, b. 1768? (Table P-PZ40)
 3768.W4 Woolnough, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Wotton, Sir Henry see PR2395+
 3769.W5 Wotton, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3769.W7 Woty, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3769.W8 Wright, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3770-3778 Wycherley, William (Table P-PZ33)
 3779.Y4 Yearsely, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 3780-3784 Young, Edward (Table P-PZ35)
 3785.Y-Z Young - Z

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

Individual authors

- 3991
 4000.A5 Abrahall, Chandos Hoskyns (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A2 Adams, Sarah Fuller Flower (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A3 Adams, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A4 Agg, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A45 Aguilar, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A48 Aïdé, Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A5 Aikin, John, 1747-1822 (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A7 Aikin, Lucy, 1781-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A9 Ainger, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A93 Ainslie, Hew, 1792-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 4002-4003 Ainsworth, William Harrison (Table P-PZ36)
 4004.A1135 Akerman, Portland Board (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A115 Alcock, Deborah, 1835-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A119 Alexander, William, 1826-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A12 Alexander, William, Abp. of Armagh, 1824-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A15 Alford, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A2 Allen, Grant (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A5 Allingham, William, 1824-1889 (Table P-PZ38)
 4005.A Ama - Amz
 4007.A5 Anderson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4007.A56 Anketell, John, b. 1750? (Table P-PZ40)
 Anstey, F. see PR4729.G5
 4007.A624 Archdeacon, M. (Matthew), d. 1853 (Table P-PZ40)
 4007.A63 Archer, William (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4007.A65 Argyll, John, 9th Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
 4007.A68 Arkwright, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 4007.A695 Armstrong, Tommy, 1848-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 4010-4014 Arnold, Sir Edwin (Table P-PZ35)
 4015.A4 Arnold, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 4020-4024 Arnold, Matthew (Table P-PZ35)
 4028.A4 Arnold, Samuel James, 1774-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 Arnold, Thomas see LF795.R92
 4028.A6 Arnold, Thomas, Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
 4028.A63 Arnold, William Delafield, 1828-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 4028.A73 Ashby-Sterry, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 4028.A8 Atherstone, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 4029.A4 Atkinson, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
 4029.A5 Atkinson, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 4029.A83 Audley, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4030-4038 Austen, Jane (Table P-PZ33)
 4039.A98 Austen-Leigh, James Edward, 1798-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 4040-4044 Austin, Alfred (Table P-PZ35)
 4046.A5 Axon, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4046.A7 Ayton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 4047-4048 Aytoun, William Edmondstone (Table P-PZ36)
 Bab see PR4713+
 4049.B5 Bage, Robert, 1728-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
 4049.B6 Bagehot, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 4049.B63 Bailey, Benjamin, 1791-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
 4050-4054 Bailey, Philip James (Table P-PZ35)
 4056 Baillie, Joanna (Table P-PZ39)
 4057.B13 Baird, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B135 Balfour, Arthur James (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B14 Ballantine, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B2 Banim, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B3 Banim, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B7 Barbauld, Anna Letitia (Table P-PZ40)
 4058-4059 Barham, Richard Harris (Table P-PZ36)
 4061-4062 Baring-Gould, Sabine (Table P-PZ36)
 4063.B227 Barker, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Barlas, John Evelyn, 1860-1914 see PR4613.D418
 4063.B3 Barlow, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 4064-4065 Barnes, William (Table P-PZ36)
 4069.B38 Barr, Robert, 1850-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 4069.B4 Barre, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4069.B5 Barrett, Eaton Stannard (Table P-PZ40)
 4069.B64 Barrett, Lennard, Lady, d. 1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 4070-4078 Barrie, Sir James Matthew (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Barrie, Sir James Matthew

Collected works -- Continued

4070

By date

4070.E00-.E99

1800-1899

4070.F00-.F99

1900-1999

4070.G00-.G99

2000-2099

4079.B15

Barry, Thomas, fl. 1800-1802 (Table P-PZ40)

4079.B16

Barry, William Francis, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

4079.B17

Barrymore, William (Table P-PZ40)

4079.B2

Barton, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)

4079.B5

Bayly, Ada Ellen ("Edna Lyall") (Table P-PZ40)

4079.B6

Bayly, Thomas Haynes (Table P-PZ40)

4080-4088

Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ33
modified)

Collected works

4080

By date

4080.E00-.E99

1800-1899

4080.F00-.F99

1900-1999

4080.G00-.G99

2000-2099

4089.B45

Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent, 1872-1898 (Table P-PZ40)

Beaumont, Averil, 1831-1912 see PR4809.H95

4089.B7

Beck, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

4089.B75

Becke, Louis, 1855-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

4089.B8

Becket, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)

4091-4092

Beckford, William (Table P-PZ36)

4095.B

Beck - Bedd

4097-4098

Beddoes, Thomas Lovell (Table P-PZ36)

Bede, Cuthbert, 1827-1889 see PR4161.B53

4099.B12

Beeching, Henry Charles, 1859-1919 (Table P-PZ40)

4099.B15

Bell, Florence E.E. (Oliffe), Lady (Table P-PZ40)

Earlier known as Mrs. Hugh Bell

Bennett, Arnold see PR6003.E6

4099.B4

Bennett, William Cox (Table P-PZ40)

4099.B5

Benson, Arthur Christopher (Table P-PZ40)

Benson, Edward Frederic see PR6003.E66

Benson, Robert Hugh see PR6003.E7

4099.B8

Beresford, James (Table P-PZ40)

4100-4108

Besant, Sir Walter, and Rice, James (Table P-PZ33)

Besemers, John Daly, 1822?-1879 see PR4525.D1265

4109.B14

Betham, Mary Matilda, 1776-1852 (Table P-PZ40)

4109.B2

Bethune, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

4109.B3

Bevington, L. S. (Louisa Sarah), 1845-1895 (Table P-
PZ40)

4109.B33

Bewicke, A.E.N. (Table P-PZ40)

4109.B6

Bickersteth, Edward Henry (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4112.B3 Bigg, John Stanyan (Table P-PZ40)
 Binyon, Laurence see PR6003.I75
- 4112.B7 Bird, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 4115 Birrell, Augustine (Table P-PZ39)
- 4117.B Bir - Bla
- 4117.B37 Bisset, Robert, 1759-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4117.B78 Black, Clementine (Table P-PZ40)
- 4120-4128 Black, William (Table P-PZ33)
- 4129.B5 Blackie, John Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
- 4130-4134 Blackmore, Richard Doddridge (Table P-PZ35)
- 4135.B8 Blackwell, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
- 4136.B5 Blaikie, John Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
- 4137.B53 Blair, William b. ca. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4140-4148 Blake, William (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 For works primarily of visual arts, see class N
- Collected works
- 4140 By date
- 4140.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 4140.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 4140.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 4149.B4 Bland, Edith (Nesbit) (Table P-PZ40)
- 4149.B43 Bland, Robert, 1779?-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4149.B5 Blessington, Lady (Table P-PZ40)
 For biography see DA536.B66
- 4149.B55 Blind, Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)
- 4149.B57 Bliss, Henry, 1797?-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4149.B6 Bloomfield, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 4149.B74 Bloundelle-Burton, John, 1850-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4149.B8 Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen (Table P-PZ40)
- 4149.B957 Boothby, Guy Newell (Table P-PZ40)
- 4150-4158 Borrow, George (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- 4150 By date
- 4150.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 4150.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 4160.B5 Bosanquet, George William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4161.B2 Boucicault, Dion (Table P-PZ40)
- 4161.B3 Bourdillon, Francis William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4161.B324 Bourne, Arthur Mason (Table P-PZ40)
- 4161.B4 Bowles, William Lisle (Table P-PZ40)
- 4161.B42 Bowring, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
- 4161.B45 Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison (Table P-PZ40)
- 4161.B475 Boyle, Mary Louisa, 1810-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4161.B49 Bracken, Thomas, 1843-1898 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- Braddon, M.E. (Mary Elizabeth), 1837-1915 see
PR4989.M4
- 4161.B53 Bradley, Edward, 1827-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- Bradley, Katherine Harris see PR4699.F5
- 4161.B564 Brandon, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
- 4161.B57 Bray, Anna Eliza (Kempe) (Table P-PZ40)
- Bredden, Miss, 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
- 4161.B587 Brew, Margaret W. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4161.B589 Brewer, George, b. 1766 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4161.B6 Bridges, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 4161.B63 Bridgman, Cunningham V. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4161.B7 Bristed, Charles Astor (Table P-PZ40)
- 4161.B74 Bristow, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
- 4162-4163 Brontë, Anne (Table P-PZ36)
- 4165-4169 Brontë, Charlotte (Table P-PZ35)
- Including works on the Brontë family
- 4172-4173 Brontë, Emily (Table P-PZ36)
- 4174.B2 Brontë, Patrick, 1777-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4174.B23 Brontë, Patrick Branwell, 1817-1848
- 4174.B4 Brooks, Shirley (Table P-PZ40)
- 4174.B48 Brough, William, 1826-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4174.B55 Broughton, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st Baron (Table P-PZ40)
- 4174.B6 Brown, George Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
- 4175.B2 Brown, John, 1810-1882 (Table P-PZ38)
- 4175.B35 Brown, Oliver Madox, 1855-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4175.B5 Brown, Thomas Edward, 1830-1897 (Table P-PZ38)
- 4180-4198 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett (Table P-PZ32 modified)
- Separate works
- 4185 Aurora Leigh (Table P-PZ41)
- 4186 Casa Guidi windows (Table P-PZ41)
- 4187 Lady Geraldine's courtship (Table P-PZ41)
- 4188 Poems before Congress (Table P-PZ41)
- 4189 Sonnets from the Portuguese (Table P-PZ41)
- 4190.A-Z Other, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4200-4248 Browning, Robert (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- Separate works
- 4205 The blot on the 'scutcheon (Table P-PZ41)
- 4206 Dramatic idyls (Table P-PZ41)
- 4207 Dramatic lyrics (Table P-PZ41)
- 4208 Dramatic romances (Table P-PZ41)
- 4209 Dramatic personae (Table P-PZ41)
- 4210 In a balcony (Table P-PZ41)
- 4211 Jocoseria (Table P-PZ41)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Browning, Robert

Separate works -- Continued

- 4212 King Victor and King Charles (Table P-PZ41)
 4213 Luria (Table P-PZ41)
 4214 Men and women (Table P-PZ41)
 4215 Paracelsus (Table P-PZ41)
 4216 Parleyings (Table P-PZ41)
 4217 Pauline (Table P-PZ41)
 4218 Pippa passes (Table P-PZ41)
 4219 Ring and the book (Table P-PZ41)
 4220 Sordello (Table P-PZ41)
 4221 Strafford (Table P-PZ41)
 4222.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4250.B Browning - Bru
 4250.B5 Browning, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 4250.B73 Brunton, Mary, 1778-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
 4252.B Bry - Buch
 4252.B56 Bryan, Mary, fl. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)
 4252.B7 Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton (Table P-PZ40)
 4252.B8 Buchanan, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
 4260-4264 Buchanan, Robert Williams (Table P-PZ35)
 4265.B6 Buckstone, John Baldwin (Table P-PZ40)
 4266.B Bud - Buk
 4267.B Bul - Bum
 4267.B56 Bullock, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward see PR4900+
- 4268.B Bun - Buq
 4268.B58 Bunbury, Henry William, 1750-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
 4269.B Bur - Burc
 4269.B7 Burbidge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 4270.B Burd - Burf
 4270.B3 Burdon, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4271.B Burg - Burk
 4271.B3 Burges, Sir James Bland (Table P-PZ40)
 4271.B38 Burghclere, Herbert Gardner, Baron, 1846-1921 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 4271.B7 Burk, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 4275.B Burl - Burna
 4275.B7 Burn, David (Table P-PZ40)
 4279.B Burnand - Burns
 4279.B5 Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley (Table P-PZ40)
 4279.B7 Burney, Sarah Harriet, 1772-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
 4279.73 Burnley, James, 1842-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 4280.B Burns, A.-R.

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Burns, A. - R -- Continued

4280.B6 Burns, John (Table P-PZ40)

Burns, Robert

4300 Collected works (Collected poems, and poems and
prose). By date
Subarrange by place, A-Z4301 Prose works
Including letters, etc.4302 Selected works. Unedited works. Fragments, etc. By
editor

4303 Selections. Anthologies. Extracts. By editor

4304.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator

Separate works

4306.A-B By title, A-B
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ434307.C By title, C-Cos
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4307.C6-.C63 Commonplace books (Table P-PZ43)

4308 Cotter's Saturday night (Table P-PZ41)

4309.C-.G By title, Cot-G
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ434310.H-.J By title, H-Jok
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4311 Jolly beggars (Table P-PZ41)

4312.J-.Q By title, Jol-Q
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ434313.R-.T By title, R-T
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4314 Tam O'Shanter (Table P-PZ41)

4321 Doubtful, spurious works

4322 Works edited or annotated by Burns
Including his "Notes on Scottish song"

4323 Imitations, adaptations

4324 Songs written to music and songs to which music has
been composed
For texts with or without music and music without text, see
class MIllustrations (Portfolios, etc. without text, illustrations with
quotations)Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the
case may be

Class illustrated editions with other editions

Class portraits, etc. of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Burns, Robert

Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued

4329

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

4330

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Class here general encyclopedic dictionaries only

For concordances and dictionaries see PR4345

4330.5

Historical sources and documents of the biography or author

For sources of literary works see PR4336+

Autobiographical works

4331.A2

Autobiography. By date

4331.A3-.A39

Journals. Memoirs. By title

4331.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

4331.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

4331.A5-Z

General works

4332

Special periods of the author's life

Including early life, education, love and marriage, relation to women, relation to men, later life

4333

Relations to contemporaries. Times, etc.

4334

Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks

4335

Anniversaries. Celebrations. Memorial addresses. Iconography. Monuments. Relics. Museums, exhibitions, etc.

Authorship

Including manuscripts, sources, etc.

For textual criticism see PR4343

4336

General works

4337

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

History

4337.3

General works

4337.4.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

4338

General works

4339

Characters

4341

Technique, plot, scenes, time, etc.

4342.A-Z

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ31 42

4343

Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.

Language, style, etc.

4344

General works

4345

Dictionaries. Concordances

4346

Grammar

4347

Versification, meter, rhythm, etc.

4348

Dialect, etc.

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4349.B3 Burns, Robert, of Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 4349.B5 Burrell, Lady Sophia (Table P-PZ40)
 4349.B52 Burton, Sir Richard Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 4349.B6 Butler, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 4349.B7 Butler, Samuel, 1835-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 4350-4398 Byron, George Gordon (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- Separate works
- 4355 Bride of Abydos (Table P-PZ41)
 4356 Cain (Table P-PZ41)
 4357 Childe Harold's pilgrimage (Table P-PZ41)
 4358 Corsair (Table P-PZ41)
 4359 Don Juan (Table P-PZ41)
 4360 English bards and Scotch reviewers (Table P-PZ41)
 4361 Giaour (Table P-PZ41)
 4362 Hebrew melodies (Table P-PZ41)
 4363 Hours of idleness (Table P-PZ41)
 4364 Lara (Table P-PZ41)
 4365 Manfred (Table P-PZ41)
 4366 Marino Faliero (Table P-PZ41)
 4367 Prisoner of Chillon (Table P-PZ41)
 4368 Sardanapalus (Table P-PZ41)
 4369 Two Foscari (Table P-PZ41)
 4370 Vision of Judgment (Table P-PZ41)
 4371 Werner (Table P-PZ41)
 4372.A-Z Other, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4399.B3 Byron, Henry James (Table P-PZ40)
 4400-4408 Caine, Hall (Table P-PZ33)
 4409.C133 Calabrella, E.C., Baroness de (Table P-PZ40)
 4409.C14 Calmour, Alfred C. (Table P-PZ40)
 4409.C2 Calverley, Charles Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
 4409.C23 Calvert, Charles, 1828-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cambridge, Ada see PR4518.C7
 4409.C78 Campbell, A. L. V. (Andrew Leonard Voullaire), 1789-1870
 (Table P-PZ40)
 4410-4414 Campbell, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
 4415.C2 Canton, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4415.C7 Carey, Rosa Nauchette, 1840-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 4416-4417 Carleton, William (Table P-PZ36)
 4419.C5 Carlyle, Jane Welsh, 1801-1866 (Table P-PZ38)
 4420-4438 Carlyle, Thomas (Table P-PZ32 modified)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Carlyle, Thomas -- Continued

Separate works

Chartism, see subclass DA

Choice of books, see Z1003+

Cromwell's letters and speeches, see subclass DA

Early kings of Norway, etc., see DL460+

Essays

4425.A2

Collected. By date

4425.A3

Minor collections. By date

4425.A5-Z

Separate essays and minor collections. By title, A-Z

4426

Heroes and hero worship (Table P-PZ41)

Inaugural address, University of Edinburgh, 1866;

Choice of books see Z1003+

Latter day pamphlets

see subclass HN

Past and present

see subclass HN

4429

Sartor resartus (Table P-PZ41)

Schiller, Friedrich

see subclass PT

Sterling, John see PR5473.S8

Translations from the German

see subclass PT

4430.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4439.C

Carl - Carm

Carman, Bliss see PR9199.2.C3

4443.C6

Carnavon, Henry, 3rd Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

4451

Carpenter, Edward (Table P-PZ39)

4452.C44

Carr, George Shoobridge, 1837- (Table P-PZ40)

4452.C47

Carr, John, Sir, 1772-1832 (Table P-PZ40)

4452.C5

Carr, Joseph William Comyns (Table P-PZ40)

Carroll, Lewis, 1832-1898 see PR4611+

4452.C7

Casey, John K. (Table P-PZ40)

4452.C716

Cashman, D.B. (Table P-PZ40)

4452.C8

Cayley, George John (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C17

Chadwick, Sheldon (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C18

Chambers, James (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C2

Chambers, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C21

Chambers, William (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C225

Charles, Elizabeth (Rundle) (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C28

Cherry, A. (Andrew), 1762-1812 (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C29

Chesney, George Tompkins, 1830-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C3

Chesson, Nora (Hopper) (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C4

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- Cholmondeley-Pennell, Henry see PR5167.P6
- 4453.C53 Chorley, Henry Fothergill (Table P-PZ40)
- 4453.C6 Clare, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 4453.C65 Claris, John Chalk, 1797?-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4453.C688 Clarke, A.W. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4453.C7 Clarke, Charles Cowden (Table P-PZ40)
- Clarke, Marcus see PR9619.2.C53
- 4453.C8 Clarke, Mary Victoria (Novello) (Mrs. Mary Cowden Clarke)
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4453.C85 Clarke, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
- 4453.C86 Clarke, William, 1800-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4454.C2 Clifford, Mrs. Lucy (Lane) (Table P-PZ40)
- 4454.C3 Clifford, William Kingdon (Table P-PZ40)
- 4454.C4 Clive, Caroline, 1801-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4455-4459 Clough, Arthur Hugh (Table P-PZ35)
- 4461.C16 Clowes, W. Laird (William Laird), Sir, 1856-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4461.C28 Cobb, James, 1756-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4461.C3 Cobbe, Frances Power (Table P-PZ40)
- 4461.C35 Cobbold, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 4461.C5 Cochrane, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 4464.C Col - Coleridge
- 4464.C65 Cole, O.B. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4467-4468 Coleridge, Hartley (Table P-PZ36)
- 4470-4488 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (Table P-PZ32 modified)
For Coleridge as philosopher see B1583
- Separate works
- 4476 Biographia literaria (Table P-PZ41)
- 4477 Biographia epistolaria (Table P-PZ41)
- 4478 Poems (Table P-PZ41)
- 4479 Rime of the ancient mariner (Table P-PZ41)
- 4480.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Criticism
- Special
- 4487.A-Z Other, A-Z
(4487.P5) Philosophy
see B1583
- 4489.C2 Coleridge, Mrs. Sara (Coleridge) (Table P-PZ40)
- 4489.C23 Collier, John Payne, 1789-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4489.C247 Collingwood, William Gershom, 1854-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4489.C5 Collins, Mortimer (Table P-PZ40)
- 4489.C53 Collins, Richard, Mrs., d. 1862 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4490-4498 Collins, Wilkie (Table P-PZ33)
- Collins, William Wilkie, 1824-1889 see PR4490+

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4499.C5 Collinson, S. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4501.C3 Colman, George, Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4501.C35 Colomb, Philip Howard, 1831-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4501.C4 Colton, Charles Caleb (Table P-PZ40)
- Combe, William see PR3359.C5
- 4501.C53 Compton, C.G. (Table P-PZ40)
- Conrad, Joseph see PR6005.O4
- Conway, Hugh, 1847-1885 see PR4699.F16
- 4501.C68 Conybeare, William John, 1815-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4502 Cook, Eliza (Table P-PZ39)
- 4503.C12 Cook, Mabel Collins, 1851-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- Cooper, Edith see PR4699.F5
- 4503.C2 Cooper, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 4504-4505 Corelli, Marie (Table P-PZ36)
- 4506.C48 Cornford, Leslie Cope, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
- Cornwall, Barry (pseud.) see PR5192
- 4507.C7 Cottle, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
- 4508.C15 Couper, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 4508.C153 Courtenay, John, 1738-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
- Coutts, Francis Burdette Thomas Money see PR4878.L3
- (4508.C3) Couvreur, Mrs. Jessie (Fraser). "Tasma"
see PR9619.2.T38
- 4508.C4 Cox, George William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4508.C7 Coyne, J. Stirling, 1803-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4510-4514 Crabbe, George (Table P-PZ35)
- 4515.C45 Crackanthurpe, Hubert Montague, 1870-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4515.C7 Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa Richards, 1867-1906 ("John Oliver Hobbes") (Table P-PZ38)
- 4516-4517 Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock) (Table P-PZ36)
- 4518.C135 Crandolph, Augustus Jacob
- 4518.C3 Crockett, Samuel Rutherford (Table P-PZ40)
- 4518.C5 Croker, Crofton (Table P-PZ40)
- 4518.C53 Croker, John Wilson, 1780-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4518.C55 Croly, George, 1780-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4518.C554 Cromie, Robert, 1856-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4518.C7 Cross, Ada (Cambridge) (Table P-PZ40)
- Cross, Marian Evans, 1819-1880 see PR4650+
- 4519.C2 Crow, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4519.C27 Crowe, Eyre Evans, 1799-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4519.C4 Cruikshank, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 4519.C85 Cumberland, George, 1754-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4520-4524 Cunningham, Allan (Table P-PZ35)
- 4525.C2 Cunningham, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
- 4525.C3 Currie, Mary M.L.S. ("Violet Fane") (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4525.C34 Curtiss, T.J. Horsley (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.C47 Cusack, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.C48 Cusack, Mary Francis, 1829-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.C5 Cust, Robert Needham (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D119 Dacre, Charlotte, b. 1782 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D1243 Dallas, Robert Charles, 1754-1824 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D1247 Dalton (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D1265 Daly, John, 1822?-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D13 Dance, Charles, 1794-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D15 Daniel, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D2 Darley, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D242 Darling, Peter Middleton, fl. 1810-17 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D325 Darrell, Edward Price George, 1850?-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D35 Darusmont, Frances (Wright) (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D5 Davidson, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D525 Davies, Charles Maurice, 1828-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D534 D'Avigdor, Elim Henry, 1841-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D56 Davis, John, 1774-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D58 Davis, Thomas Osborne, 1814-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
 4526.D Deb - Del
 4527-4528 De la Ramée, Louise (Ouida) (Table P-PZ36)
 4529.D17 De Lisle, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
 4529.D19 Della (Table P-PZ40)
 4529.D3 Dempster, Charlotte Louisa Hawkins (Table P-PZ40)
 4530-4538 De Quincey, Thomas (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 1800-1899
 1900-1999
 2000-2099
 4539.D Deq - Det
 e. g.
 4539.D5 Derby, 14th earl (Table P-PZ40)
 4539.D53 Dering, Edward Heneage, 1827-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 4539.D57 D'Esterre-Keeling, Elsa, 1857-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 4540 De Tabley, John Byrne Leicester, 3d baron (Table P-PZ39)
 4541.D9 De Vere, Sir Aubrey, 2d bart. (Table P-PZ40)
 4542-4543 De Vere, Aubrey (Table P-PZ36)
 4545.D De Vere - Dibdin
 4549.D3 Dibdin, Charles, 1745-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
 4549.D35 Dibdin, Charles, 1768-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
 4549.D4 Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, 1776-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 4549.D5 Dibdin, Thomas John, 1771-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 4550-4598 Dickens, Charles (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Dickens, Charles

Separate works -- Continued

- 4555 Barnaby Rudge (Table P-PZ41)
 4556 Bleak House (Table P-PZ41)
 4557 Christmas books and Christmas stories (Table P-PZ41)
 For special books and stories see PR4572.A+
 4558 David Copperfield (Table P-PZ41)
 4559 Dombey and son (Table P-PZ41)
 4560 Great expectations (Table P-PZ41)
 4561 Hard times (Table P-PZ41)
 4562 Little Dorrit (Table P-PZ41)
 4563 Martin Chuzzlewit (Table P-PZ41)
 4564 Mystery of Edwin Drood (Table P-PZ41)
 4565 Nicholas Nickleby (Table P-PZ41)
 4566 Old curiosity shop (Table P-PZ41)
 4567 Oliver Twist (Table P-PZ41)
 4568 Our mutual friend (Table P-PZ41)
 4569 Pickwick papers (Table P-PZ41)
 4570 Sketches by Boz (Table P-PZ41)
 4571 Tale of two cities (Table P-PZ41)
 4572.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4599.D4 Digby, Kenelm Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4599.D42 Dilke, Emilia Francis Strong, Lady, 1840-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 4599.D47 Dillwyn, Amy, 1845-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 4599.D53 Dinwoodie, Peter, 1865-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 Disraeli, Benjamin see PR4080+
 4599.D6 Disraeli, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
 4599.D66 Dixon, Richard Watson, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 4599.D8 Dixon, William Hepworth (Table P-PZ40)
 4603-4604 Dobell, Sydney (Table P-PZ36)
 4606-4607 Dobson, Austin (Table P-PZ36)
 4610.D5 Dodd, James William (Table P-PZ40)
 4611-4612 Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (Lewis Carroll) (Table P-PZ36)
 Dods, Mary Diana see PR4897.L2
 4613.D2 Dolben, Digby Mackworth, 1846-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
 4613.D32 Domett, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 Donovan, Dick, 1843-1934 see PR5101.M363
 4613.D36 Doran, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4613.D4 Doudney, Sarah, 1843-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord see PR6007.O86
 4613.D418 Douglas, Evelyn, 1860-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 4613.D445 Dowden, Edward, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 4613.D5 Dowson, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4620-4624 Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan (Table P-PZ35)
 4626.D5 Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings (Table P-PZ40)
 4627.D Dr - Drum
 4627.D4 Drake, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
 4628.D2 Drummond, William Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 Drummond, William Henry see PR9199.2.D7
 4629.D18 Duclaux, Agnes Mary Frances (Robinson) (Table P-PZ40)
 Formerly Mme. James Darmesteter
 4629.D2 Dudley, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4630-4638 Du Maurier, George (Table P-PZ33)
 4639.D2 Dunbar, Robert Nugent (Table P-PZ40)
 4639.D3 Dunphie, Charles James (Table P-PZ40)
 4639.D84 Dyer, George, 1755-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 4639.E13 Eagles, John, 1783-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
 4639.E25 Eastlake, Elizabeth Rigby, Lady, 1809-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 4639.E29 Eden, Emily, 1797-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 4639.E294 Edersheim, Alfred, 1825-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 4639.E3 Edgar, James David (Table P-PZ40)
 4640-4648 Edgeworth, Maria (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 4640 1800-1899
 4640.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4640.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 4649.E26 Edwards, Amelia Ann, Blandford, 1832-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 4649.E45 Egan, Pierce, 1772-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
 4649.E47 Egan, Pierce, 1814-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 4649.E5 Egerton-Warburton, R.E. (Table P-PZ40)
 4649.E65 Elgar, Alice, Lady (Caroline Alice Roberts) (Table P-PZ40)
 4650-4698 Eliot, George, 1819-1880 (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
 4656 Adam Bede (Table P-PZ41)
 4657.A-.D By title, Ae-Dam
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4658 Daniel Deronda (Table P-PZ41)
 4659.D-.F By title, Dao-Fek
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4660 Felix Holt (Table P-PZ41)
 4661.F-.M By title, Fem-Mic
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4662 Middlemarch (Table P-PZ41)
 4663.M By title, Mie-Mik
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Eliot, George, 1819-1880

Separate works -- Continued

4664

Mill on the floss (Table P-PZ41)

4665.M-.P

By title, Mim-Pod

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Poems

4666.A1

Collected

4666.A6-.Z4

Individual, A-Z

4667.P-.R

By title, Pof-Rol

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4668

Romola (Table P-PZ41)

4669.R-.S

By title, Ron-Sik

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4670

Silas Marner (Table P-PZ41)

4672.S-Z

By title, Sim-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4699.E5

Elliott, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ40)

4699.E56

Elliott, Mary, 1794?-1870 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.E77

Emmett, George (Table P-PZ40)

4699.E78

Erle, T.W. (Table P-PZ40)

4699.E8

Esmond, Henry V. (Table P-PZ40)

4699.E835

Evans, Marian, 1819-1880 see PR4650+

4699.E85

Evans, Sebastian, 1830-1909 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F11

Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F145

Faber, Frederick William (Table P-PZ40)

Falconer, Edmund, 1814-1879 (Table P-PZ40)

Falconer, Lanoe, 1848-1908 see PR6015.A79

4699.F147

Falkner, John Meade, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F15

Fane, Julian (Table P-PZ40)

Fane, Violet, 1843-1905 see PR4525.C3

4699.F16

Fargus, Frederick John, 1847-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F17

Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F173

Farmer, G.E. (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F175

Farquhar, Ferdinand (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F178

Farrar, Frederic William, 1831-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F182

Fechter, Charles, 1824-1879 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F183

Felix, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F1844

Fenn, George Manville (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F2

Ferguson, Sir Samuel (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F4

Ferrier, Susan (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F45

Fforde, Arthur Brownlow, 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F5

Field, Michael (Table P-PZ40)

Pseud. of Katherine Bradley and Edith Cooper

4699.F9

Fitzball, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

4700-4704

Fitzgerald, Edward (Table P-PZ35)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4705.F3 Fitzgerald, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
 4705.F312 Fitzgerald, William Thomas, 1759?-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
 4705.F35 Forbes, Archibald (Table P-PZ40)
 4705.F6 Foster, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4705.F62 Fothergill, Jessie, 1851-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 4705.F63 Fourdrinier, Harriet Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 4705.F65 Francillon, Robert Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 4705.F8 Frere, John Hookham (Table P-PZ40)
 4705.F9 Friswell, James Hain (Table P-PZ40)
 4706-4707 Froude, James Anthony (Table P-PZ36)
 4708.F7 Fullerton, Lady Georgiana (Table P-PZ40)
 4708.F75 Furlong, Thomas, 1794-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
 4708.G2 Galt, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Ganconagh see PR5900+
 4708.G48 Garnett, Martha Roscoe, 1869-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 4708.G5 Garnett, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 4710-4711 Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Table P-PZ36)
 4712.G126 Gaspey, Thomas, 1788-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 4712.G132 Gatty, Alfred, Mrs., 1809-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 4712.G134 Gent, Thomas, b. 1780 (Table P-PZ40)
 4712.G3 Gifford, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4712.G6 Gilbert, Ann (Taylor) (Table P-PZ40)
 Including works by Ann and Jane Taylor
 Gilbert, Sir William S. see PR4713+
 4713-4714 Gilbert, W.S. (William Schwenck), 1836-1911 (Table P-PZ36)
 4715.G5 Gilchrist, Mrs. Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 4715.G53 Gilfillan, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4715.G55 Gilfillan, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4716-4717 Gissing, George (Table P-PZ36)
 4718.G4 Gladstone, William Ewart (Table P-PZ40)
 Godwin, Mary (Wollstonecraft) see PR5841.W8
 4720-4724 Godwin, William, 1756-1836 (Table P-PZ35)
 4725.G5 Gore, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
 4725.G7 Gosse, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
 4725.G76 Gould, Frederick James, 1855-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gower, George Leveson see PR4886.L2
 4726-4727 Grahame, Kenneth (Table P-PZ36)
 4728.G112 Grand, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G113 Grant, Ann (McVicar) (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G18 Graves, Charles L. (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G2 Gray, David (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G268 Green, Sarah, ca. 1763-ca. 1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G287 Green, William Child (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G3 Greenwell, Dora (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4728.G35 Greer, Tom (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G4 Greg, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G5 Gregory, Isabella Augusta, Lady (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G54 Gresley, William, 1801-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 Grierson, Francis, 1848-1927 see PS3513.R658
 4728.G8 Griffin, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G83 Griffith, George Chetwynd (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G84 Griffiths, Arthur George Frederick, 1838-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 4729.G24 Grousset, Paschal, 1844-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 4729.G3 Grundy, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
 Guggenberger, Louisa S. (Louisa Sarah), 1845-1895 see PR4109.B3
 4729.G5 Guthrie, Thomas Anstey ("F. Anstey") (Table P-PZ40)
 4729.G55 Guyton, Emma Jane Worboise, 1825-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 4731-4732 Haggard, Sir Henry Rider (Table P-PZ36)
 4734.H Hag - Haj
 4735.H2 Hake, Thomas Gordon
 Haliburton, Thomas Chandler see PR9199.2.H34
 4735.H26 Hall, Anna Maria Fielding, 1800-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
 4735.H4 Hallam, Arthur Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4735.H7 Halliday, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
 4737-4738 Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, 1789-1842 (Table P-PZ36)
 4739.H164 Hamilton, Elizabeth, 1758-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H19 Hamilton, Henry, 1853?-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hamilton, Sir William
 see class B
 4739.H23 Hamilton, Thomas, 1789-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H49 Hannay, James, 1827-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hannay, James Owen see PR6015.A48
 4739.H495 Hansford, L. M. P. (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H7 Hardinge, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H77 Hardy, Emma Lavinia Gifford, 1840-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H774 Hardy, Florence Emily, 1881-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 4740-4758 Hardy, Thomas (Table P-PZ32)
 4741 Collected poems
 Separate works
 4745 Far from the madding crowd (Table P-PZ41)
 4746 Jude the obscure (Table P-PZ41)
 4747 Return of the native (Table P-PZ41)
 4748 Tess of the d'Urbervilles (Table P-PZ41)
 4749 Wessex tales (Table P-PZ41)
 4750.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4759.H2 Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4759.H258 Harkin, Hugh, 1791-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
Harkness, Margaret see PR4878.L53
- 4759.H268 Harley, M. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4759.H3 Harraden, Beatrice (Table P-PZ40)
- 4759.H36 Harris, Elizabeth, 1822-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4759.H37 Harris, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
- 4759.H386 Harris, John, 1820-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4759.H4 Harrison, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
- 4759.H63 Hartley, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 4759.H633 Hartley, May Laffan (Table P-PZ40)
- 4759.H78 Hatton, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
- 4759.H8 Havergal, Frances Ridley (Table P-PZ40)
- 4759.H9 Hawker, Robert Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
- 4760-4764 Hawkins, Anthony Hope (Table P-PZ35)
Hawthorne, Rainey, 1832-1906 see PR5227.R33
- 4765.H5 Hawtrey, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- 4769.H14 Hay, Mary Cecil, 1840?-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4769.H3 Haynes, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 4769.H6 Hays, Mary, 1759 or 60-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4769.H8 Hayward, William Stephens (Table P-PZ40)
- 4769.H89 Hazleton, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
- 4770-4773 Hazlitt, William (Table P-PZ35a)
- 4777-4778 Hazlitt, William Carew (Table P-PZ36)
- 4779.H2 Heber, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
- 4779.H7 Heinemann, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4779.H8 Helme, Elizabeth, d. 1816 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4779.H9 Helps, Sir Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
- 4780-4781 Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothea (Table P-PZ36)
Henley, William Ernest
- 4783.A1 Works. By date
- 4783.A2 Selected works. By date
- 4783.A3 Poetical works. By date
- 4783.A4 Plays with R.L. Stevenson. By date
- 4783.A5-.Z4 Separate works
- 4783.E5-.E53 Essays (Table P-PZ43)
- 4783.S6-.S63 Song of the sword (and other verses) (Table P-PZ43)
Views and reviews
Literature see PN710
Art see ND27
- 4784 Biography and criticism
- 4785.H46 Hennessy, D.C. (Denis C.), d. 1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4785.H5 Henry, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 4785.H55 Henty, George Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
- 4785.H6 Hepburn, Thomas Nicoll, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4785.H7 Herbert, William, Dean of Manchester (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4785.H72 Herbison, David, 1800-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 4785.H75 Heriot, John, 1760-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
 4786.H3 Hersee, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4786.H6 Hewlett, Joseph Thomas James, 1800-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hewlett, Maurice
 Collected works
 4787.A1 By date
 4787.A2 By editor
 4787.A23 Selected works
 4787.A25-.A28 Translations
 4787.A3-Z Separate works
 4788 Biography and criticism
 Hext, Harrington see PR5177
 4789.H48 Heygate, William Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 Hichens, Robert see PR6015.I4
 4790.H2 Hickey, Emily Henrietta (Table P-PZ40)
 4790.H3 Hinkson, Katherine (Tynan) (Table P-PZ40)
 4790.H46 Hoare, Edward N. (Table P-PZ40)
 4790.H47 Hoare, Prince, 1755-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hobhouse, John Cam see PR4174.B55
 4790.H65 Hodgson, Francis, 1781-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 4790.H78 Hoey, Frances Cashel, 1830-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 4790.H8 Hofland, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 4790.H86 Hogan, Michael, 1832-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 4791-4792 Hogg, James (Table P-PZ36)
 4793.H Hogg - Holl
 4793.H4 Hogg, Thomas Jefferson, 1792-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
 Holcroft, Thomas see PR3515.H2
 4793.H85 Holl, Henry, 1811-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 4794.H Holland - Hood
 4794.H5 Hone, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4795-4799 Hood, Thomas, 1799-1845 (Table P-PZ35)
 4800.H2 Hood, Thomas, the younger (Table P-PZ40)
 4803.H2 Hook, Theodore Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 Hope, Anthony, 1863-1933 see PR4760+
 Hope, Ascott R. see PR5029.M68
 4803.H42 Hope, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 4803.H44 Hopkins, Gerard Manley, 1844-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 4803.H58 Horne, Herbert Percy, 1864-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 4803.H6 Horne, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4807-4808 Houghton, Richard Monckton-Milnes, 1st baron (Table P-PZ36)
 4809.H15 Housman, A.E. (Alfred Edward), 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ38)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4809.H17 Housman, Clemence (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H18 Housman, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H185 Howard, Edward, d. 1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H2 Howitt, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H3 Howitt, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H8 Hughes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Hume, Fergus see PR9639.2.H84
 4809.H93 Humphreys, Eliza Margaret J. (Gollan) (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H95 Hunt, Alfred William, Mrs. (1831-1912) (Table P-PZ40)
 4810-4814 Hunt, Leigh (Table P-PZ35)
 Hunt, Margaret Raine, 1831-1912 see PR4809.H95
 4817.H9 Hyde, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 4818.I I - Im
 4818.I3 Ibbett, William Joseph, b. 1858 (Table P-PZ40)
 4818.I55 Image, Selwyn (Table P-PZ40)
 4819 Ingelow, Jean (Table P-PZ37)
 4821.I3 Ircastrensis (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.I5 Ireland, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR2950 Shakespearian forgeries
 4821.I6 Irving, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J2 Jacobs, William Wymark (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J25 Jacox, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J3 James, Florence Alice (Price), 1857-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J4 James, George Payne Rainsford (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J45 James, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J6 Jameson, Mrs. Anna (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J68 Jamieson, Jane H. (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J8 Jeaffreson, John Cordy (Table P-PZ40)
 4822-4823 Jefferies, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
 4825.J2 Jeffrey, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 4825.J25 Jerdan, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4825.J3 Jerome, Jerome K., 1859-1929 (Table P-PZ38)
 4825.J4 Jerrold, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 4825.J5 Jersey, Margaret Elizabeth Leigh Child-Villiers, Countess
 of, 1849-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 4825.J7 Jewsbury, Geraldine E. (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J5 Johnson, Lionel Pigot (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J55 Johnston, Ellen, ca. 1835-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J58 Johnston, Harry Hamilton, Sir, 1858-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J623 Johnstone, C. I. (Christian Isobel), 1781-1857 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 4826.J7 Jones, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J75 Jones, Ernest Charles, 1819-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 4827-4828 Jones, Henry Arthur (Table P-PZ36)
 4829.J5 Jones, John (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4829.J62 Jones, T. Mason (Table P-PZ40)
 4829.K65 Keary, Annie, 1825-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 4830-4838 Keats, John (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 4830 By date
 4830.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 4830.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4830.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 4839.K15 Keble, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K16 Keegan, John, 1816-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K175 Kelly, Isabella (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K2 Kemble, Frances Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K28 Kenealy, Edward Vaughn (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K3 Kenyon, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K365 Kickham, Charles Joseph, ca. 1826-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K42 King, Charles Gerrard, Mrs., 1810-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K43 King, Harriet Eleanor Baillie-Hamilton, 1840-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K9 The Kingsleys (Table P-PZ40)
 4840-4844 Kingsley, Charles (Table P-PZ35)
 4845.K5 Kingsley, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4845.K54 Kingston, William Henry Giles, 1814-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 4849.K5 Kipling, Alice (McDonald) (Table P-PZ40)
 4850-4858 Kipling, Rudyard (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 4850.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 4850.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4850.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 4851 Collected poems
 4859.K4 Knight, Ellis Cornelia, 1757-1837 (Table P-PZ40)
 4859.K5 Knowles, James Sheridan (Table P-PZ40)
 4859.K7 Kravchinskii, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1852-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 4859.K92 Kynaston, Herbert, 1835-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 4859.L9 Lamb, Lady Caroline Ponsonby, 1785-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lamb, Charles
 Including works of Charles and Mary Lamb
 Works
 4860.A2 Poetry and prose. By date
 4860.A25 Poetry. By date
 4860.A3 Prose. By date
 4860.A4 Selections
 4860.A6-Z Translations

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Lamb, Charles -- Continued

4861

Essays of Elia

4862.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

Including separate essays

4863

Biography

4864

Criticism

4865.L2

Lamb, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

4865.L33

Lamont, Duncan (Table P-PZ40)

4865.L5

Landon, Letitia Elizabeth ("L.E.L.") (Table P-PZ40)

4865.L8

Landor, Robert Eyres (Table P-PZ40)

4870-4874

Landor, Walter Savage (Table P-PZ35)

4875.L3

Lane, Anna (Eichberg) (Mrs. John Lane) (Table P-PZ40)

4876-4877

Lang, Andrew (Table P-PZ36)

4878.L15

Lang, Leonora Blanche (Mrs. Andrew Lang) (Table P-PZ40)

4878.L17

Latham, John, 1787-1853 (Table P-PZ40)

4878.L18

Lathy, Thomas Pike, 1771-1841 (Table P-PZ40)

4878.L2

La Touche, Maria (Price) (Table P-PZ40)

4878.L3

Latymer, Frances Burdett Thomas Coutts-Nevill, baron (Table P-PZ40)

4878.L53

Law, John, fl. 1891-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

4878.L6

Lawless, Hon. Emily (Table P-PZ40)

4878.L7

Lawrence, George Alfred (Table P-PZ40)

4878.L73

Lawrence, James Henry, 1773-1840 (Table P-PZ40)

4879.L16

Lean, Florence Marryat Church, 1837-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

4879.L2

Lear, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

4879.L3

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole (Table P-PZ40)

Lee, Harriet and Sophia see PR3541.L2

Lee, Vernon, 1856-1935 see PR5115.P2

4879.L44

Lee, R., Mrs. 1791-1856 (Table P-PZ40)

Lee, Sarah, 1791-1856 see PR4879.L44

4879.L53

Lee-Hamilton, Eugene (Table P-PZ40)

4879.L7

Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan (Table P-PZ40)

4879.L79

Lefroy, Anne Austen. 1793-1872 (Table P-PZ40)

4881-4882

LeGallienne, Richard (Table P-PZ36)

4883.L18

Leigh, Chandos, 1791-1850 (Table P-PZ40)

4883.L2

Leigh, Henry S., 1837-1883 (Table P-PZ40)

4883.L233

Leigh, John, 1813-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

4883.L26

Leighton, Alexander, 1800-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

4883.L3

Leighton, William (Table P-PZ40)

4883.L4

Leith, Disney, Mrs. (Mary Charlotte Julia Gordon Leith) (Table P-PZ40)

4883.L6

Lemon, Mark (Table P-PZ40)

4883.L64

Leonowens, Anna Harriette, 1834-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

4883.L8

Lestocq, W. (William), d. 1920 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4884-4885 Lever, Charles (Table P-PZ36)
- 4886.L2 Leveson-Gower, George Granville (Table P-PZ40)
- 4886.L25 Levy, Amy, 1861-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4886.L4 Lewes, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 4886.L8 Lewis, Leopold (Table P-PZ40)
- 4887-4888 Lewis Matthew Gregory (Table P-PZ36)
- 4889.L25 Liardet, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
- 4889.L28 Lickbarrow, Isabella (Table P-PZ40)
- 4889.L48 Linskill, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
- 4889.L5 Linton, Elizabeth (Lynn) (Table P-PZ40)
- 4889.L6 Linton, William James (Table P-PZ40)
- 4890.L Lis - Li
- 4890.L35 Little, Janet, 1759-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
- Little, Alicia Helen Neva (Bewicke) see PR4109.B33
- Little, Mrs. Archibald see PR4109.B33
- 4890.L6 Livingston, Peter
- 4890.L8 Lloyd, Charles
- 4891.L2 Locker-Lampson, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
- 4891.L4 Lockhart, John Gibson (Table P-PZ40)
- 4891.L6 Long, Catherine Walpole, Lady, d. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4891.L62 Longueville, Thomas, 1844-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4891.L63 Longstaffe, John Lawrance (Table P-PZ40)
- Longworth, Maria Theresa, 1832?-1881 see PR5909.Y45
- 4891.L65 Loudon, Mrs. (Jane), 1807-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4892-4893 Lover, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
- 4894.L Lov - Lym
- 4894.L347 Lucas, Elizabeth S. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4894.L375 Lumsden, James (Table P-PZ40)
- Lyll, Edna see PR4079.B5
- 4897.L Lyn - Lyt
- 4897.L2 Lyndsay, David (Table P-PZ40)
- Lynn-Linton, Elizabeth see PR4889.L6
- 4900-4948 Lytton, Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- 4904.5 Miscellaneous prose works
- 4904.8 Poems and plays. Collected
- Separate works
- 4905 Caxtons (Table P-PZ41)
- 4907 Ernest Maltravers (Table P-PZ41)
- 4908 Eugene Aram (Table P-PZ41)
- 4909 Godolphin (Table P-PZ41)
- 4910 Harold (Table P-PZ41)
- 4911 Kenelm Chillingly (Table P-PZ41)
- 4912 Last days of Pompeii (Table P-PZ41)
- 4913 Last of the barons (Table P-PZ41)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Lytton, Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron

Separate works -- Continued

- 4914 Lady of Lyons (Table P-PZ41)
- 4915 My novel (Table P-PZ41)
- 4916 Night and morning (Table P-PZ41)
- 4917 Poems (Table P-PZ41)
- 4918 Richelieu (Table P-PZ41)
- 4919 Rienzi (Table P-PZ41)
- 4920 Strange story (Table P-PZ41)
- 4921 Zanoni (Table P-PZ41)
- 4922.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 4950-4958 Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 1st Earl of (Owen Meredith) (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

- 4950 By date
- 4950.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 4950.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 4950.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 4959.L5 Lytton, Rosina Bulwer-Lytton, Baroness (Table P-PZ40)
- 4963 Macauley, Thomas Babington, Lord (Table P-PZ39)
Class here collected works and special literary works
For biography as a historian see DA3.M3
- 4964.M5 McCarthy, Justin Huntley (Table P-PZ40)
- 4965-4969 Macdonald, George (Table P-PZ35)
- 4970.M2 Macfarlane, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 4970.M45 McGonagall, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4970.M78 Mack, Robert Ellice (Table P-PZ40)
- 4970.M8 Mackarness, Matilda Anne (Planché) (Table P-PZ40)
- 4971.M2 Mackay, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- 4971.M3 Mackay, Eric (Table P-PZ40)
- 4971.M37 Mackenzie, Anna Maria (Table P-PZ40)
- 4971.M6 Mackintosh, Sir James (Table P-PZ40)
- 4971.M674 Maclaren, Archibald, 1819-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4971.M676 McLennan, Malcolm (Table P-PZ40)
- Macleod, Fiona, 1855-1905 see PR5350+
- 4971.M7 Macnish, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 4971.M8 M'Taggart, Mrs. Ann (Table P-PZ40)
- 4972.M3 Maginn, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4972.M33 Mahony, Francis Sylvester ("Father Prout") (Table P-PZ40)
- 4972.M39 Maitland, Edward, 1824-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4972.M5 Mallock, William Hurrell (Table P-PZ40)
- 4973 Mangan, James Clarence (Table P-PZ39)
- 4974.M148 Mann, Mary E. Rackham (Table P-PZ40)
- 4974.M15 Manners, J. Hartley (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4974.M2 Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal (Table P-PZ40)
 4974.M33 Mant, Richard, Bp. of Down, Connor, and Dramore, 1776-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4974.M78 Marks, Richard, 1779?-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
 4975-4979 Marryat, Frederick (Table P-PZ35)
 4980.M4 Marshall, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
 4980.M5 Marshall, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4980.M8 Marston, John Westland (Table P-PZ40)
 4981-4982 Marston, Philip Bourke (Table P-PZ36)
 4984.M28 Martin, Sarah Catherine, 1768-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M3 Martin, Sir Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M5 Martineau, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M545 Marzials, Theophilus Julius Henry, 1850-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4984.M6 Mason, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M7 Massey, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M79 Masson, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M83 Masters, John White (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M87 Mathew, Frank James, 1865-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 4987.M19 Mathews, Charles James, 1803-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 4987.M2 Mathias, Thomas James (Table P-PZ40)
 4987.M7 Maturin, Charles Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4988.M29 Mauduit, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 4988.M3 Maurice, Frederick Denison (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M2 Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M4 Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon) (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M45 Maxwell, William Hamilton, 1792-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M46 May, Mrs. Georgiana Marion (Craik), 1831-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4989.M47 Mayhew, Augustus Septimus, 1826-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M48 Mayhew, Henry, 1812-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M5 Mayhew, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M7 Mayo, Isabella (Fyvie) ("Edward Garrett") (Table P-PZ40)
 McFall, Francis Elizabeth see PR4728.G112
- 4989.M83 Mayson, Walter H., 1835-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 4990.M34 Meade, L.T., 1854-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 4990.M37 Medwin, Thomas, 1788-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 4990.M38 Meeke, Mary, d. 1818 (Table P-PZ40)
 5000-5018 Meredith, George (Table P-PZ32 modified)
- Separate works
 Fiction
 5005 Collected. By date
 5006.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Poems

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Meredith, George

Separate works

Poems -- Continued

5007

Collected. By date

5008.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5010.A-Z

Other works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5019.M8

Merivale, Herman Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5020

Merivale, John Herman (Table P-PZ39)

Merriman, Henry Seton see PR5299.S6

5021.M2

Metcalf, C.J. (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M3

Meynell, Alice Christina Thompson, 1847-1922 (Table P-PZ38)

5021.M4

Meynell, Wilfrid (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M427

Mildmay, Aubrey N. St. John , 1865-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M45

Miller, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M452

Miller, Thomas, 1807-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M465

Milliken, E. J., 1840?-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M47

Mills, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M5

Milman, Henry Hart (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M6

Milner, George (Table P-PZ40)

5022-5023

Mitford Mary Russell (Table P-PZ36)

5029.M35

Mogridge, George (Table P-PZ40)

Moile, N.T. (Nicolas Thirning), 1797?-1873 see
PR4149.B57

5029.M5

Moir, David Macbeth (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M62

Molesworth, Mary Louisa Stewart, 1842-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M68

Moncrieff, A.R. Hope (Ascott Robert Hope), 1846-1927
(Table P-PZ40)

5029.M7

Moncrieff, William Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M73

Monkhouse, W. Cosmo (William Cosmo), 1840-1901
(Table P-PZ40)

5029.M78

Monsell, John S. B., 1811-1875 (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M787

Montague, Edward, fl. 1806-1808 (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M8

Montgomery, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

5030-5034

Montgomery, James (Table P-PZ35)

5036.M5

Montgomery, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

5039.M5

Moore, Dugald (Table P-PZ40)

5039.M58

Moore, George, fl. 1797-1806 (Table P-PZ40)

5040-5044

Moore, George (Table P-PZ35)

5050-5058

Moore, Thomas (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

5050

By date

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Moore, Thomas

Collected works

By date -- Continued

5050.E00-.E99
5050.F00-.F99
5050.G00-.G99

1800-1899

1900-1999

2000-2099

Moore, Margaret King see PR5101.M343

5059.M15

Moore, W., fl. 1889 (Table P-PZ40)

5059.M3

Morgan, Sydney (Owenson), Lady (Table P-PZ40)

5059.M37

Morgan, Vaughan (Table P-PZ40)

5059.M4

Morier, James Justinian, 1780?-1849 (Table P-PZ40)

5059.M45

Morley, John Morley, viscount (Table P-PZ40)

5059.M5

Morris, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5059.M6

Morris, Edward, d. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)

5059.M66

Morris, Isabel (Table P-PZ40)

5060-5064

Morris, Sir Lewis (Table P-PZ35)

Morris, William

5070

Collected works. By date

5071

Collected works. By editor

5072

Selected works. Selections

Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date

Poems

Collected

5074.A1

Collections (General). By date

5074.A3

Selections. By editor or publisher

5075

Earthly paradise (Table P-PZ41)

5076

Life and death of Jason (Table P-PZ41)

5077

Sigurd the Volsung (Table P-PZ41)

5078.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose

5079.A-Z

Tales, A-Z

5080.A-Z

Essays and miscellaneous, A-Z

5081

Translations

Biography, criticism, etc.

5082.A1-.A5

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

5082.A6-Z

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

5083.A3-.A39

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

5083.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

5083.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

5083.A5-Z

General works

Criticism

5084

General works

5085

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Morris, William

Criticism -- Continued

Special

5086

Sources

5087.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

5088

Language. Grammar. Style

5089.M7

Morrison, Arthur, 1863-1945 (Table P-PZ40)

5089.M72

Morritt, John B.S. (Table P-PZ40)

Mortimer, Edward, fl. 1806-1808 see PR5029.M787

Mortimer, John (Table P-PZ40)

5094.M5

5097.M3

Morton, John Maddison (Table P-PZ40)

5097.M5

Morton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

5101.M3

Motherwell, William (Table P-PZ40)

5101.M327

Mott, Edward Spencer, 1844-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

5101.M34

Moultrie, John (Table P-PZ40)

5101.M343

Mount Cashell, Margaret Jane King Moore, Countess of,
1772-1835 (Table P-PZ40)

5101.M363

Muddock, J. E. (Joyce Emmerson), 1843-1934 (Table P-
PZ40)

5101.M39

Munby, Arthur Joseph, 1828-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

5101.M397

Munro, John (Table P-PZ40)

5101.M4

Munro, Neil (Table P-PZ40)

5101.M4214

Murdoch, Alexander G., 1843-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

5101.M43

Murray, Charles Augustus, Sir, 1806-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

5101.M45

Murray, David Christie (Table P-PZ40)

5101.M48

Murray, George, 1819-1865 (Table P-PZ40)

5101.M5

Murray, Robert Fuller (Table P-PZ40)

5101.M6

Myers, Frederic William Henry (Table P-PZ40)

5101.M9

Myrtle, Harriet, 1811?-1876 (Table P-PZ40)

5102.N3

Nairne, Carolina (Oliphant), Baroness (Table P-PZ40)

5102.N6

Nares, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

5103.N2

Neale, John Mason (Table P-PZ40)

5103.N23

Neale, William Johnson, 1812-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

5103.N235

Neaves, Lord, 1800-1876 (Table P-PZ40)

Nesbit, E. (Edith), 1858-1924 see PR4149.B4

5103.N4

Newbolt, Henry John, Sir, 1862-1938 (Table P-PZ40)

5103.N52

Newman, George, 1835-1911 (Table P-PZ40)

5105-5109

Newman, John Henry, Cardinal (Table P-PZ35)

Cf. B, Religion

5110.N24

Nichol, John (Table P-PZ40)

5110.N3

Nicoll, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

5110.N4

Nicoll, Sir William Robertson (Table P-PZ40)

5110.N45

Nicolson, Alexander, 1827-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

5110.N7

Noble, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5110.N83 Noel, Caroline M. (Table P-PZ40)
 5111 Noel, Roden (Table P-PZ39)
 Noonan, Robert, 1870-1911 see PR5671.T85
- 5112.N27 North, William, d. 1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 5112.N5 Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline (Sheridan) (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Beirne, Ivan, 1847-1933 see PR4699.F45
 5112.O19 O'Brien, William, 1852-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 5112.O5 O'Flaherty, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5112.O55 O'Grady, Standish. 1846-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 Old Humphrey, 1787-1854 see PR5029.M35
 5112.O8 Oliphant, Laurence (Table P-PZ38)
 5113-5114 Oliphant, Mrs. (Margaret), 1828-1897 (Table P-PZ36)
 5115.O275 O'Neil, Henry, 1817-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.O3 Opi, Mrs. Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Rourke, Edmund Falconer, 1814-1879 see
 PR4699.F145
- 5115.O34 Orr, James, 1770-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.O4 O'Shaughnessy, Arthur (Table P-PZ38)
 5115.O6 Outram, George (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.O87 Oxenford, John, 1812-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.P17 Paget, Francis Edward, 1806-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.P2 Paget, Violet ("Vernon Lee") (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.P5 Palgrave, Francis Turner (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.P73 Palmer, John, Jun. (Table P-PZ40)
 5119.P5 Parker, George Williams (Table P-PZ40)
 Parker, Sir Gilbert see PR9199.2.P37
 5126.P5 Parker, Louis N. (Table P-PZ40)
 5127.P15 Parsons, Mrs. (Eliza), d. 1811 (Table P-PZ40)
 5127.P2 Parsons, William (Table P-PZ40)
 5130-5138 Pater, Walter (Horatio) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
- 5130 By date
 5130.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 5130.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 5140-5144 Patmore, Coventry (Table P-PZ35)
 5146-5147 Paton, Sir Joseph Noël (Table P-PZ36)
 5149.P2 Pattison, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
 5150-5158 Payn, James (Table P-PZ33)
 5159.P5 Payne, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5159.P62 Peacock, Lucy, fl. 1785-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 5160-5164 Peacock, Thomas Love (Table P-PZ35)
 5167.P314 Pearce, J.H. (Joseph Henry) (Table P-PZ40)
 5167.P35 Pember, Edward Henry, 1833-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 5167.P4 Penn, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5167.P6 Pennell, Henry Cholmondeley (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5167.P8 Pennie, John F. (Table P-PZ40)
 5168.P3 Pfeiffer, Mrs. Emily (Table P-PZ40)
 5169.P697 Phillips, Alfred, Mrs., 1822?-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 5169.P7 Phillips, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 1822?-1876 see PR5169.P697
 5170-5174 Phillips, Stephen (Table P-PZ35)
 5175.P3 Phillips, Watts (Table P-PZ40)
 5177 Phillpotts, Eden (Table P-PZ39)
 5178.P Ph - Pi
 5178.P37 Picken, Joanna Belfrage, 1798-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 5180-5184 Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing (Table P-PZ35)
 5185.P Pin - Piz
 5185.P57 Pirkis, Mrs. Catharine Louisa (Table P-PZ40)
 5187.P2 Planché, James Robison (Table P-PZ40)
 5187.P24 Plarr, Victory Gustave, 1863-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 5187.P3 Plumptre, Edward Hayes (Table P-PZ40)
 5187.P5 Polidori, Dr. John William (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P15 Pollock, Sir Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P17 Pollock, Walter Herries, 1850-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P2 Pollock, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P25 Polwhele, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P4 Porter, Anna Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P5 Porter, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P7 Praed, Winthrop Mackworth (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P8 Pratt, Samuel Jackson (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P95 Prest, Thomas Peckett, 1810-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 5190.P2 Prichard, Thomas Jeffrey Llewelyn (Table P-PZ40)
 5190.P3 Pringle, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 5190.P7 Probyn, May (Table P-PZ40)
 5191 Procter, Adelaide Anne (Table P-PZ39)
 5192 Procter, Bryan Waller ("Barry Cornwall") (Table P-PZ39)
 Prout, Father see PR4972.M39
 5193.Q67 Quick, Henry, 1792-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 5194-5195 Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
 5197.Q3 Quillinan, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 5200-5204 Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann (Table P-PZ35)
 5205.R3 Radecliffe, Noelle (Table P-PZ40)
 5205.R53 Raffalovich, André, 1864-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 5209.R2 Rands, William Brighty (Table P-PZ40)
 5209.R5 Rathbone, Mrs. Hannah Mary Reynolds, 1798-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 5209.R8 Rawlings, Charles, b. 1805 (Table P-PZ40)
 5210-5218 Reade, Charles, 1814-1884 (Table P-PZ33)
 5219.R157 Reade, Winwood, 1838-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 5219.R157 Rees, J. Rogers (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5219.R26 Reid, Mayne (Table P-PZ40)
 5219.R3 Reid, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 5219.R6 Rennell, James Rennell Rodd, baron (Table P-PZ40)
 5220.R Rep - Rey
 5221.R3 Reynolds, Frederick
 5221.R35 Reynolds, George William MacArthur, 1814-1879
 5221.R5 Reynolds, John Hamilton, 1794-1852
 5221.R54 Reynoldson, Thomas H. (Thomas Herbert), 1808?-1888
 Rhone, Lady, 1852-1933 see PR5040+
 5223-5224 Rice, James (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. PR4100+ Works with Sir Walter Besant
 5225.R5 Richards, Alfred Bate
 5226 Richardson, A-Z
 5226.R42 Richardson, James N. (James Nicholson), 1846-1912
 (Table P-PZ40)
 5227.R26 Richmond, Legh, 1772-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
 5227.R3 Rickman, Thomas Clio (Table P-PZ40)
 5227.R33 Riddell, J. H., Mrs., 1832-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 5227.R34 Riddell, Maria Woodley, 1772?-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
 5227.R7 Ritchie, Anne (Thackeray), Lady (Table P-PZ38)
 Roberts, Caroline Alice see PR4649.E65
 5232.R15 Roberts, George, b. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
 5232.R19 Roberts, William, 1767-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
 5232.R3 Robertson, J. Logie (James Logie), 1846-1922 (Table P-PZ38)
 5232.R5 Robertson, Thomas William (Table P-PZ38)
 5232.R7 Robertson, William B. (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. B, Religion
 5233.R16 Robinson, Frederick William, 1830-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 5233.R2 Robinson, Henry Crabb (Table P-PZ40)
 5233.R27 Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 5233.R3 Robinson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 5233.R38 Robinson, Thomas R. (Table P-PZ40)
 5233.R4 Robinson, William (Table P-PZ40)
 5233.R445 Roche, Regina Maria Dalton (Table P-PZ40)
 Rodd, James Rennell see PR5219.R6
 5233.R57 Rodwell, G. Herbert (George Herbert), 1800-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 5234-5235 Rogers, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
 5236.R27 Rolfe, Frederick William, 1860-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 5236.R3 Rolleston, Thomas W.H. (Table P-PZ40)
 5236.R6 Roscoe, William Caldwell (Table P-PZ40)
 5236.R835 Ross, Robert Baldwin, 1869-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 5236.R85 Rosse, Alban (Table P-PZ40)
 5236.R9 Rossetti family (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

5237-5238

Rossetti, Christina (Table P-PZ36)

5240-5248

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

5240

By date

5240.E00-.E99

1800-1899

5240.F00-.F99

1900-1999

5240.G00-.G99

2000-2099

Rossetti, Gabriele

see subclass PQ

5249.R2

Rossetti, William Michael (Table P-PZ40)

5249.R9

Ruffini, Giovanni (Table P-PZ40)

Ruskin, John

Collected works

5250-5251

By date

5250.E00-.G99

1800-1899

5250.E00-.E99

1900-1999

5250.F00-.F99

2000-2099

5250.G00-.G99

5251

By editor

5252

Selected works. Selections

Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date

5253.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Separate works

5254

Arrows of the chace

5255

Crown of wild olive

5256

King of the Golden River

5257

On the old road

5258

Poems

5259

Queen of the air

5260

Sesame and lilies

5261.A-Z

Others, A-Z

The following will be found generally in the classes

assigned, but special copies for literary study may be
classed in PR5261

Aratra Petelici see NB1140

Ariadne florentina see NE860

Art of England see N6767+

Eagle's nest see N7445.2

Elements of drawing see NC710

Elements of English prosody see PE1+

Elements of perspective see NC750

Elements of sculpture see NC750

Ethics of the dust see BJ1681+

Fors clavigera

see HD8390

Fronde agrestes see N7445.2

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Ruskin, John

Separate works

Others, A-Z -- Continued

Giotto and his works see ND623.G6

Lectures on architecture and painting see N7445.2

Lectures on art see N7445.2

Letters and advice to young girls see HQ1229

Modern painters see ND1135

Munera pulveris see HB161

Nature of Gothic see NA440+

Notes on the construction of sheepfolds see B1+

Notes on the Royal Academy see N5054

Notes on Turner see NC242.T9

Poetry of architecture see NA2550

Political economy of art see N7445.2

Pre-Raphaelitism see ND467.5.P7

Proserpina see QK81

Seven lamps of architecture see NA2550

Stones of Venice see NA1121.V4

Time and tide

see HD8390

Two paths see N7445.2

Unto this last see HB161

Verona and other lectures see N7445.2

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be

Class illustrated editions with other editions

Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

Letters (Collections). By date

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

General works

Criticism

General works

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

Sources

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

Language. Grammar. Style

5262.A1-.A5

5262.A6-Z

5263.A3-.A39

5263.A4

5263.A41-.A49

5263.A5-Z

5264

5265

5266

5267.A-Z

5268

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5271.R5 Russell, George W.E. (Table P-PZ40)
 5271.R8 Russell, William (Table P-PZ40)
 5280-5283 Russell, William Clark (Table P-PZ35a)
 Rutherford, Mark, 1831-1913 see PR5795.W7
 5285.R5 Rutland, Janetta, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)
 5285.R62 Rutter, J. (Table P-PZ40)
 5285.R63 Ruxton, George Frederick Augustus, 1820-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
 5289.S Sa - Sai
 5289.S25 Sabine, Charles, 1796-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 5291.S2 St. Aubyn, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 5291.S64 St. Johnston, Alfred, ca. 1858-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 5294-5295 Saintsbury, George (Table P-PZ36)
 5299.S2 Sala, George Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
 5299.S217 Salt, Henry Stephens, 1851-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 5299.S354 Savage, M.W. (Marmion Wiland), 1803-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 5299.S356 Savery Henry, 1791-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
 Schreiner, Olive see PR9369.2.S37
 5299.S44 Schwartz, Jozua M.W. ("Maarten Maartens") (Table P-PZ40)
 5299.S5 Scott, Hugh Stowell ("Henry Seton Merriman") (Table P-PZ40)
 5299.S6 Scott, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 Scott, Sir Walter
 5300 Collected works (Poetry and prose). By date
 Novels see PR5317+
 Poetical and dramatic works see PR5305+
 5301 Miscellaneous prose works
 5302 Selected works
 5303 Selections and anthologies
 5304.A-Z Translations, A-Z
 Poetical and dramatic works. By date
 Collected works
 Subarrange by date-letters and last two digits of date,
 e.g. PR5305.E13, The poetical works of Walter Scott,
 Esq., 1813
 5305.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 5305.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 5305.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 5306 Minor collections. Ballads. Lyrics. Select poetical works
 5307 Selections. Extracts. Anthologies
 Separate works
 5308 Lady of the lake
 5309 Lay of the last minstrel

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Scott, Sir Walter

Poetical and dramatic works

Separate works -- Continued

5310

Lord of the isles

5311

Marmion

5312

Rokeby

5313.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Novels, tales, romances. "Waverley novels"

5315

Collections

5316

Selected novels (Collections of three or more)

Selections, extracts see PR5303

Separate works

5317

A - I

5318

Ivanhoe

5319

Kenilworth

5320

K - Q

5321

Quentin Durward

5322

Q - Z

5324

Spurious, suppositious works

5326

Adaptations, imitations, paraphrases

5326.A2

Collections

5327

Dramatizations, etc.

Class here plays founded on Scott's works

5328

Songs and other musical compositions founded in or taken from Scott's works

Class here texts only

For music, see class M

5329

Illustrations without text

For illustrated editions see PR5305+

Biography and criticism

5330

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

5331

Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, quotations

Cf. PR5303 Scott's general works

5332

General works

5333

Addresses, essays, lectures

Biography

General works see PR5332

5334

Autobiography. Journals. Letters

5335

General minor, miscellaneous details

5336

Love and marriage. Relation to women

5337

Later life. Imprisonment, etc.

5338

Relation to contemporaries. Homes and haunts.

Landmarks. Local associations

5339

Anniversaries, celebrations. Exhibitions. Relics.

Iconography (Portraits, monuments, etc.)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Scott, Sir Walter

Biography and criticism -- Continued

5340

Authorship

Criticism

5341

General works

Characters

5342.A2

General works

5342.A3-.A49

Groups, classes

e.g. Women

5342.A5-Z

Special

5343.A-Z

Special subjects, A-Z

5343.A7

Arts

5343.B52

Bible

5343.C7

Criticism

Class here works featuring Sir Walter Scott as a critic

5343.H5

History

5343.L26

Landscape

5343.L3

Law

5343.L56

Literature

5343.P52

Picturesque, The

5343.P63

Poetic works

5343.P68

Power (Social sciences)

5343.P82

Publishers

5343.S3

Scotland

5343.T7

Translations

5344

Textual criticism. Commentaries

Language. Style

5345

General works

5346

Grammar

5347

Versification

5348

Dialect

5349.S2

Scott, William Bell (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S22

Scroggie, George (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S25

Seabridge, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S4

Selby, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S426

Serres, Olivia Wilmot, 1772-1834 (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S5

Sewell, Elizabeth M. (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S6

Sewell, Mrs. Mary (Wright) (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S62

Sewell, Mrs. Mary (of Chertsey) (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S65

Sewell, William, 1804-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S8

Shairp, John Campbell (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S85

Shannon, Edward N., ca. 1795-1860 (Table P-PZ40)

5350-5358

Sharp, William (Fiona McLeod) (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

5350

By date

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Sharp, William (Fiona McLeod)

Collected works

By date -- Continued

5350.F00-.F99

1900-1999

5350.G00-.G99

2000-2099

5359.S

Sharp, W. - Shaw, G.

Shaw, George Bernard

5360

Complete works and collected dramas

Subarrange by date

5361

Selections

Subarrange by editor or date

5362

Translations

Separate dramas

5363.A2

The doctor's dilemma, etc.

5363.A25

Misalliance, the dark lady of the sonnets, and Fanny's
first play

5363.A3

Plays pleasant and unpleasant

5363.A5

Three plays for Puritans

5363.A8-Z

Individual dramas, A-Z

Other works

5364

Collected

5365.A-Z

Separate, A-Z

5365.5

Adaptations. Paraphrases

Biography, criticism, etc.

5366.A1-.A19

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

5366.A2-.A3

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

5366.A31-.A39

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

5366.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

5366.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By
correspondent (alphabetically)

5366.A5-Z

General works

Criticism

5367

General works

5368.A-Z

Special, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

5369.S

Shaw, G. - Shee, M.

5376

Shee, Sir Martin Archer (Table P-PZ39)

5377.S5

Sheehan, Patrick Augustine (Table P-PZ40)

5379.S2

Sheil, Richard Lalor (Table P-PZ40)

5397-5398

Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin, 1797-1851 (Table P-
PZ36)

5400-5448

Shelley, Percy Bysshe (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Collected works. Prose and verse

Original editions and reprints. By date

5400.E00-.E99

1800-1899

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Shelley, Percy Bysshe

Collected works. Prose and verse

Original editions and reprints. By date -- Continued

5400.F00-.F99

1900-1999

5400.G00-.G99

2000-2099

5401

Facsimiles of manuscript poems. By date

5402

Poems

5403

Selections. Anthologies

5404.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

5404.8

Prose works

Separate works

5406

Adonais (Table P-PZ41)

5407

Alastor (Table P-PZ41)

5408

Cenci (Table P-PZ41)

5409

Epipsychidion (Table P-PZ41)

5410

Hellas (Table P-PZ41)

5411

Julian and Maddalo (Table P-PZ41)

5412

Mask of anarchy (Table P-PZ41)

5414

Oedipus tyrannus (Table P-PZ41)

5415

Peter Bell the third (Table P-PZ41)

5416

Prometheus unbound (Table P-PZ41)

5417

Queen Mab (Table P-PZ41)

5418

Revolt of Islam (Table P-PZ41)

5419

Rosalind and Helen (Table P-PZ41)

5420

To a skylark (Table P-PZ41)

5421

Witch of Atlas (Table P-PZ41)

5422.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5428.A-Z

Societies. By place, A-Z

5449.S18

Shepherd, Richard Herne (Table P-PZ40)

5449.S4

Sherwood, Mary Martha (Butt) (Table P-PZ40)

5450.S5

Shore, Margaret Emily (Table P-PZ40)

5450.S7

Shorter, Dora (Sigerson) (Table P-PZ40)

5451

Shorthouse, Joseph Henry (Table P-PZ39)

5452.S19

Siddal, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S25

Sidgwick, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S27

Simcox, Edith Jemima (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S273

Simcox, George Augustus, 1841-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S3

Simpson, John Palgrave (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S4

Sims, George R. (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S5

Sinclair, Catherine, 1800-1864 (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S58

Singleton, John, ca. 1793-1877 (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S6

Skelton, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S7

Skene, Felicia Mary Frances (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5452.S74 Skipsey, Joseph, 1832-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S14 Sladen, Douglas B.W. (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S148 Smart, Hawley (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S15 Smedley, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S2 Smedley, Francis Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S23 Smedley, Menella Bute (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S3 Smethan, James (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S4 Smith, Albert Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S5 Smith, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S52 Smith, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Charlotte see PR3688.S4
 Smith, Elizabeth Thomasina Meade, 1854-1914 see
 PR4990.M34
 5453.S684 Smith, Frederick R. (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S7 Smith, Horatio (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S8 Smith, James (and Horatio) (Table P-PZ38)
 5454.S Smith, M. - Smith, S.
 5455-5458 Smith, Sydney (Table P-PZ35a)
 5459.S18 Smith, Walter C. (Walter Chalmers), 1824-1908 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 5459.S3 Smithers, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 5459.S5 Solomon, Simeon (Table P-PZ40)
 5459.S6 Sotheby, William (Table P-PZ40)
 5459.S69 Southesk, James Carnegie, Earl of, 1827-1905 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 5459.S7 Southey, Caroline Anne (Bowles) (Table P-PZ40)
 5460-5468 Southey, Robert (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 5460 By date
 5460.D00-.D99 1700-1799
 5460.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 5460.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 5460.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 5469.S So - Spec
 Sparling, R. V. M., 1832-1906 see PR5227.R33
 5470.S3 Spedding, James (Table P-PZ40)
 5470.S4 Spencer, William Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 5470.S57 Spurr, Harry A. (Table P-PZ40)
 5470.S65 Stables, Gordon, 1840-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 5470.S7 Stagg, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5471-5472 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn (Table P-PZ36)
 5473.S135 Steel, Flora Annie (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S35 Stenbock, Count, 1860-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S4 Stephen, James Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S44 Stephen, Julia Duckworth, 1846-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5473.S6 Stephen, Sir Leslie, 1832-1904 (Table P-PZ38)
 5473.S65 Stephens, George (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S7 Stephens, James Brunton (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S8 Sterling, John, 1806-1844 (Table P-PZ38)
 Stevenson, Robert Louis
- 5480 Complete works. Novels and stories, collected
 Use date letters as in Table P-PZ31
 Miscellaneous prose, essays, etc., collected see
 PR5488.A+
 Poems and plays, collected see PR5489
- 5481 Selected works
 5482 Selections. Anthologies
 5483 Translations
 Separate novels and stories
- 5484.A-.S A - S
- 5484.B18-.B183 Beach of Falesá (Table P-PZ43)
 5484.B3-.B33 The Black arrow (Table P-PZ43)
 5484.B5-.B53 The Body-snatcher (Table P-PZ43)
 5484.B7-.B73 The Bottle imp (Table P-PZ43)
 Catriona see PR5484.D3+
- 5484.D3-.D33 David Balfour (Table P-PZ43)
 Catriona in English editions
- 5484.D9-.D93 The Dynamiter (Table P-PZ43)
 5484.E3-.E33 The Ebb tide (Stevenson and Osbourne) (Table P-
 PZ43)
- 5484.F3-.F33 Fables (Table P-PZ43)
 5484.I7-.I73 Island night's entertainments (Table P-PZ43)
 5484.K5-.K53 Kidnapped (Table P-PZ43)
 5484.L7-.L73 A Lodging for the night (Table P-PZ43)
 5484.M2-.M23 The Master of Ballantrae (Table P-PZ43)
 5484.M4-.M43 The Merry men, and other tales and fables (Table P-
 PZ43)
- 5484.M6-.M63 The Misadventures of John Nicholson (Table P-
 PZ43)
- 5484.N5-.N53 New Arabian nights (Table P-PZ43)
 5484.N6-.N63 More new Arabian nights (Stevenson and Mrs.
 Stevenson) (Table P-PZ43)
- 5484.P57-.P573 Plain John Wiltshire on the situation (Table P-PZ43)
 5484.P7-.P73 Prince Otto (Table P-PZ43)
 5484.P76-.P763 Providence & the guitar (Table P-PZ43)
 5484.S2-.S23 St. Ives (Table P-PZ43)
 5484.S5-.S53 The Sire de Maletroit's door (Table P-PZ43)
 5484.S7-.S73 The Story of a lie (Table P-PZ43)
 5485 Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde (Table P-
 PZ41)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Stevenson, Robert Louis

Separate novels and stories -- Continued

5486

Treasure Island (Table P-PZ41)

5487.T-Z

T - Z

5487.W3-.W33

Weir of Hermiston, an unfinished romance (Table P-PZ43)

5487.W5-.W53

Will o' the mill (Table P-PZ43)

5487.W7-.W73

The Wrecker (Stevenson and Osbourne) (Table P-PZ43)

5487.W8-.W83

The Wrong box (Table P-PZ43)

5488.A-Z

Other prose works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Including collected essays

5489

Poems and plays

5489.A2

Collected works

5489.A3

Selections

Including collections hiterto unpublished

5489.B2-.B23

Ballads (Table P-PZ43)

5489.C5-.C53

Child's garden of verse (Table P-PZ43)

5489.U7-.U73

Underwoods (Table P-PZ43)

5490.A-Z

Plays. By title, A-Z

For plays with W.E. Henley see PR4783.A+

Collected see PR4783.A4

5490.M6-.M63

Monmouth (Table P-PZ43)

5491

Illustrations, etc.

5492.A1-.A3

Societies, etc.

5492.A5-Z

Dictionaries

General works. Biography

5493.A3

Letters. By date

5493.A35

Vailima letters

5493.A4

Letters to Mrs. Stevenson. By date

5493.A5

Poems about Stevenson

5493.A6

Prose collections about Stevenson

5493.A7-Z

General works

5494

Early years. Education. Home and early haunts.
Edinburgh days

5495

Later life. Marriage. Travels. Island home
Criticism

5496

General works

5497

Special

5498

Language. Style

5499.S1

Stevenson, Mrs. R.L. (Table P-PZ40)

Fanny (Van de Griff) Osbourne Stevenson

5499.S15

Stewart, John (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5499.S152 Stewart, William Drummond, Sir, 1795 or 6-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5499.S158 Stirling, Edward, 1807-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5499.S174 Stocqueler, J.H. (Joachim Hayward), 1800-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5499.S18 Stoddart, Thomas Tod (Table P-PZ40)
- 5499.S185 Story, Robert, 1795-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5499.S19 Stretton, Hesba, 1832-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5499.S2 Strickland, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
- 5499.S242 Sturgis, Howard Overing, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5499.S25 Sullivan, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 5499.S27 Summersett, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 5499.S36 Surr, Thomas Skinner, 1770-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5499.S4 Surtees, Robert Smith (Table P-PZ40)
- 5499.S5 Swain, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- 5499.S52 Swanwick, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
- 5500-5518 Swinburne, Algernon Charles (Table P-PZ32 modified)
- Individual genres
- Poems
- 5505 Collected
- 5506.A-Z Separate, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Dramas
- 5507 Collected
- 5508.A-Z Separate, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Prose works, etc.
- 5509 Collected
- 5510.A-Z Separate, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5519.S45 Symmes, John Cleves, 1780-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5519.S5 Symmons, Caroline and Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- 5519.S9 Symonds, John Addington, 1807-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5520-5523 Symonds, John Addington, 1840-1893 (Table P-PZ35a)
- 5525-5528 Symons, Arthur, 1865-1945 (Table P-PZ35a)
- 5530-5534 Synge, John Millington (Table P-PZ35)
- 5535.S-.T Synge - Tal
- Tabley, Lord de see PR4540
- 5535.T55 Talfourd, Francis, 1828-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5546-5547 Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon (Table P-PZ36)
- 5548.T5 Tannahill, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- "Tasma" see PR4508.C3
- Taylor, Anne see PR4712.G6
- 5548.T8 Taylor, Sir Henry (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5549.T2 Taylor, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR4712.G6 Works by Mrs. Ann (Taylor) Gilbert and Jane Taylor
- 5549.T3 Taylor, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 5549.T35 Taylor, Mary, 1817-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5549.T36 Taylor, Meadows (Table P-PZ40)
- 5549.T4 Taylor, Tom, 1817-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5549.T5 Taylor, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 5549.T6 Temple, Frederick, archbishop (Table P-PZ40)
- 5549.T65 Tennant, William, 1784-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5550-5598 Tennyson, Alfred Lord (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Collected works. Poetical works. By date
Original editions and reprints. By date
- 5550.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 5550.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 5550.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 5551 Selected works. By date
- 5552 Suppressed poems
- 5553 Selections. Anthologies
- 5554.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- Separate works and individual poems
- 5555.A-E By title, A-Em
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5555.D5 Dramatic works (Collected)
- 5556 Enoch Arden (Table P-PZ41)
- 5557.E-.I By title, Eo-Ic
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Idylls of the King. The true and the false
- 5558.A1 Editions. By date
- 5558.A2 Selections. By date
- 5558.A3 School editions. By editor
- 5559.A-Z Separate parts, A-Z
- 5559.B2-.B5 Balin and Balan (Table PR8)
Birth of Arthur see PR5559.C5+
- 5559.C5-.C8 Coming of Arthur (Table PR8)
Death of Arthur see PR5559.P2+
- 5559.E2-.E5 Elaine, Lancelot and Elaine (Table PR8)
- 5559.E6-.E9 Enid. Marriage of Geriant. Geraint and Enid (Table PR8)
- 5559.G2-.G5 Gareth and Lynette (Linette, Lineth) (Table PR8)
Geraint and Enid see PR5559.E6+
- 5559.G6-.G9 Guinevere (Table PR8)
- 5559.H5-.H8 Holy Grail (and other poems) (Table PR8)
Lancelot and Elaine see PR5559.E2+
Marriage of Geraint see PR5559.E6+

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord

Separate works and individual poems

Idylls of the King. The true and the false

Separate parts, A-Z -- Continued

5559.M3-.M6

Merlin and Vivien (Table PR8)

Nimue see PR5559.M3+

5559.P2-.P5

Passing of Arthur (Table PR8)

5559.P6-.P9

Pelleas and Ettare (Table PR8)

Vivien see PR5559.M3+

5560

Criticism

5562

In memoriam (Table P-PZ41)

5563.I-.L

By title, Io-Ln

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5564

Locksley hall (and other poems) (Table P-PZ41)

5565

Locksley hall sixty years after (Table P-PZ41)

5566.L-.M

By title, Lod-Mat

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5567

Maud (Table P-PZ41)

5568.M-.P

By title, Mav-Pn

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5569

Poems by two brothers (Table P-PZ41)

Poems 1830, 1833, 1842 see PR5550.A00+

5570.P

By title, Pof-Prim

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5571

Princess (Table P-PZ41)

5572.P-Z

By title, Ps-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5574

Adaptations. Imitations, etc.

5575

Dramatizations. Plays founded on works of Tennyson

e.g. Enoch Arden

5576

Songs and other works to which music has been
composed

5577

Illustrations without text of works

For illustrated editions see PR5550.A00+

5599.T2

Tennyson, Frederick

5600-5648

Thackeray, William Makepeace (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

5605.A

By title, A-Ac

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5606

Adventures of Philip (Table P-PZ41)

5607.A-.B

By title, Ae-Baq

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5608

Barry Lyndon (Table P-PZ41)

5609.B

By title, Bas-Bn

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Thackeray, William Makepeace

Separate works -- Continued

5610

Book of snobs (Table P-PZ41)

5611.B-.H

By title, Bp-Hg

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5612

History of Henry Esmond (Table P-PZ41)

5613.H-.N

By title, Hit-Nd

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5614

Newcomes (Table P-PZ41)

5615.N-.P

By title, Nf-Pd

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5616

Pendennis (Table P-PZ41)

5617.P-.V

By title, Pf-Vam

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5618

Vanity Fair (Table P-PZ41)

5619.V

By title, Vao-Viq

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5620

Virginians (Table P-PZ41)

5621.V-Z

By title, Vis-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5649.T35

Theyre-Smith, S. (Spenser) (Table P-PZ40)

5649.T4

Thom, William (Table P-PZ40)

5649.T6

Thomas, Frederick S. (Table P-PZ40)

5650-5651

Thompson, Francis (Table P-PZ36)

5652.T28

Thompson, Jacob (Table P-PZ40)

5652.T5

Thompson, W. Phillips (Table P-PZ40)

5653.T

Thomson, A - Thomson, James

5655-5659

Thomson, James, 1834-1882 (Table P-PZ35)

5670.T5

Thornbury, George W. (Table P-PZ40)

5670.T6

Thornhill, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)

5670.T8

Thurlow, Edward Hovell Thurlow, 2d baron (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T2

Tighe, Mary (Blackford) (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T24

Tobin, John (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T245

Todhunter, John (Table P-PZ40)

Tomline, F. see PR4713+

5671.T2485

Tomlinson, Charles, 1808-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T25

Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T26

Torrens, Henry Whitelock, 1806-1852 (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T4

Traill, Henry Duff (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T5

Trelawny, Edward John (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T6

Trench, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T8

Trench, Richard Chenevix, Archbishop (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T85

Tressell, Robert, 1870-1911 (Table P-PZ40)

5674.T5

Trevelyan, Sir George Otto (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5674.T54 Trevelyan, Paulina Jermyn (Jermyn), lady, 1816-1866
(Table P-PZ40)
- 5680-5688 Trollope, Anthony (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
By date
5680.E00-.E99 1800-1899
5680.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5680.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 5699.T3 Trollope, Mrs. Frances, 1780-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T32 Trollope, Mrs. Frances Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T4 Trollope, Thomas Adolphus (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T45 Trotman, John Temple (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T452 Troughton, Adolphus Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T453 Trueba y Cosío, Joaquín Telesforo de, 1799?-1835 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 5699.T46 Tucker, Charlotte Maria ("A.L.O.E.") (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T475 Tuckett, T.R. (Thomas R.), fl. 1814 (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T5 Tupper, Martin Farquhar (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T7 Turner, Charles Tennyson (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T8 Turner, Sharon (Table P-PZ40)
5700.T Tus - Tz
Tynan, Katherine see PR4790.H3
- 5701.U U
5703.V V
5703.V425 Venn, Susanna Carnegie
5703.V47 Verney, Frances Parthenope Nightingale, Lady, 1819-
1890 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5703.V53 Vidal, Francis, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
5703.V7 Vowell, Richard Longeville (Table P-PZ40)
- 5705.W Waa - Wac
5706.W2 Wade, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
5706.W3 Wainewright, Thomas Griffiths, 1794-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
5706.W35 Waite, Arthur Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5706.W53 Waldron, W. R. (William Richard) (Table P-PZ40)
Waldstein, Sir Charles see PR5708.W65
5706.W6 Walford, Lucy Bethia, 1845-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W46 Walker, C. E. (Charles Edward) (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W467 Walker, George, 1772-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W5 Walker, William Sidney (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W514 Walkes, W. R. (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W56 Wallace, William, 1843-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W59 Waller, John Francis, 1810-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W63 Walshe, Elizabeth H., 1835?-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W65 Walston, Sir Charles (Table P-PZ40)
Walters, Robert, b. 1832 see PR5232.R15

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5710-5718 Ward, Humphrey, Mrs., 1851-1920 (Table P-PZ33)
 5724.W Ward - Warren
 5724.W14 Ward, Mrs., 1808-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 5724.W6 Warner, Richard, 1763-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 5724.W87 Warren, Ernest, 1841-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 5730-5734 Warren, Samuel (Table P-PZ35)
 5738.W5 Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott (Table P-PZ40)
 5740-5744 Watson, John (Ian Maclaren) (Table P-PZ35)
 5748.W5 Watson, Rosamund Marriott (Table P-PZ40)
 5750-5754 Watson, William (Table P-PZ35)
 5759.W4 Watts, Alaric Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 5760-5764 Watts-Dunton, Theodore (Table P-PZ35)
 5765.W3 Waugh, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 5765.W6 Webbe, Cornelius (Table P-PZ40)
 5766.W2 Webster, Mrs. Augusta (Table P-PZ40)
 5766.W25 Webster, Benjamin Nottingham (Table P-PZ40)
 5766.W46 Wells, Amy Catherine Robbins, d. 1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wells, Catherine, 1872-1927 see PR5766.W46
 5766.W5 Wells, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5770-5778 Wells, Herbert George (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 5770 1900-1999
 5770.F00-.F99 2000-2099
 5770.G00-.G99
 5779.W3 Weston, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 (5780-5784) Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-1928
 see PR6045.E95
 5788.W4 Wheelwright, Charles Apthorp (Table P-PZ40)
 5789.W3 Whitbread, James W., 1848-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 5789.W4 White, Arnold Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 White, Babington, 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
 5790-5794 White, Henry Kirke (Table P-PZ35)
 5795.W White, H. - Whitez
 5795.W45 White, John Pagen, d. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 5795.W7 White, William Hale ("Mark Rutherford") (Table P-PZ40)
 5795.W8 Whitehead, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5795.W85 Whiteing, Richard, 1840-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 5797.W Whitf - Whx
 5797.W54 Whiting, Sydney, d. 1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 5797.W55 Whiting, William, 1825-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 5797.W75 Whitty, Michael James, 1795-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 5799.W Whya - Whys
 5800-5804 Whyte-Melville, George John (Table P-PZ35)
 5807.W5 Wicksteed, Gustavus William (Table P-PZ40)
 5807.W7 Wiffen, Jeremiah Holmes, 1792-1836 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5807.W8 Wightwick, George (Table P-PZ40)
 5808.W3 Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop (Table P-PZ40)
 5809 Wilde, Jane Francesca (Elgee), Lady (Table P-PZ39)
 Wilde, Oscar
 5810 Complete works
 5811 Selected works. By date
 5812 Selections. Anthologies. By editor
 5813.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 5814 Collected poems. By date
 5815 Collected dramas. By date
 5816 Collected prose works. By date
 Separate works
 5818.A7-.A73 Art and decoration (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.B2-.B23 Ballad of Reading Gaol (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.B4-.B43 Birth of the Infantas (Table P-PZ43)
 Children in prison
 see subclass HV
 5818.D3-.D33 De Profundis (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.D5-.D53 Decorative art in America, etc. (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.D8-.D83 Duchess of Padua (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.H2-.H23 Happy prince (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.H6-.H63 House of pomegranates (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.I2-.I23 Ideal husband (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.I4-.I45 Importance of being earnest (Table P-PZ43a)
 5818.I7-.I73 Intentions (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.L2-.L23 Lady Windermere's fan (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.L6-.L63 Lord Arthur Savile's crime (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.P2-.P23 Pan and Desespoir (Table P-PZ43)
 5819 Picture of Dorian Gray (Table P-PZ41)
 Portrait of Mr. W.H. see PR2935
 5820.R2-.R23 Ravenna (Table P-PZ43)
 5820.R67-.R673 Roses and rue (Table P-PZ43)
 5820.S2-.S23 Salome (Table P-PZ43)
 Soul of man under socialism
 see subclass HX
 5820.S6-.S63 Sphinx (Table P-PZ43)
 5820.V3-.V33 Vera; or the Nihilists (Table P-PZ43)
 5820.W5-.W53 Woman of no importance (Table P-PZ43)
 5821 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
 Illustrations
 Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the
 case may be
 Class illustrated editions with other editions
 Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Wilde, Oscar -- Continued

Biography, criticism, etc.

5822.A2-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials

5822.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

5823.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

5823.A4 Letters (Collections). By date

5823.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

5823.A5-Z General works

Criticism

5824 General works

5825 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

5826 Sources

5827.A-Z Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

5828 Language. Grammar. Style

5829.W Wilde - William

5834.W47 Williams, John ("Anthony Pasquin") (Table P-PZ40)

5834.W5 Williams, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)

5834.W53 Williams, Thomas J., 1824-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

5834.W6 Williamson, Charles Norris (Table P-PZ40)

5834.W8 Wills, William Gorman (Table P-PZ40)

5834.W9 Wilson, Caroline (Fry) (Table P-PZ40)

5835-5838 Wilson, John ("Christopher North") (Table P-PZ35a)

5839.W4 Winchilsea and Nottingham, George James, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

5840.W2 Winkworth, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)

5841.W65 Wise, Thomas James, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)

5841.W7 Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, Cardinal (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. B, Religion

5841.W8 Wollstonecraft, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

5842.W8 Wood, Ellen (Price) (Mrs. Henry Wood) (Table P-PZ40)

5842.W92 Wood, H. Freeman (Table P-PZ40)

5842.W95 Woodruffe, Adelaide (Table P-PZ40)

5842.W97 Woodward, George Ratcliffe, 1848-1934 (Table P-PZ40)

5843.W5 Woolner, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

Woolridge, Lestocq Boileau, d. 1920 see PR4883.L8

Wordsworth, Dorothy, 1771-1855

Collected works. By date.

5849.A3 Selected works. Selections. By date.

5849.A6-.A79 Separate works

5849.A8 Journal

5849.A85 Letters

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Wordsworth, Dorothy, 1771-1855 -- Continued

5849.A9-Z

Biography and criticism

5850-5898

Wordsworth, William (Table P-PZ31 modified)

5851

Prose works

Separate poetical works

5856

Evening walk (Table P-PZ41)

5858

Excursion (Table P-PZ41)

5859

Home at Grasmere (Table P-PZ41)

5860

Intimations of immortality (Table P-PZ41)

5862

Memorial of a tour on the continent (Table P-PZ41)

5864

Prelude (Table P-PZ41)

5865

Recluse (Table P-PZ41)

Cf. PR5858 Excursion

Cf. PR5859 Home at Grasmere

Cf. PR5864 Prelude

5866

Sonnets (Table P-PZ41)

5868

White doe of Rylstone (Table P-PZ41)

5869.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5870

The Borderers (Drama) (Table P-PZ41)

5871.A-Z

Separate prose works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5872

Spurious works

5873

Works edited by William Wordsworth

e.g. Poems and extracts presented to Lady Mary Lowther

5899.W5

Worgan, John Dawes (Table P-PZ40)

5899.W55

Worsley, Philip Stanhope, 1835-1866 (Table P-PZ40)

5899.W65

Wrangham, Francis (Table P-PZ40)

5899.W7

Wrazall, Sir Frederic Charles Lascelles (Table P-PZ40)

5899.W77

Wright, Thomas, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)

5899.W8

Wyatt, Charles Percy (Table P-PZ40)

5899.W9

Wynter, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)

5899.Y3

Yates, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)

Yeats, William Butler

Collected works

5900.A1

Comprehensive. By date

5900.A2

By editor

5900.A3

Poems

Including poetical plays

5900.A4

Plays (Prose or verse)

5900.A5

Miscellaneous. Essays, etc.

By editor see PR5900.A2

5902

Selected works. Selections

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Yeats, William Butler -- Continued

5903.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Subarrange by translator, if given, or date

5904.A-Z

Separate works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5905

Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE

Class illustrated editions with other editions

Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

5906.A1-.A19

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

5906.A2-.A3

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

5906.A31-.A39

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

5906.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

5906.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

5906.A5-Z

General works

Criticism

5907

General works

5908.A-Z

Special, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

For list of Cutter numbers not given below, see Table P-PZ32 17

5908.L33

Language

5908.S8

Style

5909.Y4

Yeldham, Walter (Table P-PZ40)

5909.Y45

Yelverton, Thérèse, Viscountess Avonmore, 1832?-1881 (Table P-PZ40)

5910-5914

Yonge, Charlotte Mary (Table P-PZ35)

5915.Y-Z

Yonge - Zangwill

Yorke, Stephen, 1840-1891 see PR4889.L48

5920-5924

Zangwill, Israel (Table P-PZ35)

5925.Z

Zangwill - Zz

5990

Miscellaneous minor; uncataloged works

1900-1960

Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1890, flourishing after 1900

For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collection see PZ3+

6000

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

Individual authors

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ39 or P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

1900-1960

Individual authors -- Continued

6001.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6001.B38

Abercrombie, Lascelles (Table P-PZ40)

6001.B6

Abrahams, Doris Caroline, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)

6001.B7

Abse, Dannie (Table P-PZ40)

6001.C4

Ackerley, J. R. (Joe Randolph), 1896-1967 (Table P-PZ40)

6001.C45

Ackland, Rodney, 1908-1991 (Table P-PZ40)

Adams, Christopher see PR6015.O62

6001.D3

Adcock, Arthur St. John, 1864-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

6001.G3

Agate, James, 1877-1947 (Table P-PZ40)

Ainsworth, Harriet see PR6005.A225

6001.L4

Aldington, Richard, 1892-1962 (Table P-PZ40)

6001.L678

Allingham, Margery, 1904-1966 (Table P-PZ40)

6001.M48

Ambler, Eric, 1909-1998 (Table P-PZ40)

6001.M6

Amis, Kingsley (Table P-PZ40)

Andrews, Cecily Isabel Fairfield, 1892- see PR6045.E8

6001.R72

Armfield, Constance Smedley, 1881-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

6001.R77

Armstrong, Terence Ian Fytton, 1912-1970 (Table P-PZ40)

Arnim, Mary Annette, gräfin von see PR6035.U8

6001.R79

Arthur, Frank, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)

6001.S37

Ash, Fenton (Table P-PZ40)

6001.S42

Ashdown, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)

Ashe, Gordon see PR6005.R517

6001.S44

Ashford, Daisy (Table P-PZ40)

Ashton, Dorothy Violet, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53

6001.S5

Ashton, Winifred ("Clemence Dane") (Table P-PZ40)

Astley, Juliet see PR6023.O35

Atkins, Frank see PR6001.U27; PR6001.U3

6001.U27

Aubrey, Frank, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)

6001.U3

Aubrey-Fletcher, Henry Lancelot, Sir, bart., 1887-1969 (Table P-PZ40)

6001.U4

Auden, W.H. (Wystan Hugh), 1907-1973 (Table P-PZ40)

6003.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6003.A2

B B, 1905-1990 (Table P-PZ40)

6003.A4

Bain, Francis William (Table P-PZ40)

6003.A52

Balchin, Nigel, 1908-1970 (Table P-PZ40)

6003.A525

Ball, Doris Bell (Collier), 1897- (Table P-PZ40)

(6003.A528)

Banks, Lynne Reid, 1929- see PR6052.A486

1900-1960

Individual authors

B -- Continued

- 6003.A544 Bannerman, Helen, 1862 or 3-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
Barbellion, W.N.P., 1889-1919 see PR6005.U5
- 6003.A65 Barber, Margaret Fairless ("Michael Fairless") (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.A66 Barclay, Florence L. (Florence Louisa), 1862-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
Barford, Eleanor, 1906- see PR6015.I3
- 6003.A67 Baring, Maurice (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.A678 Barker, A. L. (Audrey Lillian), 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.A6786 Barker, Cicely Mary (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.A68 Barker, George, 1913-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
Barker, Harley Granville see PR6013.R29
- 6003.A686 Barnard, Francis Pierrepont, 1854-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.A74 Barnsley, Alan Gabriel, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
Barstow, Montagu, Mrs., 1865-1947 see PR6029.R25
- 6003.A96 Bashford, H.H. (Henry Howarth), Sir, 1880-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.A965 Bates, H. E. (Herbert Ernest), 1905-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.A986 Bax, Arnold, 1883-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.A987 Bax, Clifford, 1886-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.A989 Baylebridge, William, 1887-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
Beaty, Arthur David see PR6003.E264
- 6003.E264 Beaty, David (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.E282 Beckett, Samuel, 1906-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.E3 Beeding, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.E37 Beer, Patricia (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.E4 Beerbohm, Max (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.E415 Begbie, Harold, 1871-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.E417 Behan, Brendan (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.E42 Beith, John Hay ("Ian Hay") (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.E423 Bell, Adrian, 1902-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.E423 Bell, John Keble, 1875-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
Bell, Josephine, 1897- see PR6003.A525
Bell, Neil see PR6037.O843
- 6003.E45 Belloc, Hilaire (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.E6 Bennett, (Enoch) Arnold (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.E66 Benson, Edward Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.E7 Benson, Robert Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.E7247 Bentley, E.C., 1875-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.E73 Beresford, John Davys (Table P-PZ40)
Berkeley, Anthony, 1893-1970 see PR6005.O855
Bey, Pilaff see PR6007.O88
- 6003.I73 Binns, Henry Bryan (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.I75 Binyon, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

B -- Continued

- 6003.L24 Blackburn, Douglas, 1857-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.L3 Blackwood, Algernon, 1869-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Blair, Eric Arthur, 1903-1950 see PR6029.R8
 Blake, Nicholas see PR6007.A95
 6003.L58 Bloom, Ursula (Table P-PZ40)
 Bodington, Nancy, 1912- see PR6037.M57
 Bonett, John, 1906- see PR6005.O79
 6003.O613 Borneman, Ernest, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O67 Bottomley, Gordon (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O74 Boyle, Hilary C. J., 1899-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bradshaw-Isherwood, Christopher William see
 PR6017.S5
 Brahms, Caryl, 1901- see PR6001.B6
 Bramah, Ernest, 1869?-1942 see PR6037.M425
 Brand, Christianna, 1907- see PR6023.E96
 6003.R326 Brazil, Angela, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bridie, James, 1888-1951 see PR6025.A885
 6003.R4 Brooke, Rupert (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R458 Brown, Morna Doris MacTaggart, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R484 Brown, Vincent (Table P-PZ40)
 Bruce, Leo, 1903- see PR6005.R673
 6003.U13 Buchan, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U23 Bullen, Frank Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U45 Burdekin, Katharine, 1896-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 Burford, Eleanor, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 Burke, Leda, 1892- see PR6013.A66
 Burnett, I. Compton- (Ivy Compton-), 1884-1969 see
 PR6005.O3895
 Burney, Anton see PR6015.O62
 Burns, Sheila see PR6003.L58
 Burton, Miles, 1884-1964 see PR6037.T778
 6003.U64 Bussy, Dorothy, Strachey (Table P-PZ40)
 Buttle, Myra see PR6031.U7
 Buxton, Anne see PR6025.A943
 6005.A-Z
 C
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name
 6005.A225 Cadell, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A245 Caird, Mona (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A414 Campbell, Joseph, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 Campbell, R.T., 1914- see PR6039.O26
 6005.A46 Candler, Edmund, 1874-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A486 Canning, Victor (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A53 Capes, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

C -- Continued

- Cargoe, Richard, 1911- see PR6031.A93
 Carnac, Carol see PR6023.O66
 Carr, Glyn, 1908- see PR6037.T96
 Carr, Philippa, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 6005.A8 Castle, Agnes, d. 1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 Caudwell, Christopher, 1907-1937 see PR6037.P65
 6005.A9 Cayzer, Charles William (Table P-PZ40)
 Challans, Mary see PR6035.E55
 6005.H25 Chambers, Charles Haddon (Table P-PZ40)
 Chance, Stephen see PR6070.U74
 6005.H323 Chapman, Raymond (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H52 Childers, Erskine, 1870-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H56 Cholmondeley, Mary, 1859-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H66 Christie, Agatha, 1891-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L3115 Clark, Alfred Alexander Gordon, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L77 Clifford, Sir Hugh Charles, 1866-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L845 Clouston, Joseph Storer, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O15 Cockburn, Claud, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cockburn, Francis Claud, 1904- see PR6005.O15
 6005.O3 Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O33 Coles, Albert John, 1876-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O368 Colmore, G. (Gertrude), d. 1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O3895 Compton-Burnett, I. (Ivy), 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 Connor, John Anthony see PR6005.O3935
 6005.O3935 Connor, Tony (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O4 Conrad, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 Constantine, Murray, 1896-1963 see PR6003.U45
 Cooper, William, 1910- see PR6015.O28
 6005.O635 Corfield, Wilmot (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O69 Cory, Winifred Graham (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O7 Cotton, William Bensley (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O79 Coulson, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O82 Cousins, James Henry, 1873-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O855 Cox, Anthony Berkeley, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R517 Creasey, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R55 Creswell, H.B. (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R58 Chrichton Smith, Iain (Table P-PZ40)
 Crispin, Edmund see PR6025.O46
 6005.R67 Critchett, R.C. ("R.C. Carton") (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R673 Croft-Cooke, Rupert, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cross, Alan Beverley, 1931- see PR6005.R694
 6005.R694 Cross, Beverley, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.U5 Cummings, Bruce Frederick, 1889-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.U527 Cummins, Geraldine, 1890-1969 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

C -- Continued

Cunninghame Graham, R.B. (Robert Boutine), 1852-1936 see PR6013.R19

Curtis, Peter see PR6023.O35

6005.U773

Cust, Henry John Cockayne, 1861-1917 (Table P-PZ40)

6007.A-Z

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Danby, Frank, 1864-1916 see PR6011.R27

Dane, Clemence see PR6001.S5

6007.A522

D'Arcy, Ella (Table P-PZ40)

Davey, Jocelyn see PR6035.A64

6007.A7

Davies, Hubert Henry (Table P-PZ40)

6007.A8

Davies, William Henry, 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

Daviot, Gordon see PR6025.A2547

6007.A95

Day Lewis, C. (Cecil), 1904-1972 (Table P-PZ40)

De Hartog, Jan, 1914- see PR6015.A674

6007.E3

De LaMare, Walter John (Table P-PZ40)

6007.E33

De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica, 1890-1943 (Table P-PZ40)

Deane, Norman see PR6005.R517

Delafield, E.M., 1890-1943 see PR6007.E33

6007.E5

DeMorgan, William (Table P-PZ40)

Devon, John Anthony, 1911- see PR6031.A93

6007.I35

Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes (Table P-PZ40)

6007.O35

Dobell, Bertram (Table P-PZ40)

6007.O85

Doughty, Charles Montague, 1843-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

6007.O86

Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord, 1870-1945 (Table P-PZ40)

6007.O864

Douglas, Felicity (Table P-PZ40)

Douglas, George Norman see PR6007.O88

6007.O88

Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952 (Table P-PZ40)

6007.O8918

Douton, Agnes Maud Mary (Table P-PZ40)

Doyle, Lynn, 1873-1961 see PR6025.O44

6007.R3

Dragoumē, Ioulia D., 1858-1937 (Table P-PZ40)

6007.R5

Drinkwater, John (Table P-PZ40)

6007.R718

Drummond, Hamilton, 1857-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

6007.U233

Dudgeon, Robert Ellis, 1820-1904 (Table P-PZ40)

6007.U5

DuMaurier, Guy (Table P-PZ40)

6007.U558

Dunn, George W.M. (Table P-PZ40)

6007.U5615

Dunn, Joseph Allan Elphinstone, 1872-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

6007.U6

Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, Baron, 1878-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

6007.U76

Durrell, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors -- Continued

6009.A-Z

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Ebert, Arthur Frank, 1906- see PR6001.R79

Edgar, Josephine see PR6015.O857

6009.D58

Edmiston, Helen Jean Mary, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)

6009.D63

Edmonds, Helen Woods, 1904-1968 (Table P-PZ40)

Elizabeth, 1866-1941 see PR6035.U8

6009.L8

Ellis, Havelock (Table P-PZ40)

6009.R8

Ervine, St. John Greer (Table P-PZ40)

Esse, James, 1882-1950 see PR6037.T4

Essex, Mary see PR6003.L58

Evans, Margiad, 1909-1958 see PR6045.I544

6011.A-Z

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Falconer, Lanoe, 1848-1908 see PR6015.A79

Farrell, M.J., 1904- see PR6021.E33

6011.A83

Fawcett, Edward Douglas (Table P-PZ40)

Ferguson, Helen, 1904-1968 see PR6009.D63

6011.E64

Ferguson, John Alexander, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)

Ferrars, E.X., 1907- see PR6003.R458

Fielding, Gabriel, 1916- see PR6003.A74

6011.I49

Findlater, Jane Helen, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)

6011.I494

Findlater, Mary, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)

Firbank, Arthur Annesley Ronald, 1886-1926 see PR6011.I7

6011.I7

Firbank Ronald, 1866-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

6011.I72

Firth, Violet Mary (Table P-PZ40)

6011.I787

Fitt, Mary, 1897-1959 (Table P-PZ40)

Fleming, Oliver see PR6025.A2218

6011.L5

Fletcher, Joseph Smith, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

Ford, Elbur, 1906- see PR6015.I3

6011.O53

Ford, Ford Madox, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

Fortune, Dion see PR6011.I72

6011.O74

Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft (Table P-PZ40)

6011.R26

Frankau, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)

6011.R27

Frankau, Julia, 1864-1916 (Table P-PZ40)

Frazer, Robert Cain see PR6005.R517

Freeman, Kathleen, 1897-1959 see PR6011.I787

6011.R43

Freeman, Richard Austin, 1862-1943 (Table P-PZ40)

6011.R45

French, Percy, 1854-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

6013.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

1900-1960

Individual authors

G -- Continued

- 6013.A27 Gale, James Scarth, 1863-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A28 Gale, Norman Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A5 Galsworthy, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A6 Gardiner, Alfred George, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A66 Garnett, David 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gawsworth, John, 1912-1970 see PR6001.R77
 Gaye, Carol see PR6037.H3315
 Gibbon, Lewis Grassic, 1901-1935 see PR6025.I833
 6013.I29 Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I334 Gilbert, Rosa Mulholland, Lady, 1841-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I3373 Gilchrist, Murray, 1868-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I85 Gissing, Algernon, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.O47 Good, Edward, b. 1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 For Good's Yiddish works see PJ5129.G567
 Gould, Alan see PR6005.A486
 6013.R13 Graham, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.R19 Graham, Robert Bontine Cunninghame, 1852-1936
 (Table P-PZ40)
 Grand, Sarah see PR4728.G112
 6013.R29 Granville-Barker, Harley, 1877-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Graves, Charles see PR4728.G18
 Gray, Harriet see PR6035.O554
 6013.R367 Gray, John, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.R416 Green, Henry, 1905-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.R735 Grieve, Christopher Murray, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.R795 Grossmith, George, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.U52 Guinan, Joseph, 1863-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.W8 Gwynn, Stephen Lucius (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Hall, Adam see PR6039.R518
 Hall, John, 1886-1943 see PR6015.A33
 Hall, Marguerite Radclyffe see PR6015.A33
 6015.A33 Hall, Radclyff (Table P-PZ40)
 Halliday, Michael see PR6005.R517
 6015.A44 Hamilton, Cicely Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A46 Hamilton, Cosmo (Table P-PZ40)
 Hammond, Ralph, 1913- see PR6017.N79
 Hammond-Innes, Ralph, 1913- see PR6017.N79
 Hampson, John, 1901- see PR6015.A4673
 6015.A4673 Hampson, Simpson, John Frederick Norman, 1901-
 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

H -- Continued

- 6015.A47 Hankin, St. John (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A48 Hannay, James Owen ("George A. Birmingham") (Table P-PZ40)
 Harding, Peter, M.D. see PR6003.A96
 Hare, Cyril, 1900- see PR6005.L3115
 Harris, John Beynon, 1903-1969 see PR6045.Y64
 6015.A6473 Harris-Burland, John Burland, 1870-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A674 Hartog, Jan de, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A77 Hastings, Basil M. (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A79 Hawker, Mary Elizabeth, 1848-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.E244 Heberden, M.V. (Mary Violet), 1906-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.E36 Helston, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Helvick, James, 1904- see PR6005.O15
 6015.E7145 Heron-Allen, Edward, 1861-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.I3 Hibbert, Eleanor, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.I4 Hichens, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.I53 Hilton, James, 1900-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hockaby, Stephens see PR6025.I832
 6015.O25 Hodgson, Ralph, 1871-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.O28 Hoff, Harry Summerfield, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
 Holdsworth, Gladys Bertha, 1890- see PR6037.T453
 Holdsworth, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890- see PR6037.T453
 6015.O415 Hollo, Anselm (Table P-PZ40)
 Hollo, Paul Anselm Alexis see PR6015.O415
 Holmes, Gordon, 1863-1928 see PR6039.R23
 Holt, Victoria, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 Hope, Laurence (Violet Nicolson) see PR6027.I37
 6015.O619 Hopkin, William Edward, 1862-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.O62 Hopkins, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
 Horne, Howard, 1911- see PR6031.A93
 6015.O687 Hornung, Ernest William, 1866-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 Houghton, Claude, 1889- see PR6029.L4
 6015.O78 Houghton, Stanley (Table P-PZ40)
 Howard, Keble, 1875-1928 see PR6003.E423
 6015.O857 Howard, Mary, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 Hudson, Stephen, 1868-1944 see PR6037.C37
 6015.U23 Hudson, William Henry, 1841-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U24 Hueffer, Ford Madox (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U25 Hueffer, Oliver Madox (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U43 Hull, Richard, 1896-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hunt, Kyle see PR6005.R517
 6015.U55 Hunt, Violet, 1866-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U756 Hutchinson, Horace G., 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

H -- Continued

6015.Y6 Hyne, Charles John Cutcliffe Wright, 1866-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

6017.A-Z

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6017.N79 Innes, Hammond, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)

Innes, Michael, 1906- see PR6037.T466

Innes, Ralph Hammond, 1913- see PR6017.N79

6017.R84 Irwin, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)

6017.S5 Isherwood, Christopher, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

6017.V47 Ives, George, 1867-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

6019.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6019.A2 Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall, 1860-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

6019.A565 James, Montague Rhodes, 1862-1936 (Table P-PZ40)

6019.A684 Jane, Frederick Thomas, 1865-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

6019.E25 Jeffery, Jeffery E. (Jeffery Eardley), b. 1887 (Table P-PZ40)

6019.O397 Johnston, Denis, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)

6019.O3975 Johnston, Edward, 1872-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

Johnston, William Denis, 1901- see PR6019.O397

6019.O9 Joyce, James, 1882-1941 (Table P-PZ40 modified)

6019.O9A61-.O9Z458

Separate works

e. g.

6019.O9F5-.O9F599 Finnegans wake

The detailed subarrangement provided here is in addition to the normal subarrangement within this span

6019.O9F52

Selections. By date

Drafts, manuscripts, proofs, etc.

Individual books. By date

Subarrange separately published segments of individual books by the number of the first chapter appearing in the published volume, e.g., Finnegans wake, book I, chapters 2-3 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F522 1978 ch. 2

6019.O9F522

Book I

6019.O9F523

Book II

6019.O9F524

Book III

6019.O9F525

Book IV

The Buffalo notebooks ("Workbooks")

6019.O9F526

Collections. By date

1900-1960

Individual authors

J

Joyce, James, 1882-1941

Separate works

Finnegans wake

The Buffalo notebooks ("Workbooks") -- Continued

Individual notebooks

Numbered according to the categories in Peter Spielberg's catalog of the Buffalo collection

6019.O9F527

VI. A (Scribbledehobble notebook). By date

6019.O9F528

VI. B. By date

Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

6019.O9F529

VI. C. By date

Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

6019.O9F53

VI. D. By date

Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

6019.O9U4-.O9U79

Ulysses

The detailed subarrangement provided here is in addition to the normal subarrangement within this span

6019.O9U42

Selections. By date

Notes, drafts, manuscripts, etc.

6019.O9U422

Complete text. By date

6019.O9U423

Individual episodes

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

1900-1960

Individual authors

J

Joyce, James, 1882-1941

Separate works

Ulysses -- Continued

Galley proofs ("Placards")

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volum, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

6019.O9U424

Individual episodes

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

Page proofs

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

6019.O9U425

Individual episodes

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

6021.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Kallow, Kathleen, 1906- see PR6015.I3

Kavan, Anna, 1904-1968 see PR6009.D63

6021.E33

Keane, Mary Nesta Skrine, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E468

Kehoe, Patrick (Table P-PZ40)

6021.I298

Kinross, Albert, 1870-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

6021.L6

Klickmann, Flora (Table P-PZ40)

6021.N47

Knoblock, Edward, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)

Knowall, George, 1911-1966 see PR6029.N56

6023.A-Z

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Lawless, Anthony see PR6025.A2218

6023.A93

Lawrence, David Herbert (Table P-PZ40)

(6023.E15)

Leacock, Stephen, 1869-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

see PR9199.3.L367

6023.E46

Leighton, Marie Connor, d. 1941 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1060

Individual authors

L

- Leonard, Charles L. see PR6015.E244
 6023.E75 Le Queux, William, 1864-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.E833 Lessing, Doris May, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.E875 Leveson, Ada (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.E9243 Lewis, Arthur, 1854-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lewis, Cecil Day, 1904-1972 see PR6007.A95
 6023.E96 Lewis, Mary Christianna Milne (Table P-PZ40)
 Liley, Margaret see PR6017.R84
 6023.I58 Lindsay, Caroline Blanche Elizabeth (Fitzroz), Lady
 (Table P-PZ40)
 Llewellyn, Lloyd Richard David Vivian see PR6023.L47
 6023.L47 Llewellyn, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 Lloyd, Richard David Vivian Llewellyn see PR6023.L47
 6023.O15 Locke, William J. (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.O35 Lofts, Norah, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.O66 Lorac, E.C.R., 1894-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.O897 Low, A. Maurice (Alfred Maurice), 1860-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.O95 Lowndes, Marie Adelaide Belloc, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.U24 Lucas, Edward V. (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.Y6 Lyttelton, Edith (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A-Z

M

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- MacCathmhaoil, Seosamh see PR6005.A414
 6025.A1684 MacColla, Fionn, 1906-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 MacDiarmid, Hugh, 1892- see PR6013.R735
 6025.A1697 McConnell, James Douglas Rutherford, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A22 McDonagh, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 MacDonald, Aeneas, 1899- see PR6039.H725
 Macdonald, Filip see PR6025.A2218
 6025.A2218 MacDonald, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
 MacDonald, Thomas Douglas, 1906-1975 see PR6025.A1684
 6025.A225 McFee, William (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A245 Machen, Arthur, 1853-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A2547 Mackintosh, Elizabeth, 1896-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A28 MacManus, Anna Johnston, 1866-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A282 MacManus, Seumas, 1869-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mallowan, Agathie Christie, 1891-1976 see PR6005.H66
 Mankowitz, Cyril Wolf see PR6025.A4755
 6025.A4755 Mankowitz, Wolf (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

M -- Continued

- Mann, Deborah see PR6003.L58
Mannon, Warwick see PR6015.O62
Manton, Peter see PR6005.R517
6025.A612 Marchmont, Arthur Williams, 1852-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A627 Markievicz, Casimir, 1874-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A629 Marlow, Louis, 1881-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Marric, J.J. see PR6005.R517
Marsh, Paul see PR6015.O62
6025.A65 Marshall, Archibald, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
Marshall, Edmund see PR6015.O62
6025.A67 Marshall, Robert, 1863-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A723 Martin, John, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
Martin, John Hansbury see PR6025.A723
Martin, May W. see PR6073.A4198
Martin, Richard see PR6005.R517
6025.A77 Masfield, John (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A79 Mason, Alfred E.W. (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A84 Matheson, Annie, 1853-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A86 Maugham, William Somerset (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A885 Mavor, Osborne Henry, 1888-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A93 Maxwell, William Babington, 1866-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A943 Maybury, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A98 Mayor, F.M. (Flora Macdonald), b. 1872 (Table P-PZ40)
McCabe, Cameron, 1915- see PR6003.O613
Mercer, Cecil William, 1885-1960 see PR6047.A73
Meredith, Arnold see PR6015.O62
6025.E7 Merrick, Leonard, 1864-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.E8 Mew, Charlotte Mary, 1869-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I3 Middleton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I6234 Milligan, Alice, 1866-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I65 Milne, Alan Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I75 Minchin, Harry Christopher, 1861-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I832 Mitchell, Gladys, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I833 Mitchell, James Leslie, 1901-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I847 Mitchell, Susan L. (Susan Langstaff), 1866-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Mole, William, 1917-1961 see PR6047.O6
6025.O4 Montague, Charles Edward, 1867-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O44 Montgomery, Leslie Alexander, 1873-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O46 Montgomery, Robert Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O58 Moore, Thomas Sturge, 1870-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O7527 Morris, Kenneth, 1879-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
Morton, Anthony see PR6005.R517

1900-1960

Individual authors

M -- Continued

- 6025.U675 Morus, Cenydd, 1879-1937 see PR6025.O7527
 6025.U6967 Munro, Hector Hugh ("Saki") (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U74 Murphy, Nicholas P. (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.A-Z Murray, Gilbert, 1866-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6027.A735 Na Gopaleen, Myles see PR6029.N56
 Nash, George C., 1897 or 1898-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 Nash, Simon see PR6005.H323
 6027.E78 Nevinson, Henry W. (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.I37 Nicolson, Mrs. Adela Florence (Cory) (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.I6 Nister, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
 Nolan, Brian see PR6029.N56
 Norden, Charles see PR6007.U76
 6027.O54 Norway, Nevil Shute, 1899-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.O8 Noyes, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)

O

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6029.C33 O'Brien, Flann, 1911-1966 see PR6029.N56
 O'Byrne, Dermot, 1883-1953 see PR6003.A986
 O'Casey, Sean (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Connor, Frank, 1903-1966 see PR6029.D58
 O'Connor, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.C57 O'Donnell, Elliott, 1872-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.D52 O'Donovan, Michael, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.D58 Ogilvie, Will H., 1869-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.G4 Ó hAodha, Tomás (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.H26 O'Kane, James, 1832-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.K36 O'Kelly, Seumas (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.K4 Oldfield, Claude Houghton, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.L4 Oldington, Richard, 1892-1962 see PR6001.L4
 6029.L44 O'Leary, Con, 1888-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Olivia see PR6003.U64
 6029.M78 O'Mullane, M. J. (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Neill Pearson, Denise Naomi see PR6035.O554
 6029.N54 Onions, Oliver, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.N56 O'Nolan, Brian, 1911-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.P5 Oppenheim, Edward Phillips, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.R25 Orczy, Emmuska, baroness (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.R45 O'Riordan, Conal O'Connell (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.R8 Orwell, George, 1903-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Sullivan, Seumas, 1879-1958 see PR6037.T19

1900-1960

Individual authors

O -- Continued

Oved, Mosheh, b. 1885 see PR6013.O47

6029.X4 Oxenham, John (Table P-PZ40)

Oyved, Moysheh, b. 1885 see PR6013.O47

6031.A-Z

P

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6031.A25 Pain, Barry (Table P-PZ40)

6031.A4 Panton, Mrs. Jane Ellen (Table P-PZ40)

6031.A49 Pargeter, Edith, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)

6031.A93 Payne, Pierre Stephen Robert, 1911 see PR6031.A93

Payne, Robert, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)

6031.E4 Pearson, Denise Naomi O'Neill see PR6035.O554

Pemberton, Max, Sir, 1863-1950 (Table P-PZ40)

Pent, Katherine see PR6037.H3315

Peters, Ellis, 1913- see PR6031.A49

Pilgrim, David see PR6003.E3

Plaidy, Jean, 1906- see PR6015.I3

Plimmer, Charlotte see PR6054.E475

Plimmer, Denis see PR6054.E475

Porlock, Martin see PR6025.A2218

6031.O72 Potter, Beatrix, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)

6031.O863 Powerscourt, Sheila Claude Beddington Wingfield,
Viscountess of (Table P-PZ40)

6031.O867 Powys, John Cowper, 1872-1963 (Table P-PZ40)

Including works on the Powys family

6031.R45 Price, Evadne, 1896-1985 (Table P-PZ40)

6031.R515 Price, Helena M. (Table P-PZ40)

6031.R76 Prole, Lozania (Bloom, Ursula and Eade, Charles, 1903-
as joint authors) (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PR6003.L58 Bloom, Ursula

6031.U25 Puddicombe, Anne Adaliza Evans, 1836-1908 (Table P-
PZ40)

6031.U7 Purcell, Victor, 1896-1965 (Table P-PZ40)

6033.A-Z

Q

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6033.U43 Quentin, Patrick (Table P-PZ40)

6033.U7 Quinton, John Purcell (Table P-PZ40)

6035.A-Z

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6035.A35 Raile, Arthur Lyon (Table P-PZ40)

Ranger, Ken see PR6005.R517

6035.A64 Raphael, Chaim (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

R -- Continued

- Rattray, Simon see PR6039.R518
 Ravindranatha Thakura see PR9499.3.T34
 6035.E24 Read, Herbert, 1893-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E244 Ready, Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E25 Reavey, George, 1907-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E32 Reed, Henry, 1914-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E43 Reid, Forrest, 1875-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Reid Banks, Lynne, 1929- see PR6052.A486
 Reilly, William K. see PR6005.R517
 6035.E55 Renault, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Rhode, John, 1884-1964 see PR6037.T778
 6035.H94 Rhys, Ernest, 1859-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.H96 Rhys, Jean (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.I34 Richardson, Dorothy Miller, 1873-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Riley, Tex see PR6005.R517
 Rivett, Carol see PR6023.O66
 Rivett, Edith Caroline see PR6023.O66
 6035.O532 Roberts, Morley, 1857-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 Robertson, Helen, 1913- see PR6009.D58
 6035.O554 Robins, Denise, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.O56 Robinson, Lennox (Table P-PZ40)
 Rohmer, Sax, 1883-1959 see PR6045.A37
 Roland, Mary see PR6023.E96
 6035.O669 Ros, Amanda McKittrick, 1860-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Royal-Dawson, Felicity see PR6007.O864
 6035.U7 Russell, George William, 1867-1935 ("A.E.") (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.U8 Russell, Mary Annette (Table P-PZ40)
 Rutherford, Douglas, 1915- see PR6025.A1697
 6037.A-Z
- S
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6037.A35 Sackville-West, V. (Victoria), 1892-1936
 Saki see PR6025.U675
 Sampson, Richard Henry, 1896-1973 see PR6015.U43
 6037.A96 Sayle, Charles, 1864-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C37 Schiff, Sydney, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C9 Scott, Duncan Campbell (Table P-PZ40)
 Scott, Winifred Mary Watson see PR6045.Y65
 6037.E12 Seaman, Sir Owen (Table P-PZ40)
 Serannel, Orpheus, 1912-1970 see PR6001.R77
 6037.H29 Shakespear, Olivia, 1864-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H3315 Shann, Renée (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H333 Sharp, Evelyn, 1869-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

S -- Continued

- 6037.H524 Shiel, Matthew Phipps, 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
Shute, Nevil see PR6027.O54
- 6037.I88 Size, Nicholas, 1867-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.L33 Slader, Richard, 1857-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Sloane, Sara see PR6003.L58
Smedley, Constance, 1881-1941 see PR6001.R72
- 6037.M35 Smith, C. Fox, d. 1954 (Table P-PZ40)
Smith, Caesar see PR6039.R518
6037.M425 Smith, Ernest Bramah (Table P-PZ40)
6037.M43 Smith, Florence Margaret, 1902-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
Smith, Helen Lenna, 1896-1985 see PR6031.R45
Smith, Iain Crichton see PR6005.R58
- 6037.M5 Smith, Logan Pearsall, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.M56 Smith, Pauline (Table P-PZ40)
6037.M57 Smith, Shelley, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
Smith, Stevie, 1902-1971 see PR6037.M43
Somers, Jane see PR6023.E833
- 6037.O6 Somerville, Edith Anna OEnone, 1858-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6037.O843 Southwold, Stephen, 1887-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.P65 Sprigg, C. St. John (Christopher St. John), 1907-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6037.T15 Stacpoole, H. De Vere (Henry De Vere), 1863-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
Stanton, Paul see PR6003.E264
- 6037.T19 Starkey, James, 1879-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T25 Stead, William Force (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T4 Stephens, James (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T453 Stern, G.B (Gladys Bronwyn), 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
Stern, Gladys Bertha, 1890- see PR6037.T453
Stern, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890- see PR6037.T453
- 6037.T466 Stewart, John Innes MacKintosh, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T617 Stoker, Bram, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T758 Strang, William, 1859-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T778 Street, Cecil, J.C. (Cecil John Charles), 1884-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6037.T8 Street, George Slythe (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T875 Stuart, Francis, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T95 Stuart, George, 1863-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
Stuart, Henry Francis Montgomery see PR6037.T875
- 6037.T96 Styles, Showell, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
6037.U95 Sutro, Alfred, 1863-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.Y4 Symonds, Emily Morse, d. 1936 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors -- Continued

6039.A-Z

T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Tagore, Rabindranath (Ravindranatha Thakura) see PR9499.3.T34

Tate, Ellallice, 1906- see PR6015.I3

6039.E56

Temple, William F. (William Frederick), 1914-1989 (Table P-PZ40)

Tennant, Kylie, 1912- see PR9619.3.T4

Tey, Josephine, 1896-1952 see PR6025.A2547

Thompson, China see PR6023.E96

6039.H725

Thomson, George Malcolm, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)

6039.H9

Thurston, Ernest Temple (Table P-PZ40)

6039.H95

Thurston, Mrs. Katherine Cecil (Table P-PZ40)

6039.H975

Thwaite, John, 1873-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

Tikhonov, Valentin, 1911 see PR6031.A93

6039.O26

Todd, Ruthven, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)

6039.O35

Tomlinson, Henry Major, 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)

6039.R23

Tracy, Louis, 1863-1928 (Table P-PZ40)

Traherne, Michael, 1905-1990 see PR6003.A2

6039.R47

Trevelyan, George Macaulay (Table P-PZ40)

6039.R48

Trevelyan, Robert Calverley (Table P-PZ40)

6039.R518

Trevor, Elleston (Table P-PZ40)

Trevor, Glen see PR6015.I53

Troy, Katherine see PR6025.A943

Troy, Simon see PR6045.A8143

Tweedsmuir, John Buchan, Baron, 1875-1940 see PR6003.U13

6041.A-Z

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6041.P88

Upward, Allen, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

Urmson, Janet see PR6037.M56

6041.R84

Urwick, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

6043.A-Z

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6043.O78

Voynich, E.L. (Ethel Lillian), 1864-1960 (Table P-PZ40)

6045.A-Z

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6045.A2

Waddell, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)

Wade, Henry, 1887-1969 see PR6001.U3

(6045.A32)

Walkes, W. R. (Table P-PZ40)

see PR5708.W514

1900-1960

Individual authors

W -- Continued

- 6045.A327 Wallace, Edgar, 1875-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
Wallace, Richard Horatio Edgar see PR6045.A327
- 6045.A37 Ward, Arthur Sarsfield, 1883-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.A8143 Warriner, Thurman (Table P-PZ40)
Watkins-Pitchford, D. J. (Denys James), 1905-1990 see
PR6003.A2
- 6045.A85 Watson, Edmund Henry Lacon, 1865-1948 (Table P-
PZ40)
Waugh, Arthur Evelyn St. John see PR6045.A97
- 6045.A97 Waugh, Evelyn, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Webb, Richard Wilson, 1902- see PR6033.U43
- 6045.E34 Weekes, Charles, 1867-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.E517 Welch, Denton (Table P-PZ40)
Welch, Maurice Denton see PR6045.E517
- 6045.E52 Weldon, A.E., 1890-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
Weldon, John, 1890-1963 see PR6045.E52
Wellesley, Dorothy, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53
- 6045.E53 Wellington, Dorothy Violet Ashton Wellesley, Duchess of
(Table P-PZ40)
Wellington, Dorothy Wellesley, Duchess of, 1889-1956
see PR6045.E53
- 6045.E8 West, Rebecca, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
Westmacott, Mary, 1891-1976 see PR6005.H66
- 6045.E95 Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
Wheeler, Hugo, 1912- see PR6033.U43
- 6045.H1536 Wishaw, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.H156 Whitaker, Malachi, 1895-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
Whitaker, Marjorie Olive, 1895-1975 see PR6045.H156
- 6045.H165 White, Jack, 1920-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.H227 Whitechurch, Victor Lorenzo, 1868-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
Williams, Ella Gwendolen Rees see PR6035.H96
Wilkinson, Louis Umfreville, 1881-1966 see
PR6025.A629
- 6045.I544 Williams, Peggy Eileen Arabella, 1909-1958 (Table P-
PZ40)
Wingfield, Sheila see PR6031.O863
- 6045.O65 Woods, Mrs. Margaret L. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.O72 Woolf, Mrs. Virginia (Stephen) (Table P-PZ40)
Wreford, James see PR9199.3.W375
- 6045.R45 Wright, Sydney Fowler, 1874-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.Y64 Wyndham, John, 1903-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.Y65 Wynne, Pamela (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors -- Continued

- 6046.A-Z X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6047.A-Z Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6047.A73 Yates, Dornford, 1885-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
6047.E3 Yeats, Jack Butler, 1871-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
York, Jeremy see PR6005.R517
Yorke, Henry Vincent, 1905-1974 see PR6013.R416
Young, Robert, 1911- see PR6031.A93
- 6047.O6 Younger, William Anthony, 1917-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
6049.A-Z Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

1961-2000

Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1950,
flourishing after 1960

For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except
limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collection
see PZ4

- 6050 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28 modified)
6050.A6A-.A6Z Works by authors indicated by a descriptive phrase. By first
word of phrase, A-Z
Loyal subject of Her Majesty, 1950- see PR6073.I439
- Individual authors
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
specified
- 6051.A-Z A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name
- 6051.I65 Aird, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
Alexander, Sam, 1957- see PR6060.O417
- 6051.L52 Allbeury, Ted (Table P-PZ40)
Allen, Barbara see PR6063.A38
Allen, Conrad, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
- 6051.L5395 Allen, Michael Derek, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
Anders, Rex, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
- 6051.N62 Annandale, Barbara, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
Anthony, Evelyn see PR6069.T428
- 6051.R46 Ardonne, Marcus (Table P-PZ40)
Armstrong, Campbell see PR6052.L25
Ash, Cay Van see PR6072.A55
- 6051.S45 Ashby, Cliff (Table P-PZ40)
Ashby, J.C. see PR6051.S45

1961-2000

Individual authors

A -- Continued

Ashfield, Helen see PR6052.E533

Ashford, Jeffrey see PR6060.E43

Atkins, Margaret Elizabeth see PR6051.T5

6051.T5

Atkins, Meg Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

6052.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6052.A486

Banks, Lynne Reid, 1929-

6052.A57

Banville, John

Barber, John Lysberg Noël see PR6052.A623

6052.A623

Barber, Noël (Table P-PZ40)

6052.A7175

Barrett, G. J. (Geoffrey John), 1928-1999 (Table P-PZ40)

Barwick, James, 1931- see PR6060.A453

Barwick, Tony, 1931- see PR6060.A453

6052.A764

Bassett, Ronald (Table P-PZ40)

Bax, Roger, 1908- see PR6073.I56

(6052.E196)

Beaton, M.C.

see PR6053.H4535

6052.E533

Bennetts, Pamela (Table P-PZ40)

Berlin, Juanita see PR6053.A8

Bernard, Jay see PR6069.A94

Bingham, John, 1908- see PR6053.L283

Bingham, John Michael Ward, Baron Clanmorris, 1908-
see PR6053.L283

6052.L25

Black, Benjamin, 1945- see PR6052.A57

6052.L3423

Black, Campbell (Table P-PZ40)

Blackwood, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)

Blaine, Jeff, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

Bland, Jennifer see PR6051.N62

Bordill, Judith see PR6055.C33

Bowden, Jean see PR6051.N62

6052.O919

Bowen-Judd, Sara Hutton see PR6073.O63

Boyd, Neil (Table P-PZ40)

Bradford, Michael, 1939- see PR6051.L5395

Brennan, John, 1914- see PR6073.E373

Brett, Michael, 1923- see PR6070.R48

Britten, Buddy see PR6073.R488

6052.R5893

Brown, Carter, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)

Bryans, Robert Harbinson, 1928- see PR6058.A617

6052.U638

Burgess, Anthony, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)

Butler, Richard, 1917 see PR6051.L52

6052.U9

Butterworth, Michael, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

Buxton, Anne see PR6025.A943

Byrne, John Keyes see PR6062.E7

1961-2000

Individual authors -- Continued

6053.A-Z

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6053.A347

Caillou, Alan, 1914-

Calder-Marshall, Arthur, 1908- see PR6063.A67

Calvin, Henry see PR6058.A58

Campbell, J. Ramsey, 1946- see PR6053.A4855

6053.A4855

Campbell, Ramsey, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)

6053.A489

Campsie, Alistair Keith (Table P-PZ40)

Candy, Edward see PR6064.E83

Carr, Barbara Comyns, 1909- see PR6053.O452

Carr, Barbara Irene Veronica Comyns-, 1909- see PR6053.O452

6053.A694

Carr, J. L. (Joseph Lloyd), 1912-1994 (Table P-PZ40)

Carré, John Le, 1931- see PR6062.E33

Carter, Bruce, 1922- see PR6058.O82

6053.A8

Casey, Juanita (Table P-PZ40)

6053.A824138

Castle, Brenda (Table P-PZ40)

Cauldwell, Frank see PR6061.I45

6053.A859

Cave, Emma (Table P-PZ40)

Chace, Isobel, 1934- see PR6058.U534

Chaplin, Elizabeth see PR6063.C477

6053.H4535

Chesney, Marion (Table P-PZ40)

Chetwund-Talbot, Ursula, Lady, 1908-1966 see PR6070.A357

6053.H473

Chevalier, Paul, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)

6053.L283

Clanmorris, John Michael Ward Bingham, Baron, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

6053.L38

Clayton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

6053.L42

Cleese, John (Table P-PZ40)

Clifford, Francis see PR6070.H66

Columbus, Robert Cimabue Cortez see PR6061.E57

6053.O452

Comyns, Barbara, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)

Comyns, Barbara, 1912- see PR6053.O452

Comyns-Carr, Barbara Irene Veronica, 1909- see PR6053.O452

6053.O525

Cooke, Elizabeth, 1953- see PR6063.C485

Cookson, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)

6053.O75

Cornwell, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)

Cornwell, David John Moore, 1931 see PR6062.E33

Cortez-Columbus, Robert Cimabue see PR6061.E57

6053.O774

Cory, Desmond (Table P-PZ40)

6053.O965

Cowper, Richard, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

Crampton, Helen, 1936- see PR6053.H4535

6053.R63

Crossley-Holland, Kevin (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Individual authors

C -- Continued

Crowther, Bruce see PR6057.R29

Cummins, Mary see PR6073.A72265

Cunningham, Peter, 1947- see PR6062.A778

Curry, Avon see PR6051.N62

6054.A-Z

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Darrell, Elizabeth see PR6054.R785

Davys, Sarah see PR6063.A385

De Terán, Lisa St. Aubin, 1953- see PR6069.T13

Dell, Belinda see PR6051.N62

6054.E475

Denis, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)

DeRosa, Peter see PR6052.O919

Devine, David McDonald see PR6054.E9

6054.E9

Devine, Dominic, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)

Devine, E.M. see PR6054.E9

Douglas, Arthur see PR6058.A55456

Douglas, Barbara see PR6065.E9

6054.R25

Drabble, Margaret, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)

6054.R785

Drummond, Emma, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)

6054.U56

Dunnett, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)

6055.A-Z

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6055.C33

Eccles, Marjorie (Table P-PZ40)

Edwards, June see PR6056.O6926

6055.G324

Egan, Frank, 1913-2001 (Table P-PZ40)

6055.G55

Eggleton, Clive (Table P-PZ40)

Ellis, Peter Berresford see PR6070.R366

Escott, Jonathan see PR6069.C589

6055.V13

Evans, Alan, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)

6055.V3

Evelyn, John Michael, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)

6056.A-Z

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Fairfax, Ann see PR6053.H4535

Falkirk, Richard, 1929- see PR6062.A47

Fallon, Martin, 1929- see PR6058.I343

Fecher, Constance see PR6058.E23

Ferrand, Georgina see PR6053.A824138

Finley, Fiona see PR6063.A38

Forbes, Colin see PR6069.A94

Forbes, Michael see PR6061.E675

1961-2000

Individual authors

F -- Continued

- 6056.O684 Forrest, David (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR6056.O692 Forrest-Webb, Robert
- 6056.O692 Forrest-Webb, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR6056.O684 Forrest, David
- 6056.O6926 Forrester, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
- 6056.R285 Fox, Holly see PR6063.C485
- 6056.R286 Franklin, Charles, 1909-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6056.R286 Fraser, Anthea (Table P-PZ40)
- 6056.R4 Freeling, Nicolas (Table P-PZ40)
- 6056.R45 Fremlin, Celia (Table P-PZ40)

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6057.A63 Gardner, John, 1926- see PR6057.A63
 Gardner, John E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Gardner, John Edmund see PR6057.A63
 Garland, David, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
 Garve, Andrew, 1908- see PR6073.I56
- 6057.A728 Gash, Jonathan, b. 1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gaunt, Graham see PR6057.A728
 George, Eugene, 1925- see PR6053.H473
- 6057.I538 Gill, B.M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Gill, Barbara see PR6057.I538
- 6057.I574 Gillespie, Jane, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6057.I88 Givens, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
 Glover-Wright, Geoffrey see PR6073.R488
 Goller, Celia see PR6056.R45
 Gordon, Rex, 1917- see PR6058.O83
- 6057.O714 Gordon, Richard, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gort, Sam, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 Graham, James, 1929- see PR6058.I343
 Graham, Vanessa see PR6056.R286
 Grant, David see PR6070.H56
- 6057.R29 Grant, James, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
 Grant, John, b. 1933 see PR6057.A728
 Gray, Malcolm see PR6069.T77
 Gray, Simon see PR6057.R33
- 6057.R33 Gray, Simon James Holliday (Table P-PZ40)
 Grayson, Richard see PR6057.R55
 Greenaway, Peter Van see PR6072.A65
 Greenwood, John see PR6058.I5
 Greer, Jack, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
- 6057.R55 Grindal, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Individual authors -- Continued

6058.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Haggard, William see PR6053.L38

6058.A4385

Hale, Julian Anthony Stuart (Table P-PZ40)

Halevi, Z'ev ben Shimon see PR6061.E66

Halliday, Dorothy see PR6054.U56

Hamilton, Mollie, 1911- see PR6061.A945

6058.A55456

Hammond, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)

6058.A58

Hanley, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)

6058.A617

Harbinson, Robert, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)

Harper, Kenneth, 1940- see PR6063.I3175

6058.A6886

Harris, John, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)

Harvey, Marianne see PR6073.I4323

Hawhimi, Idries Shah, 1924- see PR6069.H28

Hazeldine, Joan see PR6062.Y477

6058.E23

Heaven, Constance (Table P-PZ40)

Hebden, Mark, 1916- see PR6058.A6886

Hennessy, Max, 1916- see PR6058.A6886

Hervey, Evelyn, 1926- see PR6061.E26

6058.I343

Higgins, Jack, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)

6058.I448

Hill, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)

6058.I5

Hilton, John Buxton (Table P-PZ40)

Holland, Kevin Crossley see PR6053.R63

Holliday, James see PR6057.R33

Hope, Charlie see PR6063.I3175

6058.O82

Hough, Richard Alexander, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)

6058.O83

Hough, S.B. (Stanley Bennett), 1917- (Table P-PZ40)

Howard, Colin see PR6069.H375

6058.U534

Hunter, Elizabeth, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)

6058.U54

Hunter, Robin, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)

Hyde, Jennifer see PR6055.C33

6059.A-Z

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Idries Shah, Sayed, 1924- see PR6069.H28

6060.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Jacks, Oliver see PR6068.O98

Jamal, Mahmood see PR6064.A54

6060.A453

James, Donald, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)

James, Margaret see PR6052.E533

6060.E43

Jeffries, Roderic, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

6060.O389

Johnston, Fred, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Individual authors

J -- Continued

6060.O417 Johnston, Paul, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)

6061.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6061.A945 Kaye, M.M. (Mary Margaret), 1911- (Table P-PZ40)

6061.E26

Keating, H.R.F. (Henry Reymond Fitzwalter), 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

Kell, Joseph, 1917- see PR6052.U638

Kells, Susannah see PR6053.O75

Kelly, Patrick, 1917- see PR6051.L52

Kemp, Sarah see PR6052.U9

6061.E57

Kenedy, R.C. (Table P-PZ40)

6061.E66

Kenton, Warren (Table P-PZ40)

6061.E675

Kenyon, Michael (Table P-PZ40)

Kilbourn, Matt, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6061.I45

King, Francis Henry (Table P-PZ40)

Kirk, Michael, 1928- see PR6061.N6

6061.N6

Knox, Bill, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)

6062.A-Z

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Laker, Rosalina see PR6065.E9

6062.A47

Lambert, Derek, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)

Lands, Neil see PR6058.U54

Large, Peter Sommerville see PR6069.O43

Lassalle, Caroline see PR6053.A859

6062.A778

Lauder, Peter (Table P-PZ40)

6062.E33

Le Carré, John, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)

Lear, Peter see PR6062.O86

Leighton, Edward, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6062.E7

Leonard, Hugh, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

Leonard, Jason, 1922- see PR6069.C589

6062.L57

Lloyd, Alan, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)

Long, William Stuart see PR6063.A38

6062.O77

Lorrimer, Claire, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)

6062.O853

Lovell, Marc, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)

6062.O86

Lovesey, Peter (Table P-PZ40)

Lowell, Caroline see PR6052.L3423

6062.Y477

Lyle, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

Lyle-Smith, Alan, 1914- see PR6053.A347

6063.A-Z

M

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6063.A167

McCutchan, Philip, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Individual authors

M -- Continued

- 6063.A1692 Macdonald, Malcolm see PR6068.O827
 MacDonald, Ranald, 1955- (Table P-PZ40)
 Macey, Carn, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 MacKinnon, Alan see PR6053.A489
 6063.A248 MacLean, Alistair, 1922 or 3- (Table P-PZ40)
 MacLeod, Robert, 1928- see PR6061.N6
 MacNeil, Duncan, 1920- see PR6063.A167
 6063.A38 Mann, Violet Vivian, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 6063.A385 Manning, Rosemary (Table P-PZ40)
 Marchant, Catherine see PR6053.O525
 Markov, Georgi Ivanov see PR6069.T15
 6063.A67 Marshall, Arthur, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 Marshall, Arthur Calder, 1908- see PR6063.A67
 Marston, Edward see PR6063.I3175
 6063.A76 Mason, Douglas R. (Table P-PZ40)
 Maybury, Anne see PR6025.A943
 McCarthy, Shaun, 1928- see PR6053.O774
 McCutchan, Philip, 1920- see PR6063.A167
 6063.C477 McGown, Jill (Table P-PZ40)
 6063.C485 McGregor, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 McIntosh, Kinn Hamilton see PR6051.I65
 McKenzie, Jina see PS3558.A624283
 McShane, Mark, 1930- see PR6062.O853
 Middleton, Stanley see PR6069.I4
 6063.I3175 Miles, Keith (Table P-PZ40)
 6063.I793 Mitchell, James, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 Mont-Royal, Anne-Marie Villefranche, 1899-1980 see
 PR6072.I456
 Mountjoy, Christopher, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
 Montgomery, Derek see PR6069.I4
 Morland, Dick see PR6058.I448
 Murry, Colin, 1926- see PR6053.O965
 6064.A-Z N
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name
 6064.A54 Nangle, Julian, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
 Napier, Mary, 1932- see PR6073.R54
 Neillands, Robin Hunter, 1935- see PR6058.U54
 6064.E83 Neville, Alison (Table P-PZ40)
 Nicolas, F.R.E. see PR6056.R4
 6065.A-Z O
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name
 6065.C34 O'Callaghan, Conor, 1968- (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Individual authors

O -- Continued

Ostlere, Richard, 1921- see PR6057.O714

6065.E9 Ovstedal, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)

6066.A-Z

P

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Paton Walsh, Gillian, 1937- see PR6066.A84

6066.A84 Paton Walsh, Jill, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)

Patterson, Harry see PR6058.I343

Patterson, Henry see PR6058.I343

Paul, Barbara see PR6065.E9

6066.E496 Penn, John (Table P-PZ40)

Phillips, David see PR6069.T15

6067.A-Z

Q

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Quest, Erica (Table P-PZ40)

6067.U347

6068.A-Z

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Radley, Sheila see PR6068.O846

Raine, Richard see PR6069.A94

Ramsay, Jay see PR6053.A4855

Ramsbottom, Bertie see PR6073.I49

Rankine, John see PR6063.A76

Read, Miss, 1913- see PR6069.A42

Reid Banks, Lynne, 1929- see PR6052.A486

6068.E63 Rendell, Ruth, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)

6068.H4 Rhea, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)

Rickard, Cole, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

Ripley, Jack, 1921- see PR6073.A354

Robins, Patricia, 1921- see PR6062.O77

Robinson, Sheila see PR6068.O846

Ross, Jonathan, 1916- see PR6068.O835

Ross, Malcolm see PR6068.O827

6068.O827 Ross-Macdonald, Malcolm (Table P-PZ40)

6068.O835 Rossiter, John, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)

6068.O846 Rowan, Hester (Table P-PZ40)

Royal, Dan, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6068.O98 Royce, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)

Ruell, Patrick see PR6058.I448

6069.A-Z

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6069.A42 Saint, Dora Jessie, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Individual authors

S

- 6069.A94 Saint Aubin de Terán, Lisa see PR6069.T13
 Salisbury, Carol see PR6052.U9
 Sanders, Brett, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 Sawkins, Raymond H., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 Sawyer, John see PR6067.U347
 Sawyer, Nancy see PR6067.U347
 6069.C586 Scott, Douglas, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.C589 Scott, Jack S. (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.H28 Shah, Idries, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.H375 Shaw, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
 Shaw, Jane, 1923- see PR6057.I574
 Sheridan, Jane see PR6073.I553
 6069.I4 Simmons, James, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
 Sinclair, James, 1911-2005 see PR6069.T4467
 Smith, William Scott see PR6069.C586
 Somers, Jane see PR6023.E833
 6069.O43 Somerville-Large, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.T13 St. Aubin de Terán, Lisa, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.T15 St. George, David (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.T177 Stacy, Susannah (Table P-PZ40)
 Stanley, Bennett, 1917- see PR6058.O83
 Staples, Mary Jane see PR6069.T4467
 Staples, Reginald Thomas, 1911-2005 see
 PR6069.T4467
 Staynes, Jill see PR6069.T177
 6069.T428 Stephens, Eve (Table P-PZ40)
 Stern, Max, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 6069.T4467 Stevens, Robert Tyler, 1911-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stoker, Alan, 1930- see PR6055.V13
 Storey, Margaret see PR6069.T177
 Stuart, Alex see PR6063.A38
 Stuart, Anthony, 1940- see PR6058.A4385
 6069.T77 Stuart, Ian (Table P-PZ40)
 Stuart, Ian, 1922 or 3- see PR6063.A248
 Stuart, Vivian see PR6063.A38
 Summers, D.B., 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 Summers, Dennis, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 6069.U86 Sutton, Henry, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with James Gurbutt under the joint
 pseudonym James Henry see PR6108.E565
 Swift, Margaret, 1939- see PR6054.R25

6070.A-Z

T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name

1961-2000

Individual authors

T -- Continued

- 6070.A357 Talbot, Laura, 1908-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tarrant, John see PR6055.G55
 Thimblethorpe, June Sylvia see PR6070.H73
 6070.H56 Thomas, Craig (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.H58 Thomas, D.M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Thomas, Donald Michael see PR6070.H58
 6070.H66 Thompson, Arthur Leonard Bell (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.H689 Thorne, Nicola (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.H73 Thorpe, Sylvia (Table P-PZ40)
 Tremaine, Jennie see PR6053.H4535
 6070.R366 Tremayne, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.R48 Tripp, Miles (Table P-PZ40)
 Trotman, J.W. and P. see PR6066.E496
 6070.U74 Turner, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.Y355 Tydeman, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 Tyson, Jon Wynne see PR6073.Y73

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Underhill, Charles see PR6058.I448
 Underwood, Michael, 1916- see PR6055.V3
 Usher, Frank Hugh see PR6056.R285

6072.A-Z

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6072.A55 Van Ash, Cay (Table P-PZ40)
 6072.A65 Van Greenaway, Peter, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
 6072.I456 Villefranche, Anne-Marie, 1899-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 Volestrangler, Muriel see PR6053.L42
 Voyle, Mary see PR6063.A385

6073.A-Z

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6073.A354 Wade, Bill, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 Wainwright, John William, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 Walker, Peter Norman see PR6068.H4
 Wallace, James, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 6073.A4198 Wallace, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 Walsh, Jill Paton, 1937- see PR6066.A84
 6073.A72265 Warmington, Mary Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 Warwick, Anne-Marie Villefranche, 1899-1980 see
 PR6072.I456
 Webster, Noah, 1928- see PR6061.N6
 6073.E373 Welcome, John, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)

1961-

Individual authors

W

- 6073.H544 Whitehead, E.A. (Table P-PZ40)
 Whitehead, Ted see PR6073.H544
- 6073.I244 Wichert, Sabine, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6073.I4323 Williams, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
- 6073.I439 Wilson, A.N., 1950- (Table P-PZ40)
 Wilson, John Anthony Burgess, 1917- see PR6052.U638
- 6073.I49 Windle, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
- 6073.I553 Winslow, Pauline Glen (Table P-PZ40)
- 6073.I56 Winterton, Paul, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6073.O63 Woods, Sara (Table P-PZ40)
- 6073.R488 Wright, Glover (Table P-PZ40)
- 6073.R54 Wright, Patricia, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6073.Y73 Wynne-Tyson, Jon (Table P-PZ40)
- 6074.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6075.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Yates, Alan, 1923- see PR6052.R5893

Yorke, Katherine see PR6070.H689

6076.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

2001-

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

Individual authors

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6101.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6102.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Blackshaw, Brian Edwin, 1932- see PR6103.O69

6103.A-Z

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Christer, Sam, 1957- see PR6113.O7496

Coppard, Edwin, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)

6103.O69

6104.A-Z

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

2001-

Individual authors

D -- Continued

6104.A86 Davies, Freda (Table P-PZ40)

6105.A-Z

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6106.A-Z

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6107.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6107.I46

Gillece, Karen, 1974- (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Paul Perry under the joint pseudonym Karen Perry see PR6116.E76

Griffin, Kate, 1986- see PR6123.E225

6108.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6108.E565

Henry, James

This is a joint pseudonym of James Gurbutt and Henry Sutton

For works by Henry Sutton alone see PR6069.U86

6109.A-Z

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6110.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6111.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6112.A-Z

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6113.A-Z

M

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Masters, Sam, 1957- see PR6113.O7496

Moray, Keith see PR6119.O675

More, Clay see PR6119.O675

6113.O7496

Morley, Michael, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)

6114.A-Z

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

2001-

Individual authors -- Continued

- 6115.A-Z O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6116.A-Z P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6116.E76 Perry, Karen, 1974- (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Paul Perry and Karen Gillece
For works by Karen Gillece alone see PR6107.I46
For works by Paul Perry alone see PR6116.E77
- 6116.E77 Perry, Paul, 1972- (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Karen Gillece under the joint pseudonym Karen Perry see PR6116.E76
- Pirnie, Amy see PR6104.A86
- 6117.A-Z Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6118.A-Z R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6119.A-Z S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6119.O675 Souter, Keith M. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6120.A-Z T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- Trace, Jon, 1957- see PR6113.O7496
- 6121.A-Z U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6122.A-Z V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6123.A-Z W
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6123.E225 Webb, Catherine, 1986- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6124.A-Z X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6125.A-Z Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

2001-

Individual authors -- Continued

6126.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Class here literary history, collected biography and collections of the literature of the following: 1) English counties, regions, islands; 2) Scotland, Ireland, Wales; 2) Countries outside of the British Isles

For Celtic literature of Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Isle of Man, Cornwall, etc. (Gaelic, Irish, Welsh, Manx, Cornish) see PB1+

For English provincial and other local dialect literature see PE1701+

For French Canadian literature see PQ3900+

For English literature outside of the British Isles see PR9080+

For American literature (United States) see PS1+

England

Counties, regions, islands, etc.

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26 unless otherwise specified

8309.A-C

A - C

8310-8326

Cornwall (Table PR2)

8329.C-.D

C - D

8330-8346

Devonshire (Table PR2)

8349.D-K

D - K

8350-8366

Kent (Table PR2)

8369.K-L

K - L

8370-8386

Lancashire (Table PR2)

8389.L-Y

L - Y

8400-8416

Yorkshire (Table PR2)

8430-8446

Channel Islands (Table PR2)

8450-8466

Isle of Man (Table PR2)

8469.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Places

8470-8486

London (Table PR2)

8489.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Celtic literature (English)

History and criticism

8490

General

8491

Poetry

8492

Drama

8493

Prose

(8494)

Folk literature

see subclass GR

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Celtic literature (English) -- Continued

Collections

- 8495 General
- 8496 Poetry
- 8497 Drama
- 8498 Prose
- (8499) Folk literature
see subclass GR

Scotland

History and criticism

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

- 8500 Periodicals
- (8501) Yearbooks
see PR8500
- 8502 Societies
- 8503 Congresses
- 8503.5 Museums. Exhibitions
- Collected works (nonserial)
- 8504 Several authors
- 8505 Individual authors
- 8506 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
- Study and teaching
- 8508 General works
- 8509.A-Z Individual schools. By name, A-Z
- Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.
- 8509.4 Collective
- 8509.5.A-Z Individual, A-Z
- History
- General works
- 8510 Early works
- Modern treatises
- 8511 General works
- 8512 Textbooks
- 8513 Outlines, syllabi, quizzes, etc.
- 8514 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 8517 Awards, prizes (not A-Z)
- 8518 Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.
- Relation to other literatures
- 8519 General works
- 8520 Translations (as a subject)
- 8521 Foreign authors (General)
- Treatment of special subject, classes, etc.
- 8522.A-Z Subjects, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 22.A+
- 8523.A-Z Classes, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 23.A+

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

History and criticism

History

Treatment of special subject, classes, etc. -- Continued

8525.A-Z

Individual characters, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 25.A+

Biography

8527

Collective

By period see PR8535+

Individual

see numbers for individual authors or works under
English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ; etc.

8529

Memoirs, letters, etc.

8531

Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors

8533

Women authors. Literary relations of women

8534.A-Z

Other classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 34.A+

By period

8535

Origins

Medieval

8538

General works

8539

Addresses, essays, lectures

8540

Special subjects (not A-Z)

Modern

Renaissance

8544

General works

8545

Addresses, essays, lectures

8546

Special subjects (not A-Z)

16th-18th century

8547

General works

8548

Addresses, essays, lectures

8549

Special subjects (not A-Z)

19th century

8550

General works

8551

Addresses, essays, lectures

8552

Special subjects (not A-Z)

20th century

8553

General works

8554

Addresses, essays, lectures

8555

Special subjects (not A-Z)

21st century

8556

General works

8557

Special subjects (not A-Z)

Poetry

8561

General works

Medieval see PR8538+

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

History and criticism

Poetry -- Continued

Modern

- 8567 16th-18th century
- 8569 (18th and) 19th century
- 8571 20th century
- 8572 21st century

Special forms or subjects

- 8577 Epic
- 8579 Lyric
- 8580 Popular poetry. Ballads, etc.
- 8581.A-Z Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 81.A+

Drama

- 8583 General works
 - 8585 Early to 1800
 - 8587 19th century
 - 8589 20th century
 - 8590 21st century
 - 8593.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
- For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 93.A+
- 8595.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
- For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 95.A+

Prose. Fiction

- 8597 General works
 - 8599 Early to 1800
 - 8601 19th century
 - 8603 20th century
 - 8603.2 21st century
 - 8604 Short stories
 - 8607.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 107.A+

Other forms

- 8609 Oratory
- 8610 Diaries
- 8611 Letters
- 8613 Essays
- 8615 Wit and humor
- 8617 Miscellaneous

Folk literature

- (8621) General works
- see subclass GR
- (8622) Collections
- see subclass GR
- Special

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

History and criticism

Folk literature

Special -- Continued

8623.A-Z

Special forms, A-Z

8623.D73

Drama

8624

Chapbooks

8624.A2

Collections

8625

Juvenile literature (General)

For special genres, see the genre

Collections

8630

Periodicals

8633

Comprehensive collections

8635

Selections. Anthologies

8636.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.A+

8636.5.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.5.A+

8637.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

By period

8640

Medieval

8641

16th-18th centuries

8643

19th century

8644

20th century

8645

21st century

Local see PR8691+

Poetry

8648

Periodicals

8650

Comprehensive collections

8651

Selections. Anthologies

8652

Anthologies of poetry for children

Special classes of authors

8653

Women

8654.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 154.A+

By period

8655

Medieval

8656

15th-18th centuries

8657

19th century

8658

20th century

8658.2

21st century

Special. By form or subject

Ballads see PR1181+

8661.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 161.A+

8663.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

Collections -- Continued

Drama

- 8664 Comprehensive collections
- 8665 Selections. Anthologies
- 8665.5 Stories, plots, etc.
- 8665.7.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 165.7.A+
- By period
- 8666 To 1800
- 8667 19th century
- 8669 20th century
- 8669.2 21st century
- 8670.A-Z Special forms or subjects, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 170.A+
- 8671.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

Prose

- 8673 General prose collections
- 8674.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 174.A+

Fiction

- 8675 General collections
- 8676 Short stories
- 8676.2.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.2.A+
- 8676.3 Digests. Synopses, etc.
- 8676.5.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.5.A+
- 8677.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

- 8679 Oratory
- 8680 Diaries
- 8681 Letters
- 8683 Essays
- 8685 Wit and humor
- 8687 Miscellany
- 8688.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- (8689) Folk literature
see subclass GR

Local

- 8691.A-Z By region, province, county, etc., A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
- 8692.A-Z By city, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
- 8693.A-Z Foreign countries, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland -- Continued

Individual authors or works

see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ; etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

8700 Periodicals

(8701) Yearbooks

see PR8700

8702 Societies

8703 Congresses

8703.5 Museums. Exhibitions

Collected works (nonserial)

8704 Several authors

8705 Individual authors

8706 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

Study and teaching

8708 General works

8709.A-Z Individual schools. By name, A-Z

Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.

8709.4 Collective

8709.5.A-Z Individual, A-Z

History

General works

8710 Early works

Modern treatises

8711 General works

8712 Textbooks

8713 Outlines, syllabi, quizzes, etc.

8714 Addresses, essays, lectures

8717 Awards, prizes (not A-Z)

8718 Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.

Relation to other literatures

8719 General works

8720 Translations (as a subject)

8721 Foreign authors (General)

Treatment of special subject, classes, etc.

8722.A-Z Subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 22.A+

8723.A-Z Classes, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 23.A+

8725.A-Z Individual characters, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 25.A+

Biography

8727 Collective

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

Biography -- Continued

By period see PR8735+

8727.22

Individual

see numbers for individual authors or works under
English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ; etc.

8729

Memoirs, letters, etc.

8731

Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors

8733

Women authors. Literary relations of women

8734.A-Z

Other classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 34.A+

By period

8735

Origins

Medieval

8738

General works

8739

Addresses, essays, lectures

8740

Special subjects (not A-Z)

Modern

Renaissance

8744

General works

8745

Addresses, essays, lectures

8746

Special subjects (not A-Z)

16th-18th century

8747

General works

8748

Addresses, essays, lectures

8749

Special subjects (not A-Z)

19th century

Including the Irish literary revival

8750

General works

8751

Addresses, essays, lectures

8752

Special subjects (not A-Z)

20th century

8753

General works

8754

Addresses, essays, lectures

8755

Special subjects (not A-Z)

21st century

8756

General works

8757

Special subjects (not A-Z)

Poetry

8761

General works

Medieval see PR8738+

Modern

8767

16th-18th century

8769

(18th and) 19th century

8771

20th century

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

Poetry

Modern -- Continued

8772

21st century

Special forms or subjects

8777

Epic

8779

Lyric

8780

Popular poetry. Ballads, etc.

8781.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 81.A+

Drama

8783

General works

8785

Early to 1800

8787

19th century

8789

20th century

8790

21st century

8793.A-Z

Special forms, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 93.A+

8795.A-Z

Special subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 95.A+

Prose. Fiction

8797

General works

8799

Early to 1800

8801

19th century

8803

20th century

8803.2

21st century

8804

Short stories

8807.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For additional Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 107.A+

8807.17

Ireland. Irish life in fiction

Other forms

8809

Oratory

8810

Diaries

8811

Letters

8813

Essays

8815

Wit and humor

8817

Miscellaneous

Folk literature

(8821)

General works

see subclass GR

(8822)

Collections

see subclass GR

Special

8823.A-Z

Special forms, A-Z

8823.D73

Drama

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

Folk literature

Special -- Continued

8824

Chapbooks

8824.A2

Collections

8825

Juvenile literature (General)

For special genres, see the genre

Collections

8830

Periodicals

8833

Comprehensive collections

8835

Selections. Anthologies

8836.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.A+

8836.5.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.5.A+

8837.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

By period

8840

Medieval

8841

16th-18th centuries

8843

19th century

8844

20th century

8845

21st century

Local see PR8891+

Poetry

8848

Periodicals

8850

Comprehensive collections

8851

Selections. Anthologies

8852

Anthologies of poetry for children

Special classes of authors

8853

Women

8854.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 154.A+

By period

8855

Medieval

8856

15th-18th centuries

8857

19th century

8858

20th century

8858.2

21st century

Special. By form or subject

Ballads see PR1181+

8861.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 161.A+

8863.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Drama

8864

Comprehensive collections

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

Collections

Drama -- Continued

- 8865 Selections. Anthologies
- 8865.5 Stories, plots, etc.
- 8865.7.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 165.7.A+

By period

- 8866 To 1800
- 8867 19th century
- 8869 20th century
- 8869.2 21st century
- 8870.A-Z Special forms or subjects, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 170.A+
- 8871.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

Prose

- 8873 General prose collections
- 8874.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 174.A+

Fiction

- 8875 General collections
- 8876 Short stories
- 8876.2.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.2.A+
- 8876.3 Digests. Synopses, etc.
- 8876.5.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.5.A+
- 8877.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

- 8879 Oratory
- 8880 Diaries
- 8881 Letters
- 8883 Essays
- 8885 Wit and humor
- 8887 Miscellany
- 8888.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- (8889) Folk literature
see subclass GR

Local

- 8891.A-Z By region, province, county, etc., A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
- 8892.A-Z By city, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
- 8893.A-Z Foreign countries, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland -- Continued

Individual authors or works

see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ; etc.

8950-8967
(8969.A-Z)

Wales (Table P-PZ23 modified)

Individual authors or works

see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ; etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Including present and former British colonies and dependencies except the United States

9080-9088.2

General (Table P-PZ24 modified)

Including the Commonwealth

(9088.5.A-Z)

This number not used

(9089.A-Z)

This number not used

Europe

9090

General works. History

9091

Collections

Individual countries

9095-9095.9

Austria (Table P-PZ25)

9100-9100.9

Belgium (Table P-PZ25)

9105-9105.9

France (Table P-PZ25)

9110-9110.9

Germany (Table P-PZ25)

9115-9115.9

Greece (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9115.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9115.9.R68

Rouphos, Rodēs, 1924-1972 (Table P-PZ40)

Ireland see PR8700+

9120-9120.9

Italy (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9120.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9120.9.T82

Tucci, Niccolò, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

9125-9125.9

Malta (Table P-PZ25)

9130-9130.9

Netherlands (Table P-PZ25 modified)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Europe

Individual countries

Netherlands -- Continued

9130.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

Bianchi, H. (Herman), 1924-2015 see

PR9130.9.C37

9130.9.B87

Buruma, Ian (Table P-PZ40)

9130.9.C37

Cashet, Thomas, 1924-2015 (Table P-PZ40)

9135-9135.9

Portugal (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9135.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9135.9.P47

Pessoa, Fernando, 1888-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

Search, Alexander see PR9135.9.P47

Scandinavia

9142-9142.9

Denmark (Table P-PZ25)

9143-9143.9

Iceland (Table P-PZ25)

9144-9144.9

Norway (Table P-PZ25)

9145-9145.9

Sweden (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9145.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9145.9.M85

Munthe, Axel Martin Frederick, 1857-1949 (Table P-PZ40)

9150-9150.9

Soviet Union (Table P-PZ25)

9155-9155.9

Spain (Table P-PZ25)

9160-9160.9

Switzerland (Table P-PZ25)

9165-9165.9

Turkey (Table P-PZ25)

9170.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Under each country:

.x *General works. History*

.x2 *Collections*

.x3 *Individual authors*

America

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America -- Continued

9175

General works. History

9177

Collections

Individual countries

United States see PS1+

9180-9199.4

Canada (Table P-PZ21 modified)

For National Library of Canada classification of

Canadian literature see PS8001+

Individual authors or works

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

9199.2.A-Z

Through 1900, A-Z

e. g.

9199.2.A33

Adam, Graeme Mercer, 1839-1912 (Table P-
PZ40)

9199.2.A35

Adams, Levi, d. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.A44

Alline, Henry, 1748-1784 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.B87

Burke, Johnny, 1851-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.C28

Campbell, William Wilfred, 1858-1918 (Table P-
PZ40)

9199.2.C3

Carman, Bliss, 1816-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.C68

Connor, Ralph, 1860-1937 see PR9199.2.G6

9199.2.C7

Cotes, Everard, Mrs., 1861-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
Crawford, Isabella Valancy, 1850-1887 (Table P-
PZ40)

9199.2.D37

De Mille, James, 1833-1880 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.D7

Dhu, Oscar, 1865-1923 see PR9199.2.M43

9199.2.F37

Drummond, William Henry, 1854-1907 (Table P-
PZ40)

Farr, Charles Cobbold, 1850-1914 (Table P-
PZ40)

9199.2.F73

Forsyth, Jean see PR9199.2.M42

9199.2.G58

Fréchette, Annie Howells (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.G6

Goldsmith, Oliver, 1794-1861 (Table P-PZ40)

Gordon, Charles William, 1860-1937 (Table P-
PZ40)

9199.2.H34

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H37

Hart, Julia Catherine Beckwith, 1796-1867 (Table
P-PZ40)

9199.2.H4

Heavysege, Charles, 1816-1876 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H56

Holmes, Abraham S. (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H6

Howe, Joseph, 1804-1873 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H89

Hughue, Douglas S., 1816-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H93

Hunter-Duvar, John, 1821-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.I75

Iroquoise (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Canada

Individual authors or works

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

- 9199.2.J64 Johnson, Emily Pauline, 1861-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.L3 Lampman, Archibald, 1861-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.L44 Leslie, Mary, 1842-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.L66 Longmore, George, b. 1793? (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.M3 McLachlan, Alexander, 1820-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.M33 Mair, Charles, 1838-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.M35 Martin, George, 1822-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.M36 Mason, George, 1829-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.M42 McIlwraith, Jean N. (Jean Newton), 1859-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.M43 McKay, Angus, 1865-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.M65 Moodie, Susanna Strickland, 1803-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.M69 Moynihan, Cornelius, 1862-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.N38 Native of New-Brunswick (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.O35 Odell, Jonathan, 1737-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.O37 O'Grady, Standish, fl. 1793-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.P37 Parker, Gilbert, Sir, bart., 1862-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.R53 Richardson, John, 1796-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.R6 Roberts, Charles George Douglas, Sir, 1860-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.R64 Robertson, Margaret M. (Margaret Murray), 1821-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.S16 Sangster, Charles, 1822-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.S57 Slader, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.S73 Strachan, John, 1778-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.S93 Sui Sin Far, 1865-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.T73 Traill, Catherine Parr Strickland, 1802-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.V54 Viets, Roger, 1738-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.W66 Wood, Joanne E. (Joanne Ellen), 1867-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
e. g.

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Canada

Individual authors or works

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

9199.3.A14

Aarsen, Carolyne (Table P-PZ40)

For works published with Tricia Goyer under
the joint pseudonym Kathleen Bauer see
PR9199.3.B37578

Akiwenzie-Damm, Kateri, 1965- see

PR9199.3.D24

Amboise, Jacqueline d', 1948- see PR9199.3.D23

Ames, Leslie, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

Austen-Leigh, Joan see PR9199.3.H85

9199.3.B342

Bailey, Shannon (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.B37578

Bauer, Kathleen (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Carolyne Aarsen and
Tricia Goyer

For works published under the name

Carolyne Aarsen see PR9199.3.A14

For works published under the name Tricia

Goyer see PS3607.O94

Braithwaite, John Victor Maxwell see

PR9199.3.B68

9199.3.B68

Braithwaite, Max (Table P-PZ40)

Cameron, Anne see PR9199.3.H75

Chambers, Penny see PR9199.3.K417

9199.3.C499

Ciment, Jill, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Amy Hempel under the
joint pseudonym A. J. Rich see
PS3618.I33263

9199.3.C553

Cody, H.A. (Hiram Alfred), 1872-1948 (Table P-
PZ40)

9199.3.C714

Crozier, Lorna, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.D23

D'Amboise, Jacqueline, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.D24

Damm, Kateri, 1965- (Table P-PZ40)

Dana, Amber, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

Dana, Richard, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

Dana, Rose, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

Daniels, Jan, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

9199.3.D28

Davey, Frank (Table P-PZ40)

Davey, Frankland Wilmot, 1940- see

PR9199.3.D28

9199.3.D3

Davies, Robertson, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)

- English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
 English literature outside of Great Britain
 America
 Individual countries
 Canada
 Individual authors or works
 20th century, A-Z -- Continued
 Davies, William Robertson, 1913- see
 PR9199.3.D3
 9199.3.D373 Dean, Carole (Table P-PZ40)
 Dorset, Ruth, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 (9199.3.D8) Ducornet, Rikki, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
 see PS3554.U279
 Eaton, Winnifred, 1879-1954 see
 PR9199.3.W3689
 Farrow, John, 1947- see PR9199.3.F455
 9199.3.F45 Fennario, David (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.F455 Ferguson, Trevor, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.F535 Fischman, Sheila (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.F574 Foster, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.G45 Gervais, Charles Henry, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gervais, Marty, 1946- see PR9199.3.G45
 9199.3.G478 Gibson, Florence, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.G49 Gibson, Margaret, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gilboard, Margaret Gibson, 1948- see
 PR9199.3.G49
 Gilmer, Ann, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Giroux, E.X. see PR9199.3.S49
 9199.3.G688 Grainger, Martin Allerdale, 1874-1941 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 9199.3.H4466 Heming, Arthur, 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 Heming, Arthur Henry see PR9199.3.H4466
 Herk, Aritha van see PR9199.3.V359
 Holmes, John, 1921- see PR9199.3.S6
 9199.3.H75 Hubert, Cam (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.H85 Hurley, Joan Mason (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.J6276 Jones, Dennis, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
 Jones, Robert D., 1945- see PR9199.3.J6276
 9199.3.K417 Kemp, Penny (Table P-PZ40)
 Kent, Cromwell, 1926- see PR9199.3.S62
 9199.3.L367 Leacock, Stephen Butler, 1869-1944 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 MacDonald, Florence Gibson, 1951- see
 PR9199.3.G478
 MacEven, Gwendolyn, 1941- see
 PR9199.3.M313
 9199.3.M313 MacEwen, Gwendolyn, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)

- English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
 English literature outside of Great Britain
 America
 Individual countries
 Canada
 Individual authors or works
 20th century, A-Z -- Continued
- 9199.3.M32355 Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone, 1875-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.M4237 McClung, Nellie L., 1873-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 McCormack, Charlotte, 1912- see
 PR9199.3.R5996
- 9199.3.M424 McCrae, John, 1872-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 McLeod, J.B. Thornton see PR9199.3.T48
- 9199.3.M493 Minni, C.D. (C. Dino), 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
 Minni, Dino, 1942- see PR9199.3.M493
- 9199.3.M6 Montgomery, Lucy Maud, 1874-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.O343 O'Grady, Rohan, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 Percy, Bill see PR9199.3.P427
- 9199.3.P427 Percy, H.R. (Table P-PZ40)
 Percy, Herbert R. see PR9199.3.P427
- 9199.3.P8 Purdy, Al, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
 Purdy, Alfred Wellington, 1918- see PR9199.3.P8
 Randolph, Ellen, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
- 9199.3.R47 Richardson, R.L. (Table P-PZ40)
 Rikki, 1943- see PS3554.U279
 Roberts, Daniel, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Roberts, Ernest Albert Kevin see PR9199.3.R528
- 9199.3.R528 Roberts, Kevin (Table P-PZ40)
 Ross, Clarissa, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Ross, Dana, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Ross, Marilyn, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
- 9199.3.R5996 Ross, W.E.D. (William Edward Daniel), 1912-
 (Table P-PZ40)
 Rossiter, Jane, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
- 9199.3.S248 Saunders, Marshall, 1861-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sauvage, Tristan, 1924- see PR9199.3.S29
- 9199.3.S29 Schwarz, Arturo, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.S33 Scott, Duncan Campbell, 1862-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.S45 Service, Robert W. (Robert Wiliam), 1874-1958
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.S49 Shannon, Doris (Table P-PZ40)
 Shea, Shirley see PR9199.3.F574
 Sheedy, Edna, 1939- see PR9199.3.D373

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Canada

Individual authors or works

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

Skinner, June O'Grady, 1922- see

PR9199.3.O343

9199.3.S6

Souster, Raymond, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.S62

Sparshott, Francis Edward, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

Steele, Tex, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

Stone, David, 1946- see PR9199.3.S838

9199.3.S838

Stroud, Carsten, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.S854

Sullivan, Alan, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.T474

Thomson, Edward William, 1849-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.T48

Thornton, Joan (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.V359

Van Herk, Aritha, 1954- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.W3689

Watanna, Onoto, 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.W375

Watson, James Wreford (Table P-PZ40)

Wayman, Thomas Ethan, 1945- see

PR9199.3.W39

9199.3.W39

Wayman, Tom, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)

Williams, Rose see PR9199.3.R5996

Wiper, David William see PR9199.3.F45

9199.4.A-Z

21st century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Latin America

9200-9200.9

Mexico (Table P-PZ25)

9205-9205.82

Caribbean area (Table P-PZ25 modified)

(9205.85.A-Z)

This number not used

(9205.9.A-Z)

This number not used

West Indies

9210-9218.2

General (Table P-PZ24 modified)

(9218.5.A-Z)

This number not used

(9219.A-Z)

This number not used

9220-9220.9

Bahamas (Table P-PZ25)

9230-9230.9

Barbados (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9230.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9230.9.B7

Brathwaite, J. Ashton (Table P-PZ40)

- English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
 English literature outside of Great Britain
 America
 Individual countries
 Latin America
 West Indies
 Barbados
 Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued
 Kwamdela, Odimumba see PR9230.9.B7
 9240-9240.9 Cuba (Table P-PZ25)
 9250-9250.9 Dominican Republic (Table P-PZ25)
 9260-9260.9 Haiti (Table P-PZ25)
 9265-9265.9 Jamaica (Table P-PZ25 modified)
 9265.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
 9265.9.D43 Dedi Shakka Gyata (Table P-PZ40)
 9265.9.P37 Perkins, Cyrus Francis, b. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wellington, Melvyn Mykeal see PR9265.9.D43
 Puerto Rico see PS1+
 9272-9272.9 Trinidad (Table P-PZ25 modified)
 9272.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
 9272.9.B55 Boissiere, Ralph de, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 9272.9.D37 Darklight, Senya (Table P-PZ40)
 De Boissiere, Ralph, 1907- see PR9272.9.B55
 O'Connor, Anthony Michael Gerard, 1951- see
 PR9272.9.D37
 9272.9.P48 Philip, Maxwell, 1829-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
 Virgin Islands of the United States see PS1+
 Other, A-Z
 9275.A-Z
 9275.A52-.A523 Anquilla (Table PR7)
 9275.A58-.A583 Antigua and Barbada (Table PR7)
 9275.A72-.A723 Aruba (Table PR7)
 9275.B74-.B743 British Virgin Islands (Table PR7)
 9275.C39-.C393 Cayman Islands (Table PR7)
 9275.D65-.D653 Dominica (Table PR7)
 9275.G7-.G73 Grenada (Table PR7)
 9275.M65-.M653 Montserrat (Table PR7)
 9275.N58-.N583 Netherlands Antilles (Table PR7)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Latin America

West Indies

Other, A-Z -- Continued

9275.S23-.S233

Saba (Table PR7)

9275.S24-.S243

Saint Croix (Table PR7)

9275.S26-.S263

Saint Kitts and Nevis (Table PR7)

9275.S27-.S273

Saint Lucia (Table PR7)

9275.S28-.S283

Saint Martin (Table PR7)

9275.S29-.S293

Saint Vincent (Table PR7)

Central America

9280-9280.9

Belize (Table P-PZ25)

9283-9283.9

Costa Rica (Table P-PZ25)

9286-9286.9

Guatemala (Table P-PZ25)

9289-9289.9

Honduras (Table P-PZ25)

9292-9292.9

Nicaragua (Table P-PZ25)

9295-9295.9

Panama (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9295.9.A-Z

Individual authors, A-Z

e. g.

9295.9.K67

Koster, R.M., 1934- (Table P-PZ40)

9298-9298.9

El Salvador (Table P-PZ25)

South America

9300-9300.9

Argentina (Table P-PZ25)

9303-9303.9

Bolivia (Table P-PZ25)

9306-9306.9

Brazil (Table P-PZ25)

9309-9309.9

Chile (Table P-PZ25)

9312-9312.9

Colombia (Table P-PZ25)

9315-9315.9

Ecuador (Table P-PZ25)

9318-9318.9

French Guiana (Table P-PZ25)

9320-9320.9

Guyana (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9320.9.A-Z

Individual authors, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

Arlen, Leslie see PR9320.9.N5

Cade, Robin see PR9320.9.N5

Grange, Peter see PR9320.9.N5

Gray, Caroline see PR9320.9.N5

Harris, Theodore Wilson see PR9320.9.H3

9320.9.H3

Harris, Wilson (Table P-PZ40)

Logan, Mark see PR9320.9.N5

Nicholson, Christina see PR9320.9.N5

9320.9.N5

Nicole, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)

York, Alison see PR9320.9.N5

- English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
 English literature outside of Great Britain
 America
 Individual countries
 Latin America
 South America
 Guyana
 Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued
 York, Andrew see PR9320.9.N5
 9323-9323.9 Paraguay (Table P-PZ25)
 9325-9325.9 Peru (Table P-PZ25)
 9328-9328.9 Suriname (Dutch Guiana) (Table P-PZ25)
 9331-9331.9 Uruguay (Table P-PZ25)
 9333-9333.9 Venezuela (Table P-PZ25)
- Africa
 9340-9348.2 General (Table P-PZ24 modified)
 (9348.5.A-Z) This number not used
 (9349.A-Z) This number not used
 Individual countries
 9350-9369.4 South Africa (Table P-PZ21 modified)
 Individual authors
 9369.2.A-Z Through 1900, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
 otherwise specified
 e. g.
 9369.2.C64 Colenso, Frances Ellen, 1849-1887 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 9369.2.S37 Schreiner, Olive, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wylde, Atherton, 1849-1887 see PR9369.2.C64
 Zandile, 1849-1887 see PR9369.2.C64
 9369.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
 otherwise specified
 e. g.
 Jordan, Lee see PR9369.3.S3
 9369.3.N75 Nunes, Claude, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 9369.3.S3 Scholefield, Alan (Table P-PZ40)
 9369.3.S35 Scully, William Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 9369.4.A-Z 21st century, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
 otherwise specified
 e. g.
 9369.4.S35 Schimmel, Gail (Table P-PZ40)
 Van Onselen, Gail see PR9369.4.S35
 9372-9372.9 Cameroon. Cameroun (Table P-PZ25)
 9375-9375.9 Egypt (Table P-PZ25)
 9378-9378.9 Gambia (Table P-PZ25)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Africa

Individual countries -- Continued

9379-9379.9

Ghana (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9379.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e.g.

9379.9.H38

Hayford, J. E. Casely (Joseph Ephraim Casely), 1866-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

9379.9.O76

Oppong, Peggy (Table P-PZ40)

Safo, Margaret see PR9379.9.O76

9381-9381.9

Kenya (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9381.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9381.9.D42

De Silva, Hazel (Table P-PZ40)

Mugot, Hazel see PR9381.9.D42

9384-9384.9

Liberia (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9384.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e.g.

9384.9.W35

Walters, Joseph J. (Joseph Jeffrey), d. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)

9385-9385.9

Malawi (Table P-PZ25)

9387-9387.9

Nigeria (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9387.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9387.9.I34

Ighavini, Dickson, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)

Krugga, Leslie P., 1949- see PR9387.9.I34

Launko, Okinba see PR9387.9.O85

9387.9.O85

Osofisan, Femi (Table P-PZ40)

9390-9390.9

Zimbabwe (Table P-PZ25 modified)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Africa

Individual countries

Zimbabwe -- Continued

9390.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9390.9.C74

Cripps, Arthur Shearly, 1869-1952 (Table P-PZ40)

9393-9393.9

Sierra Leone (Table P-PZ25)

9396-9396.9

Somalia (Table P-PZ25)

9399-9399.9

Tanzania (Table P-PZ25)

9402-9402.9

Uganda (Table P-PZ25)

9405-9405.9

Zambia (Table P-PZ25)

Zimbabwe see PR9390+

9408.A-Z

Other, A-Z

9408.A5-.A53

Angola (Table PR7)

9408.B68-.B683

Botswana (Table PR7)

9408.B92-.B923

Burkina Faso (Table PR7)

9408.E65-.E653

Eritrea (Table PR7)

9408.E8-.E83

Ethiopia (Table PR7)

9408.L4-.L43

Lesotho (Table PR7)

9408.M25-.M253

Mali (Table PR7)

(9408.M3-.M33)

Mauritius

see PR9680.M3+

9408.M67-.M673

Morocco (Table PR7)

9408.N36-.N363

Namibia (South-West Africa) (Table PR7)

9408.R8-.R83

Rwanda (Table PR7)

9408.S6-.S63

South Sudan (Table PR7)

9408.S8-.S83

Sudan (Table PR7)

9408.S9-.S93

Swaziland (Table PR7)

Asia. The Orient

9410-9418.2

General (Table P-PZ24 modified)

(9418.5.A-Z)

This number not used

(9419.A-Z)

This number not used

Individual countries

9420-9420.9

Bangladesh (Table P-PZ25)

9424-9424.9

Bhutan (Table P-PZ25)

9430-9430.9

Burma. Myanmar (Table P-PZ25)

9440-9440.9

Sri Lanka (Table P-PZ25)

9450-9450.9

China (Table P-PZ25)

9460-9460.9

Cyprus (Table P-PZ25)

9470-9470.9

Taiwan (Table P-PZ25)

9480-9499.4

India (Table P-PZ21 modified)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Asia. The Orient

Individual countries

India -- Continued

Individual authors

9499.2.A-Z

Through 1900, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9499.2.C53

Chatterji, Bankim Chandra, 1838-1894 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.D38

Day, Lal Behari, 1826-1894 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.D47

Derozio, Henry, 1807-1831 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.D88

Dutt, Toru, 1856-1877 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.L35

Lall, Avadh Behari, 1866-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.M33

Madhaviah, A., 1872-1925 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.S85

Sunity Devee, Maharani of Cooch Behar, b. 1864 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.3.A-Z

20th century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e.g.

9499.3.D352

Das, Manmath Nath (Table P-PZ40)

9499.3.G52

Ghose, Aurobindo, 1872-1950 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.3.G53

Ghose, Manmohan, 1869-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

Murugesan, Murugaiyan Sivanandam

Paramaswam, 1939- see PR9499.3.V33

9499.3.T34

Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 1861-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.3.V33

Vaiyavan (Table P-PZ40)

9500-9500.9

Indonesia (Table P-PZ25)

9507-9507.9

Iran (Table P-PZ25)

9510-9510.9

Israel (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9510.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

9510.9.B3

Bar-Zohar, Michael, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)

Barak, Michael, 1938- see PR9510.9.B3

Hastings, Michael, 1938 Jan. 30- see PR9510.9.B3

9515-9515.9

Japan (Table P-PZ25)

9520-9520.9

Korea (Table P-PZ25 modified)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Asia. The Orient

Individual countries

Korea -- Continued

9520.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

9520.9.K52

Kim, Kyu-sik, 1881-1950 (Table P-PZ40)

9520.9.S64

Solis Mayora, Eduardo, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)

9530-9530.9

Malaysia (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9530.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

Min, Dato James Wong Kim, 1922- see

PR9530.9.W59

9530.9.W59

Wong, James Kim Min, Dato, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)

Wong, Kim Min, Dato, 1922- see PR9530.9.W59

Myanmar see PR9430+

9540-9540.9

Pakistan (Table P-PZ25)

9550-9550.9

Philippines (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9550.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

9550.9.G66

González, N. V. M., 1915-1999 (Table P-PZ40)

9550.9.J6

Joaquin, Nick (Table P-PZ40)

Quijano de Manila see PR9550.9.J6

Soviet Union see PR9150+

9560-9560.9

Vietnam (Table P-PZ25)

9570.A-Z

Other, A-Z

9570.A3-.A33

Afghanistan (Table PR7)

9570.B34-.B343

Bahrain (Table PR7)

9570.B47-.B473

Bhutan (Table PR7)

9570.B7-.B73

Brunei (Table PR7)

9570.I72-.I723

Iraq (Table PR7)

9570.J65-.J653

Jordan (Table PR7)

9570.K9-.K93

Kuwait (Table PR7)

9570.L4-.L43

Lebanon (Table PR7)

9570.N4-.N43

Nepal (Table PR7)

9570.P34-.P343

Palestine (Table PR7)

9570.S33-.S333

Saudi Arabia (Table PR7)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Asia. The Orient

Individual countries

Other, A-Z -- Continued

9570.S5-.S53
9570.S64-.S642
9570.S644-.S6442
9570.T5-.T53
9570.T87-.T873
9570.U54-.U543
9570.Y4-.Y43
9600-9619.4

Singapore (Table PR7)
South Asia (Table P-PZ26)
Southeast Asia (Table P-PZ26)
Thailand (Table PR7)
Turkey (Table PR7)
United Arab Emirates (Table PR7)
Yemen (Table PR7)

Australia (Table P-PZ21 modified)

Individual authors

9619.2.A-Z

Through 1900, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9619.2.A85 Astley, William, 1855-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.A88 Atkinson, Louisa, 1834-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.B32 Baynton, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.B43 Becke, Louis, 1855-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
Boldrewood, Rolf, 1826- see PR9619.2.B74
9619.2.B73 Bright, Mary Chavelita Dunne (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.B74 Browne, Thomas Alexander, 1826-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C34 Cambridge, Ada, 1844-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C36 Carleton, Caroline, 1820-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C38 Cawthorne, W.A. (William Alexander) (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C53 Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop, 1846-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C57 Cooper, Walter, 1842-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
Couvreur, Jessie, 1848-1897 see PR9619.2.T38
9619.2.F38 Favenc, Ernest, 1846-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.F67 Fortune, Mary, b. 1833 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.F87 Furphy, Joseph, 1843-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.G5 Gilmore, Mary Cameron, Dame, 1865-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.G68 Gordon, Adam Lindsay, 1833-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H24 Halloran, Henry, 1811-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H27 Harpur, Charles, 1813-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H3 Harris, Alexander, 1805-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H45 Hennessey, John David, 1847-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.J67 Jose, Arthur W. (Arthur Wilberforce), 1863-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.K4 Kendall, Henry, 1839-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.K54 Knox, James, d. 1865 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Australia

Individual authors

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

- 9619.2.L26 Lang, John, 1817-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.L3 Lawson, Henry Archibald Hertzberg, 1867-1922
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.L34 Lawson, Louisa, 1848-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.L46 Le Maitre, S. (Samuel), 1815-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.M35 MacLean, Donald Findlay, 1874-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.M355 MacNamara, Francis, 1811-ca. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.M385 Martin, Catherine, 1848-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.M47 Meredith, Louisa Anne Twamley, 1812-1895 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.M53 Midgley, Alfred, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.N387 Neilson, John, 1844-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.P7 Praed, Mrs. Campbell (Rosa Caroline), 1851-1935
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.R63 Robinson, Michael Massey, 1744-1826 (Table P-
PZ40)
- 9619.2.R64 Rogers, J. (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.S69 Spence, Catherine Helen, 1825-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.S737 Stenhouse, Nicol Drysdale, 1806-1873 (Table P-
PZ40)
- 9619.2.S76 Sterndale, Handley Bathurst, 1829-1878 (Table P-
PZ40)
- 9619.2.S83 Swan, N. Walter (Nathaniel Walter), 1834-1884
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.T38 Tasma, 1848-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.T48 Thompson, Charles, 1807-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.W34 Walch, Garnett, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified
e. g.
- 9619.3.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
- 9619.3.B26 Bailey, Bert (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.B453 Barnard, Marjorie Faith, 1897- see PR9619.3.E418
- 9619.3.B68 Bedford, Randolph, 1868-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.B68 Brennan, Christopher John, 1870-1932 (Table P-
PZ40)
- Brent of Bin Bin see PR9619.3.F68
- Bruton, Helen, 1883-1958 see PR9619.3.J47
- Bruton, Nellie, 1883-1958 see PR9619.3.J47
- Cameron, Ian see PR9619.3.P3
- 9619.3.C644 Cox, Erle (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Australia

Individual authors

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

Coyle, William see PR9619.3.K46

Davies, John Evan Weston see PR9619.3.M3

Davis, Arthur Hoey, 1868- see PR9619.3.R7

Eldershaw, Flora Sydney Patricia, 1897- see
PR9619.3.E418

9619.3.E418 Eldershaw, M. Barnard, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)

Everage, Edna, Dame see PR9619.3.H785

9619.3.F68 Franklin, Miles, 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

Franklin, Stella Marie Miles Lampe see
PR9619.3.F68

Franklyn, Ross see PR9619.3.H32

9619.3.G33 Garran, Robert, Sir, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

Gordon, Donald, 1924- see PR9619.3.P3

Gordon, Judith, 1936- see PR9619.3.R6

Green, Judith see PR9619.3.R6

9619.3.H29 Halls, Geraldine (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.H32 Hardy, Frank J. (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.H4 Hewett, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.H785 Humphries, Barry (Table P-PZ40)

Jacobs, Anna see PR9619.3.J245

9619.3.J245 Jacobs, Sherry-Anne, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)

Jay, Charlotte, 1919- see PR9619.3.H29

Jay, Shannah see PR9619.3.J245

9619.3.J47 Jerome, Helen, 1883-1958 (Table P-PZ40)

Johnson, Colin, 1938- see PR9619.3.N32

9619.3.K46 Keneally, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.L3516 Lancaster, G.B., 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.L352 Lane, William, 1861-1917 (Table P-PZ40)

Lilley, Dorothy see PR9619.3.H4

9619.3.L5 Lindsay, Norman, 1879-1969 (Table P-PZ40)

Lyttleton, Edith J., 1874- see PR9619.3.L3516

Marshall, James Vance, 1924- see PR9619.3.P3

9619.3.M3 Mather, Berkely (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.M3232 McDougall, J.K. (John Keith), 1867-1957 (Table P-
PZ40)

Miller, John, 1861-1917 see PR9619.3.L352

Mudrooroo, 1938- see PR9619.3.N32

9619.3.M74 Murdoch, Sir Walter, 1874-1970 (Table P-PZ40)

Murray, Gilbert, 1866-1957 see PR6025.U74

9619.3.N32 Narogin, Mudrooroo, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.N4 Neilson, John Shaw, 1872-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.O3 O'Dowd, Bernard, 1866-1953 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Australia

Individual authors

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

- 9619.3.P28 Paterson, Andrew Barton, 1864-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.P3 Payne, Donald Gordon, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.P72 Pratt, William Nathaniel, 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.P75 Prichard, Katharine Susannah, 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.R5 Richardson, Henry Handel, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
Robertson, Ethel Florence Lindesay Richardson see PR9619.3.R5
- 9619.3.R6 Rodriguez, Judith, 1936- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.R7 Rudd, Steele, 1868-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.S835 Stone, Louis, 1871-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- Stow, Julian Randolph, 1935- see PR9619.3.S84
- 9619.3.S84 Stow, Randolph, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.T4 Tennant, Kylie, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.T86 Turner, Ethel Sybil, 1872-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.W285 Wallace, Robert, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
Wallace-Crabbe, R. Goanna, 1938- see PR9619.3.W285
- Wallace-Crabbe, Robin, 1938- see PR9619.3.W285
- 9619.4.A-Z 21st century, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 9619.4.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
- 9620-9639.4 New Zealand (Table P-PZ21 modified)
- Individual authors
- 9639.2.A-Z Through 1900, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- e. g.
- 9639.2.H84 Hume, Fergus, 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.2.P93 Pyke, Vincent, 1827-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.2.R54 Richmond, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1853 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- e. g.
- 9639.3.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
- 9639.3.B43 Bethell, Ursula, 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.3.E38 Eden, Dorothy, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.3.E83 Escott, Margaret, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
Hayes, Evelyn, 1874-1925 see PR9639.3.B43
Hooper, Hedley Colwill see PR9639.3.H65

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

New Zealand

Individual authors

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

- 9639.3.H65 Hooper, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.M258 Mansfield, Katherine, 1888-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.M264 Mantell, Laurie (Table P-PZ40)
 Mantell, Lorraine see PR9639.3.M264
 Marsh, Edith Ngaio see PR9639.3.M27
 9639.3.M27 Marsh, Ngaio, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 Packer, Lewis, 1935- see PR9639.3.P3
 9639.3.P3 Packer, Richard, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
 Paradise, Mary, 1912- see PR9639.3.E38
 9639.3.R476 Riddle, Marian Campbell, 1852-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.W49 Wilkinson, Iris Guiver, 1906-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.4.A-Z

21st century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

- 9639.4.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
 9639.4.A37 Agnew, L. D. (Lisa D.), 1965-
 9639.4.B37 Baker, L-J.
 9639.4.C46 Challinor, Deborah
 9639.4.C54 Cleave, Paul, 1974-
 9639.4.K56 King, Rachael, 1970-
 9639.4.L96 Lynch, Sarah-Kate
 9639.4.O47 Olsson, Linda
 9639.4.R45 Reid, Pamela Carrington, 1956-

Pacific islands

- 9645 History and criticism
 9645.5 Collections
 9650-9650.9 Fiji (Table P-PZ25)
 Guam see PS1+
 Hawaii see PS1+
 9655-9655.9 Papua New Guinea (Table P-PZ25)
 9660-9660.9 Tonga (Friendly Islands) (Table P-PZ25)
 9665-9665.9 Samoa (Table P-PZ25)
 American Samoa see PS1+
 9670.A-Z Other, A-Z
 9670.C6-.C63 Cook Islands (Table PR7)
 9670.K57-.K573 Kiribati (Table PR7)
 9670.M37-.M373 Marshall Islands (Table PR7)
 9670.M63-.M633 Micronesia (Federated States) (Table PR7)
 9670.N49-.N493 New Hebrides (Table PR7)
 9670.P3-.P33 Palau (Table PR7)
 9670.P65-.P653 Polynesia (Table PR7)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Pacific islands
 Other, A-Z -- Continued
 Solomon Islands (Table PR7)
Isolated islands, A-Z
 Bermuda (Table PR7)
 Maldives (Table PR7)
 Mauritius (Table PR7)
 Seychelles (Table PR7)

9670.S6-.S63
9680.A-Z
9680.B4-.B43
9680.M25-.M253
9680.M3-.M33
9680.S45-.S453

- American literature
- 1 Periodicals
- (3) Yearbooks
 - see PS1
- 5 Societies
- 7 Congresses
- Collections
- 15 Series. Monographs by different authors
 - For collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
 - see PS121
- 21 Dictionaries. Encyclopedias
- 25 Theory and principles of the study of American literature
- History of American literary history
- 27 General works
- 29.A-Z Biography of historians of American literature, A-Z
- 31 Philosophy, relations, etc.
- Study and teaching
- 41 General
- 42 General special
- 44 By period
- 47.A-Z By place, A-Z
- 49.A-Z By school, A-Z
- 51 Literary research
- Criticism
- 55 Treatises
- 58 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 62 History
- 65.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- By period
 - Colonial period
 - 71 Treatises. Theory. History
 - 72 Specimens. Selections
 - 19th century
 - 74 Treatises. Theory. History
 - 75 Specimens. Selections
 - 20th century
 - 78 Treatises. Theory. History
 - 79 Specimens. Selections
 - 21st century
 - 80 Treatises. Theory. History
 - 81 Specimens. Selections
- History of American literature
- Periodicals see PS1
- By language
- English
- 85 Early through 1860
- Recent

- History of American literature
- By language
- English
- Recent -- Continued
- 88 Treatises
- 92 Compendis
- 94 Outlines, syllabi, tables, charts, etc.
- 96 Children's books. Stories of American literature
- French
- 102 Treatises. Compendis
- German
- 106 Treatises. Compendis
- 111.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
- e. g.
- 111.I5 Italian
- 121 Collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
- 124 Individual addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
- Awards, prizes
- 125 General works
- 125.5.A-Z Special, A-Z
- Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.
- Collected biography
- 126 Early through 1800
- 128 1801-1900
- 129 1901-
- 135 Collected memoirs, letters, etc.
- Memoirs of individual authors
- see the author
- 137 Iconography: Portraits, monuments, etc.
- 138 Miscellany: Satire, humor, etc.
- Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors, etc.
- 141 General
- 144.A-Z By place, A-Z
- Special classes of authors
- Women authors
- For women of specific occupations, ethnic groups, etc.
- see PS153.A+
- 147 General
- 149 Through 1860
- 151 1860-
- 152 Women and literature. Feminine influence
- 153.A-Z Other classes of authors, A-Z
- African Americans see PS153.N5
- 153.A73 Arab Americans
- 153.A75 Armenian Americans
- 153.A78 Artists
- 153.A84 Asian-Americans

History of American literature

Special classes of authors

Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

- Blacks see PS153.N5
- 153.B83 Buddhists
- 153.C27 Caribbean Americans
- 153.C3 Catholic authors
- 153.C45 Chinese Americans
- 153.C6 Clergy
- 153.C67 Cowboys
- 153.C83 Cuban Americans
- 153.E37 East European Americans
- Friends see PS153.Q34
- 153.G38 Gays
- 153.H56 Hispanic Americans
- 153.H65 Homeless persons
- 153.I52 Indians, American
- 153.I73 Iranian Americans
- 153.I78 Irish-Americans
- 153.I8 Italians
- 153.J34 Japanese-American authors
- 153.J4 Jewish
- 153.K67 Korean American authors
- 153.L42 Lebanese American authors
- 153.L46 Lesbians
- 153.M3 Men
- 153.M35 Mennonites
- 153.M4 Mexican-Americans
 - Including works about Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
- 153.M56 Minorities
- 153.M66 Mormons
- 153.N5 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
- 153.N57 Newspaper carriers
- 153.P48 People with disabilities
- 153.P64 Polish Americans
- 153.P74 Prisoners
- 153.P83 Puerto Ricans
- 153.P87 Puritans
- 153.Q34 Quakers. Friends
- 153.S23 Sicilian Americans
- 153.S28 Scots. Scottish Americans
- 153.S39 Sexual minorities (General)
 - Cf. PS153.G38 Gays
 - Cf. PS153.L46 Lesbians
- 153.S45 Shaker authors
- 153.S58 Slovene Americans

- History of American literature
- Special classes of authors
 - Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued
 - 153.S68 South Asian Americans
 - 153.V54 Vietnamese Americans
 - 155 Anonymous literature
- Relation to other literatures and countries
 - 157 General
 - 159.A-Z By country or language, A-Z
 - Prefer the country
 - e. g.
 - 159.S7 Spain
- Translations of American literature
 - 160 General works
 - 161.A-Z By language, A-Z
 - Collections see PS514+; PS619.A+
- Treatment of special subjects
 - For treatment of special subjects by a specific class of author see PS147+
 - 163 Nature
 - 166 Religion
 - 169.A-Z Other, A-Z
 - 169.A33 Adam (Biblical figure)
 - 169.A42 AIDS (Disease)
 - 169.A47 Allegory
 - 169.A49 American Dream
 - 169.A54 Animals
 - 169.A66 Apocalyptic literature
 - 169.A88 Art
 - 169.A9 Arthurian romances
 - 169.A95 Autobiography
 - 169.B36 Baseball
 - 169.B5 Belief and doubt
 - 169.B54 Benevolence
 - 169.B58 Berlin (Germany)
 - Bigotry see PS169.T6
 - 169.B85 Burr, Aaron
 - 169.C35 Cancer
 - 169.C355 Cannibalism
 - 169.C36 Captivity narratives
 - 169.C37 Carnivals
 - 169.C57 Cities and towns
 - 169.C65 Communities
 - 169.C67 Conservatism
 - 169.C75 Crowds
 - Determinism see PS169.F68
 - Doubt see PS169.B5

	History of American literature
	Treatment of special subjects
	Other, A-Z -- Continued
169.E25	Ecology. Environment
169.E26	Economics
169.E48	Emotions
169.E53	End of the world
	Environment see PS169.E25
169.E63	Epic
169.E83	Ethics
	Evil see PS169.G66
169.E94	Experience
169.F34	Failure (Psychology)
169.F35	Family
169.F37	Farm life
169.F56	Fly fishing
169.F64	Folklore
169.F68	Free will and determinism
169.F69	Friendship
169.F7	Frontier and pioneer life
169.G37	Gardens
169.G45	Gender
169.G47	Geography
169.G66	Good and evil
169.G75	Grotesque
169.H4	Heroes
169.H5	History. Patriotism
169.H65	Homosexuality
169.H97	Hysteria
169.I45	Imperialism
169.I47	Imprisonment
169.I5	Incest
169.I53	Individualism
	Intolerance see PS169.T6
169.K45	Knowledge, Theory of
169.L35	Landscape
169.L36	Language and languages
169.L37	Law
169.L5	Liberty
169.L56	Liminality
169.L67	Love
169.L95	Lynching
169.M35	Manners and customs
169.M4	Mexico
169.M56	Mines and mineral resources
169.M63	Mock-heroic literature
169.M85	Multilingualism

History of American literature
 Treatment of special subjects
 Other, A-Z -- Continued

169.M88	Myth
169.N35	National characteristics
169.N38	Naturalism
169.N65	Nonviolence
169.O73	Oracles
169.P35	Passing (Identity)
169.P36	Patriarchy
	Patriotism see PS169.H5
	Pioneer life see PS169.F7
169.P55	Play
169.P63	Popular culture
169.P64	Popular literature
169.P68	Pragmatism
169.P7	Prairies
169.P76	Prodigal son (Parable)
169.P79	Psychic trauma
169.R28	Racism
169.R32	Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, 1584-1590
169.R43	Realism
169.R45	Regionalism
169.R47	Repetition
169.R58	Rivers
169.R6	Romanticism
169.S23	Sacrifice
169.S413	Science
169.S42	Sea
169.S423	Secrecy
169.S425	Self
169.S43	Separation
169.S45	Setting (Literature)
169.S454	Sex
169.S456	Sexual perversion
169.S46	Shame
169.S47	Slavery
169.S55	Social classes
169.S57	Social problems
169.S62	Sports
169.S83	Subconsciousness
169.S84	The sublime
169.S843	Success
169.S85	Suicide
169.S9	Symbolism
169.S93	Sympathy
169.T37	Teacher-student relationships

- History of American literature
 Treatment of special subjects
 Other, A-Z -- Continued
- 169.T4 Technology
 - 169.T44 Temperance
 - 169.T47 Terror
 - 169.T5 Time
 - 169.T6 Toleration and bigotry
 - 169.T73 Transnationalism
 - 169.T74 Travel
 - 169.T78 Truthfulness and falsehood
 - 169.U85 Utopias
 - 169.W27 War
 - 169.W3 Washington, George
 - 169.W34 Water
 - 169.W4 The West
 - 169.W55 Wilderness areas
- Treatment of special classes, A-Z
- 173.A-Z
 - 173.A26 Acadians
 - African Americans see PS173.N4
 - 173.A35 Aged men. Older men
 - 173.A85 Athletes
 - Blacks see PS173.N4
 - 173.B74 Brothers and Sisters
 - 173.B87 Businessmen
 - 173.C63 Coal miners
 - 173.D65 Domestics
 - 173.D88 Dutch Americans
 - 173.E8 Ethnic minorities
 - Fur traders see PS173.T73
 - 173.H85 Hunters
 - 173.I6 Indians
 - 173.I75 Irish Americans
 - 173.J4 Jews
 - 173.M36 Men
 - 173.M39 Mexican Americans
 - 173.M68 Mothers
 - Mountain men see PS173.T73
 - 173.N4 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
 - 173.N46 Newspaper carriers
 - 173.N85 Nuns
 - Older men see PS173.A35
 - 173.O75 Orphans
 - 173.P7 Provincial types
 - 173.R33 Racially mixed people
 - 173.R34 Rednecks
 - 173.R87 Rural poor

- History of American literature
 Treatment of special classes, A-Z -- Continued
 Sisters and brothers see PS173.B74
 Trappers. Fur traders. Mountain men
 White collar workers
 Whalers
 Whites
 Women
- By period
 17th-18th centuries
 General works
 General special
 Special periods
 17th century
 18th century
 Special topics, A-Z
 Capitalism
 Enthusiasm
 Insurance
 Landscape
 National characteristics
 Population
 Providence and government of God
 Race
 Rivers
- 19th century
 General works
 Special periods
 1801-1850
 1850-1870
 1870-1900
 Special topics, A-Z
 Abolitionism see PS217.S55
 Accidents
 Addicts
 Aesthetics
 Agriculture
 Alchemy
 Alienation
 Allegory
 Antarctica
 Anthropology, Philosophical see PS217.P44
 Arabs
 Architecture
 Authors and patrons
 Blacks
 Body, Human

173.T73
 173.W45
 173.W455
 173.W46
 173.W6

185
 186

191
 193

195.A-Z
 195.C35
 195.E57
 195.I56
 195.L35
 195.N35
 195.P66
 195.P76
 195.R32
 195.R55

201

208
 211
 214

217.A-Z

217.A25
 217.A32
 217.A35
 217.A38
 217.A43
 217.A45
 217.A46
 217.A56

217.A72
 217.A73
 217.A87
 217.B55
 217.B63

History of American literature

By period

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

217.B65	Bohemianism
217.B75	Brother Jonathan
217.B85	Bunyan, John
217.C34	Canada
217.C35	Capital punishment
217.C36	Captivity narratives
217.C46	Chance
217.C48	Chivalry
217.C5748	Cities and towns
217.C58	Civil War, 1861-1865
217.C64	Collaborative authorship
217.C66	Conjoined twins
217.C85	Culture
217.D43	Death
217.D53	Dialect literature
217.D57	Discoveries
217.D75	Drinking customs
217.E35	Economics
217.E47	Emotions
217.E47	Environmentalism
217.E68	Equality
217.E75	Ethnology
217.E87	Europe
217.F33	Failure (Psychology)
217.F35	Family
217.F67	Forests
217.G46	Geography
217.G75	Grief
217.H54	Hieroglyphics
217.H57	History
217.H65	Homosexuality
	Human body see PS217.B63
217.H8	Humanism
217.I32	Ice
217.I35	Identity (Psychology)
217.I47	Imperialism
217.I49	Indians
217.I52	Intimacy
217.L37	Law
217.L44	Leisure
217.L47	Letter writing
217.L57	Lists
217.M34	Marriage

History of American literature

By period

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

217.M35	Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
217.M37	Masculinity
217.M44	Medicine
217.M47	Mesmerism
217.M57	Miscegenation
217.M58	Mississippi River
217.M62	Modernism
217.M65	Mothers
217.M67	Mourning customs
217.M85	Multilingualism
217.M93	Myth
217.N38	National characteristics
217.N42	Naturalism
217.O33	Occultism
217.P43	Personalism
217.P44	Philosophical anthropology
217.P45	Philosophy
217.P48	Physicians
217.P54	Pluralism (Social sciences)
217.P64	Politics
217.P67	Poverty
217.P85	Puns and punning
217.R4	Realism
217.R44	Regionalism
217.R6	Romanticism
217.S33	Sailors
217.S34	Science
217.S4	Sea
217.S44	Self
217.S46	Senses and sensation
217.S465	Sentimentalism
217.S5	Skepticism
217.S55	Slavery
	Including abolitionism
217.S58	Social change
217.S6	Social problems
217.S62	Socialization
217.S65	Spiritualism
217.S92	Subconsciousness
217.S95	Swamps
217.T43	Technology
217.T48	Theodicy
217.T56	Time

History of American literature

By period

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 217.T67 Tramps
- 217.T7 Transcendentalism
- 217.T75 Travel
- 217.T79 Tricksters
- 217.U8 Utopias
- 217.V48 Veterans
- 217.W5 Witchcraft
- 217.W55 Witness bearing (Christianity)
- 217.W64 Women
- 217.W66 Work see PS217.W66
- 217.W66 Working class. Work

20th century

- 221 General works
- Special periods
 - 223 1900-1945
 - 225 1945-
- Special topics, A-Z
 - 228.A35 Adoption
 - Cf. PS228.I69 Interracial adoption
 - 228.A47 Aesthetics
 - 228.A52 Agriculture
 - 228.A57 Airplanes
 - 228.A575 Airports
 - 228.A58 Alcoholism
 - 228.A6 Alienation (Social psychology)
 - 228.A65 Apocalyptic literature
 - 228.A74 Architecture
 - 228.A77 Art
 - 228.A83 Athletes
 - 228.A87 Authors and publishers
 - 228.A88 Authorship (as a theme)
 - 228.A95 Automobiles
 - 228.B47 Beat generation see PS228.B6
 - 228.B6 Bergson, Henri
 - 228.B6 Bohemianism. Beat generation
 - 228.C34 Calvinism
 - 228.C47 Characters and characteristics
 - 228.C5 Christianity
 - 228.C53 Cities and towns
 - 228.C54 City life
 - 228.C55 Civil rights movements
 - 228.C58 Cold War
 - 228.C59 The comic

History of American literature

By period

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

228.C596	Communication
228.C6	Communism
228.C63	Confession
228.C65	Consumption (Economics)
228.C68	Counterfeits and counterfeiting
228.C96	Cynicism
228.D43	Death
228.D45	Delphi (Extinct city)
228.D57	Diseases
228.D74	Drinking of alcoholic beverages
228.E53	Electric signs
228.E55	Emigration and immigration
228.E76	Erotic literature
228.E85	Eugenics
228.E9	Existentialism
228.F35	Fantastic literature
228.F38	Fathers and sons
228.F43	Federal Writers' Project
228.F45	Feminism
228.F48	Fetishism
228.F64	Folklore
228.G38	Gay culture
228.G4	Germany
228.G45	Glamour
228.H57	History
228.H58	Hitler, Adolf
228.H65	Homelessness
228.H83	Human body
228.I6	Imperialism
228.I66	Imprisonment
228.I68	Incest
228.I69	Interracial adoption
228.I74	Irony
228.J39	Jazz
228.L33	Labor. Working class
228.L36	Landscape
228.L39	Law
228.L47	Lesbianism
228.L58	Little presses
228.M37	Masculinity
228.M57	Miscegenation
228.M63	Modernism
228.M66	Mothers. Mothers and daughters

History of American literature

By period

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

228.M9	Mythology
228.N38	National characteristics
228.N39	Nature
228.N65	Noise
228.N83	Nuclear warfare
228.O43	Old age
228.O96	Outer space
228.P35	Passing (Identity)
228.P43	Peace
228.P48	Photography
228.P55	Pluralism (Social sciences)
228.P57	Poliomyelitis
228.P6	Politics
228.P67	Popular literature
228.P675	Portuguese
228.P68	Postmodernism
228.P69	Pragmatism
228.P7	Primitive societies
228.P72	Primitivism
228.P73	Protest
228.P74	Psychoanalysis
228.R32	Race
228.R34	Radicalism
228.R36	Rape
228.R38	Realism
228.R4	Regionalism
228.S36	Self
228.S38	Sentimentalism
228.S42	Sex
228.S57	Skin
228.S63	Social classes
228.S65	Spirituality
228.S83	Suicide
228.S85	Suspicion
228.S9	Symbolism
228.T42	Technology
	Towns see PS228.C53
228.T73	Travel
228.V5	Vietnam War, 1961-1975
228.V56	Violence
228.W37	War
228.W65	Women
	Working class see PS228.L33

History of American literature

By period -- Continued

21st century

- 229 General works
- 231.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 231.E46 Emptiness (Philosophy)
- 231.R34 Racially mixed people
- 231.S47 September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
- 231.S63 Space

Special regions, states, etc.

North

- 241 General works
- 243 New England
- 251 Middle states
- 253.A-W Special states, A-W
- 253.C8 Connecticut
- 253.D3 Delaware
- 253.D6 District of Columbia
- 253.M2 Maine
- 253.M4 Massachusetts
- 253.N4 New Hampshire
- 253.N5 New Jersey
- 253.N7 New York
- 253.P4 Pennsylvania
- 253.R4 Rhode Island
- 253.V4 Vermont
- 255.A-Z Special cities, A-Z
- e. g.
- 255.B6 Boston
- 255.N5 New York
- 255.P5 Philadelphia

South

- 261 General works
- 263 South Atlantic
- 264 Gulf states
- 265 Ozark Mountains Region
- 266.A-W Special states, A-W
- 266.A5 Alabama
- 266.A8 Arkansas
- 266.F6 Florida
- 266.G4 Georgia
- 266.K4 Kentucky
- 266.L8 Louisiana
- 266.M3 Maryland
- 266.M7 Mississippi
- 266.N8 North Carolina
- 266.S6 South Carolina

	History of American literature
	Special regions, states, etc.
	South
	Special states, A-W -- Continued
266.T2	Tennessee
266.T4	Texas
266.V5	Virginia
266.W4	West Virginia
267.A-Z	Special cities, A-Z
	West and Central
271	General
273	Middle West
274	Great Plains
275	Mississippi Valley
277	Southwest
279	Rocky Mountain states
281	Pacific states
282	Northwest
283.A-.W	Special states, A-W
283.A4	Alaska
283.A6	Arizona
283.C2	California
283.C6	Colorado
283.H3	Hawaii
283.I2	Idaho
283.I3	Illinois
283.I6	Indiana
283.I8	Iowa
283.K2	Kansas
283.M5	Michigan
283.M6	Minnesota
283.M8	Missouri
283.M9	Montana
283.N2	Nebraska
283.N3	Nevada
283.N6	New Mexico
283.N9	North Dakota
283.O3	Ohio
283.O5	Oklahoma
283.O7	Oregon
283.S8	South Dakota
283.U8	Utah
283.W2	Washington
283.W6	Wisconsin
283.W8	Wyoming
285.A-Z	Special cities, A-Z
286.A-Z	Other special regions, A-Z

- History of American literature
- Special regions, states, etc.
- Other special regions, A-Z -- Continued
- 286.A6 Appalachian region
- 286.O3 Ohio Valley
- Special forms
- Poetry
 - Cf. PS476+ Folk literature
 - 301 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 - 303 Treatises
 - 305 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - Study and teaching. Outlines, syllabi, etc.
 - 306 General works
 - Audiovisual aids
 - 306.5.A1-.Z8 General works
 - 306.5.Z9 Catalogs of audiovisual materials
 - Special classes of authors see PS147+
 - Special forms of poetry, A-Z
 - 309.A-Z Blues lyrics
 - 309.B55 Children's poetry
 - 309.C48 Didactic poetry
 - 309.D53 Dramatic monologues
 - 309.D73 Elegies
 - 309.E4 Epic poetry
 - 309.E64 Fantastic poetry
 - 309.F35 Found poetry
 - 309.F68 Free verse
 - 309.F7 Humorous poetry
 - 309.H85 Lyrics
 - 309.L8 Narrative poetry
 - 309.N37 Occasional verse
 - 309.O25 Odes
 - 309.O33 Pastoral poetry
 - 309.P37 Prose poems
 - 309.P67 Protest poetry
 - 309.P7 Sonnets
 - 309.S6 Sound poetry
 - 309.S75 Young adult poetry
 - 309.Y69
 - 310.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - African Americans see PS310.N4
 - 310.A34 Aged. Older people
 - 310.A4 AIDS (Disease)
 - 310.A44 Alienation
 - 310.A49 Animals
 - 310.A55 Anti-war poetry
 - 310.A57 Apocalypse
 - 310.A76 Art

History of American literature

Special forms

Poetry

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

310.A83	Athletics
310.B43	Beat generation
	Blacks see PS310.N4
310.B83	Buddhism
310.C48	Childbirth
310.C5	Children
310.C54	Chinese
310.C58	Cities and towns
310.C585	Civil War, 1861-1865
310.C586	Civilization
310.C6	Cold War
310.C62	Colonies
310.C63	Colors
310.C65	Confession
310.C67	Contemplation
310.C73	Creation
310.D35	Dandies
310.D42	Death
310.D74	Dreams
310.E6	Epiphany
310.E8	Evolution
310.F3	Farm life
310.F45	Feminism
310.H57	History
310.H64	Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
310.H66	Homosexuality
310.I5	Imagism
310.I52	Indians
310.I57	Intimacy
310.J39	Jazz
310.L3	Landscape
310.L33	Language and languages
310.L65	Love
310.M37	Metamorphosis
310.M4	Metaphor
310.M57	Modernism
310.M6	Monuments
310.M65	Motion picture actors. Motion pictures
310.M76	Museums
310.M8	Music
310.M96	Myth
310.N3	Nature
310.N4	Negroes. African Americans. Blacks

History of American literature

Special forms

Poetry

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 310.N66 Nothingness
- 310.N83 Nuclear warfare
- 310.O33 Occultism
- Older people see PS310.A34
- 310.O73 Order (Philosophy)
- 310.P3 Patriotism
- 310.P46 Philosophy
- 310.P48 Photography
- 310.P53 Place (Philosophy)
- 310.P6 Politics
- 310.P63 Postmodernism
- 310.P66 Pragmatism
- 310.P67 Prairies
- 310.P68 Primitivism
- 310.P7 Printing
- 310.P75 Privacy
- Quaker authors see PS153.Q34
- 310.R34 Race
- 310.R4 Religion
- 310.R45 Repetition
- 310.R66 Romanticism
- 310.S33 Science
- 310.S34 Self
- 310.S44 Sex. Sex role
- 310.S7 Social problems
- 310.S85 Subjectivity
- 310.S87 The Sublime
- 310.S875 Suburban life. Suburbs
- Suburbs see PS310.S875
- 310.S9 Symbolism
- 310.T47 Threat (Psychology)
- 310.T56 Time
- 310.U85 Utopias
- 310.V54 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
- 310.V57 Vision
- 310.W34 Walking
- Women authors see PS147+
- 310.W67 Working class
- 310.W679 World War I
- 310.W68 World War II
- 310.Y68 You (The English word)
- By period
- 312 17th-18th centuries. Colonial period

- History of American literature
 - Special forms
 - Poetry
 - By period -- Continued
 - Revolutionary period
 - 19th century
 - General works
 - 314
 - 316
 - 319
 - 321
 - 323
 - Early through 1860
 - 324
 - Later
 - 325
 - Later 19th and early 20th centuries
 - 326
 - 20th century
 - General
 - 323.5
 - Through 1960
 - 324
 - 1961-2000
 - 325
 - 21st century
 - 326
 - Drama
 - 330 Dictionaries. Encyclopedias
 - 332 Treatises
 - 334 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - 335 Study and teaching. Outlines, syllabi, etc.
 - Special classes of authors see PS147+
 - Special forms, A-Z
 - 336.A-Z
 - 336.C7 Comedy
 - 336.D5 Didactic
 - 336.M44 Melodrama
 - 336.M65 Monologues. Monodramas
 - 336.O54 One-act plays
 - 336.P3 Passion plays
 - 336.R33 Radio plays
 - 336.T45 Television plays
 - 336.T7 Tragedy
 - 336.T73 Travel
 - 336.V4 Verse drama
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - 338.A-Z
 - African Americans see PS338.N4
 - Asian Americans
 - 338.A74
 - Blacks see PS338.N4
 - Celtic influences
 - 338.C42
 - Characters and characteristics
 - 338.C43
 - Chinese Americans
 - 338.C47
 - Eugenics
 - 338.E94
 - Family
 - 338.F35
 - Feminism
 - 338.F48
 - Foreigners
 - 338.F6
 - Frontier and pioneer life
 - 338.F76
 - History
 - 338.H56
 - Homosexuality
 - 338.H66

History of American literature

Special forms

Drama

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 338.I49 Immigrants
- 338.I53 Indians
- 338.I58 Industrial Workers of the World
- 338.J4 Jews
- 338.L6 Loneliness
- 338.L65 Love
- 338.M37 Masculinity
- 338.M44 Memory
- 338.M46 Men
- 338.M63 Modernism
- 338.M65 Mormons
- 338.M66 Motherhood
- 338.M67 Motion picture industry see PS338.M67
- 338.N38 Motion pictures. Motion picture industry
- 338.N4 Naturalism
- 338.N84 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
- 338.O74 Nuclear warfare
- 338.O87 Oriental influences
- 338.P4 Outsiders
- 338.P6 People with disabilities
- 338.P67 Pioneer life see PS338.F76
- 338.P74 Politics
- 338.P76 Postmodernism
- 338.R42 Pregnancy
- 338.S58 Prostitutes
- 338.S6 Realism
- 338.S63 Slums
- 338.S64 Small towns
- 338.S74 Social problems
- 338.T43 Soldiers
- 338.T45 Steel industry and trade
- 338.V56 Technology
- 338.W45 Temperance
- 338.W6 Violence
- 338.W65 Whites
- 338.W67 Women
- 341 Work
- 343 World War II
- 345 By period
 - 17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
 - 19th century
 - Early through 1860
 - Later

History of American literature

Special forms

Drama

By period -- Continued

20th century

350

General

351

Through 1960

352

1961-2000

353

21st century

Prose

360

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

362

Treatises

364

Addresses, essays, lectures

Special classes of authors see PS147+

366.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

366.A35

African Americans. Blacks

366.A44

Alienation (Social psychology)

366.A74

Asian Americans

366.A88

Autobiography

Blacks see PS366.A35

366.C4

Characters and characteristics

Con artists see PS366.S95

366.C67

Country life

366.E58

Environment

366.F76

Frontier and pioneer life

366.J47

Jeremiads

366.J68

Journalism. Press

366.M49

Mexican Americans

366.M55

Minimalism

366.N36

Natural history. Nature

Negroes see PS366.A35

366.P37

Passing (Identity)

Press see PS366.J68

366.P75

Prisoners

366.R44

Reportage literature

366.S35

Sentimentalism

366.S4

Sexual deviation

366.S62

Social problems

366.S95

Swindlers and swindling

366.T44

Teenage girls

366.T73

Travel

366.V53

Vietnam War, 1961-1975

366.W58

Wisdom

By period

367

Early

368

19th century

369

20th century

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

By period -- Continued

21st century

369.2

Prose fiction

370

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

371

General works

373

Digests, synopses, etc.

374.A-Z

Special forms and topics, A-Z

374.A24

Abortion

374.A28

Absurd (Philosophy)

374.A3

Adolescence

374.A34

Adultery

374.A35

Adventure stories

374.A37

Aeronautics

African Americans see PS374.N4

374.A38

Aggressiveness

374.A39

AIDS (Disease)

374.A42

Alcoholism

374.A44

Alienation (Social psychology)

374.A45

Allegory

374.A54

Animals

374.A57

Antiheroes

374.A58

Antinomianism

Antinuclear movement see PS374.N82

374.A65

Apocalypse

374.A73

Arab-Israeli conflict

374.A75

Archetype (Psychology)

374.A76

Art

374.A78

Arthurian romances

374.A85

Athletes

374.A87

Atomic bomb

374.A875

Autism

374.A88

Autobiographical fiction

374.A94

Automobiles

374.B34

Bachelors

374.B37

Baseball stories

374.B45

Best sellers

374.B55

Bildungsromans

374.B56

Biographical fiction

374.B57

Birth control

374.B63

Black English

Blacks see PS374.N4

374.B64

Body, Human

374.B67

Books and reading

374.B69

Boys

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|
| 374.B77 | Brothers and sisters |
| 374.B87 | Business |
| 374.C34 | Cannibalism |
| 374.C36 | Capitalism |
| 374.C39 | Chance |
| 374.C4 | Chaotic behavior in systems |
| 374.C43 | Characters and characteristics |
| 374.C44 | Chicago (Ill.) |
| 374.C45 | Children |
| 374.C454 | Children's stories |
| 374.C46 | Chinese Americans |
| 374.C48 | Christian fiction |
| | Cities and towns see PS374.C5 |
| 374.C49 | Citizenship |
| 374.C5 | City and town life. Cities and towns |
| 374.C53 | Civil War, 1861-1865 |
| 374.C55 | Clergy |
| | Cloning, Human see PS374.H83 |
| 374.C56 | Closure |
| 374.C565 | Clothing and dress |
| 374.C57 | Cold War |
| | Colleges see PS374.U52 |
| 374.C58 | Colonies |
| 374.C586 | Communities. Community life |
| 374.C59 | Conservatism |
| 374.C594 | Conspiracies |
| 374.C6 | Corruption in politics |
| 374.C65 | Cosmopolitanism |
| 374.C68 | Counterculture |
| 374.C9 | Cybernetics |
| | Darkness see PS374.L47 |
| 374.D29 | Daughters |
| 374.D34 | Death |
| 374.D35 | Demonology. Demoniatic possession |
| 374.D36 | Depressions |
| 374.D38 | Desire |
| 374.D4 | Detective and mystery stories |
| 374.D43 | Dialogue |
| 374.D45 | Difference (Psychology) |
| 374.D5 | Dime novels |
| 374.D55 | Divorce |
| 374.D57 | Domestic fiction |

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|----------|----------------------------|
| 374.D96 | Dystopias |
| 374.E4 | Economic conditions |
| 374.E65 | Epistolary fiction |
| 374.E75 | Erotic stories |
| 374.E8 | Escape |
| 374.E83 | Eschatology |
| 374.E86 | Ethics |
| 374.E87 | Evangelicalism |
| 374.E875 | Events (Philosophy) |
| 374.E88 | Evolution |
| 374.E9 | Existentialism |
| 374.E95 | Experimental fiction |
| 374.F24 | Failure |
| 374.F26 | Fall of man |
| 374.F265 | Family violence |
| 374.F27 | Fantastic fiction |
| 374.F3 | Farm life |
| 374.F35 | Fathers |
| 374.F45 | Feminism |
| 374.F5 | Florida |
| 374.F62 | Folklore |
| 374.F63 | Food |
| 374.F64 | Foreign influences |
| 374.F68 | Frank, Anne, 1929-1945 |
| 374.F7 | French Canadians |
| 374.F73 | Frontier |
| 374.F83 | Fugitives from justice |
| 374.F86 | Future |
| 374.G34 | Game theory |
| 374.G35 | Gangs |
| 374.G36 | Gangsters |
| 374.G45 | Ghost stories |
| 374.G55 | Girls |
| 374.G63 | God |
| 374.G68 | Gothic revival |
| 374.G73 | Greek Americans |
| 374.G75 | Grief |
| 374.G78 | Grotesque |
| 374.H27 | Hagar (Biblical character) |
| 374.H33 | Haunted houses |
| 374.H35 | Hawthorne, Nathaniel |
| 374.H47 | Heroines |

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|----------|-------------------------------|
| 374.H5 | Historical fiction |
| 374.H55 | Hollywood (Calif.) |
| 374.H56 | Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945) |
| 374.H6 | Homicide |
| 374.H63 | Homosexuality |
| 374.H67 | Horror tales |
| 374.H69 | Housewives |
| 374.H83 | Human cloning |
| 374.H86 | Humorous stories |
| 374.I42 | Identity (Psychology) |
| 374.I45 | Illinois |
| 374.I48 | Immigrants |
| 374.I485 | Impostors and imposture |
| 374.I49 | Indians, American |
| 374.I495 | Infanticide |
| 374.I5 | Initiations |
| 374.I53 | Inner cities |
| 374.I54 | Internationalism |
| 374.I56 | Intertextuality |
| 374.I57 | Intimacy (Psychology) |
| 374.I7 | Irish |
| 374.I8 | Isolation |
| 374.J38 | Jazz |
| 374.J48 | Jews |
| 374.J68 | Journalism |
| 374.K55 | Knowledge, Theory of |
| 374.L28 | Landscape |
| 374.L29 | Language and languages |
| 374.L33 | Latin America |
| 374.L34 | Law |
| 374.L42 | Liberalism |
| 374.L47 | Light and darkness |
| 374.L52 | Lists |
| | Lockouts see PS374.S8 |
| 374.L56 | Loneliness |
| 374.L57 | Los Angeles (Calif.) |
| 374.L6 | Love |
| 374.M28 | Magic realism |
| 374.M32 | Mannerism |
| 374.M33 | Manners and customs |
| 374.M34 | Maps |
| 374.M35 | Marriage |

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|-----------|--|
| 374.M36 | Mars (Planet) |
| 374.M37 | Masculinity |
| 374.M38 | Mass media |
| 374.M39 | Material culture |
| 374.M395 | Materialism |
| 374.M415 | Maturation (Psychology) |
| 374.M42 | Meaning (Philosophy) |
| 374.M433 | Medicine |
| 374.M437 | Menstruation |
| 374.M44 | Mental illness. Mentally ill |
| 374.M45 | Mental disabilities, People with |
| 374.M47 | Mentoring |
| 374.M474 | Middle class |
| 374.M4837 | Mexican Americans |
| 374.M49 | Middle age |
| 374.M492 | Middle Ages |
| 374.M5 | Militarism |
| 374.M52 | Millennialism |
| 374.M53 | Miscegenation |
| 374.M535 | Modernism |
| 374.M54 | Money |
| 374.M543 | Monism |
| 374.M544 | Monsters |
| 374.M547 | Mothers |
| | Including unmarried mothers |
| 374.M55 | Motion pictures |
| | Cf. PN1997.85 Film and video adaptations |
| 374.M6 | Mountain life |
| 374.M84 | Mulattoes |
| 374.M87 | Music |
| | Mystery stories see PS374.D4 |
| 374.M88 | Myth |
| 374.N28 | Narcotics |
| 374.N285 | Narration (Rhetoric) |
| 374.N29 | Naturalism |
| 374.N3 | Nature |
| 374.N4 | Negroes. African Americans. Blacks |
| 374.N42 | Neighborhood |
| 374.N427 | New Orleans (La.) |
| 374.N43 | New York (N.Y.) |
| 374.N435 | New York (State) |
| 374.N45 | Newspapers |

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|----------|--|
| 374.N57 | Noble savage |
| 374.N6 | Nonfiction novel |
| 374.N65 | Nonverbal communication |
| 374.N82 | Nuclear warfare. Antinuclear movement |
| 374.O28 | Occult fiction. Paranormal fiction |
| 374.O34 | Offices |
| 374.O43 | Old age |
| 374.O94 | Outsiders |
| 374.P35 | Paranoia |
| | Paranormal fiction see PS374.O28 |
| | People with disabilities see PS374.P44 |
| 374.P43 | Photography |
| 374.P44 | Physical disabilities, People with |
| 374.P45 | Physics |
| 374.P47 | Picaresque literature |
| 374.P5 | Pioneers |
| 374.P57 | Police |
| 374.P6 | Political fiction |
| 374.P62 | Politics |
| 374.P625 | Pollution |
| 374.P63 | Popular literature |
| 374.P633 | Populism |
| 374.P635 | Postcolonialism |
| 374.P64 | Postmodernism |
| 374.P644 | Power (Social sciences) |
| 374.P645 | Pregnancy |
| 374.P646 | Princesses |
| 374.P647 | Privacy |
| 374.P65 | Proletariat |
| 374.P67 | Prostitutes |
| 374.P69 | Psychic trauma |
| 374.P7 | Psychological fiction |
| 374.P8 | Puritans |
| 374.Q35 | Quakers |
| 374.Q47 | Quests |
| 374.Q54 | Quilting |
| 374.R32 | Race |
| 374.R34 | Racism |
| 374.R344 | Railroad stories |
| 374.R35 | Rape |
| 374.R37 | Realism |
| 374.R39 | Regeneration |

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|
| 374.R4 | Regionalism |
| 374.R47 | Religion |
| 374.R48 | Repression (Psychology) |
| 374.R49 | Rescues |
| 374.R5 | Return motif |
| 374.R6 | Romanticism |
| 374.R67 | Rosenberg, Julius and Ethel |
| 374.R87 | Rural conditions |
| 374.S15 | San Francisco (Calif.) |
| 374.S2 | Satire |
| 374.S3 | Scandinavians |
| 374.S33 | Science |
| 374.S35 | Science fiction |
| 374.S38 | Scots |
| 374.S4 | Sea stories |
| 374.S42 | Seduction |
| 374.S44 | Self |
| 374.S444 | Sensitivity |
| 374.S445 | September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001 |
| 374.S446 | Serialized fiction |
| 374.S45 | Settings |
| 374.S46 | Sex role |
| 374.S48 | Shamanism |
| 374.S5 | Short stories |
| 374.S53 | Sidekicks |
| 374.S54 | Silence |
| 374.S56 | Skin |
| 374.S58 | Slavery and slaves |
| 374.S67 | Social change |
| 374.S68 | Social classes |
| 374.S7 | Social problems |
| 374.S714 | Social psychology |
| 374.S72 | Social values |
| 374.S725 | Southampton Insurrection, 1831 |
| 374.S73 | Space and time |
| 374.S735 | Speech |
| 374.S74 | Spinsters |
| 374.S76 | Sports |
| 374.S764 | Spy stories |
| 374.S766 | Steampunk fiction |
| 374.S77 | Stereotype (Psychology) |
| 374.S78 | Streetcars |

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|----------|----------------------------------|
| 374.S8 | Strikes and lockouts |
| 374.S82 | Suburban life |
| 374.S83 | Supernatural |
| 374.S85 | Survival |
| 374.S87 | Suspense fiction |
| 374.S95 | Symbolism |
| 374.S96 | Symmetry |
| 374.S97 | Sympathy |
| 374.T43 | Teachers |
| 374.T434 | Technology |
| 374.T44 | Television |
| 374.T48 | Textual criticism |
| 374.T55 | Time |
| 374.T66 | The tragic |
| 374.T7 | Tricksters |
| 374.T78 | Truthfulness. Truth |
| 374.U5 | United States |
| 374.U52 | Universities and colleges |
| | Unmarried mothers see PS374.M547 |
| 374.U73 | Urban fiction |
| 374.U8 | Utopias |
| 374.V35 | Vampires |
| 374.V53 | Victims |
| 374.V55 | Vietnam War, 1961-1975 |
| 374.V56 | Vigilantes |
| 374.V58 | Violence |
| 374.W34 | Wall Street |
| 374.W35 | War stories |
| 374.W355 | Washington (D.C.) |
| 374.W36 | Waste (Economics) |
| 374.W38 | Wealth |
| 374.W39 | Weddings |
| 374.W4 | The West |
| 374.W45 | White women |
| 374.W57 | Witchcraft |
| 374.W6 | Women |
| 374.W64 | Work. Working class |
| 374.W65 | World War I |
| 374.W66 | World War II |
| 374.Y57 | Young adult fiction |
| 374.Y6 | Youth |
| | By period |

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

By period -- Continued

375

Early

377

19th century

379

20th century

380

21st century

Oratory

400

General works

By period

406

Early

407

19th century

408

20th century

408.2

21st century

409

Diaries

Letters

410

General works

By period

416

Early

417

19th century

418

20th century

419

21st century

Essays

420

General works

By period

426

Early

427

19th century

428

20th century

429

21st century

Wit and humor. Satire

For collections see PN6157

430

General works

By period

436

Early

437

19th century

438

20th century

439

21st century

441

Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature

Folk literature

For general works on folk literature, see GR105+

Cf. PZ8.1 Juvenile literature (Folklore, legends,
romance)

(451)

General works

(461.A-Z)

Special topics, A-Z

Chapbooks

- History of American literature
- Special forms
 - Folk literature
 - Chapbooks -- Continued
 - History and criticism
 - Special works, A-Z
 - e. g.
 - Dr. Faustus
 - Poetry. Ballads (Broad sides, etc.)
 - History and criticism
 - Collections
 - General works
 - Special. By form or subject, A-Z
 - Bawdy songs
 - Children's poetry
 - Cowboys
 - Toasts
 - War songs
 - Special ballads, etc.
 - Juvenile literature (General)
 - For special genres, see the genre
 - For special subjects, see the subject
- Collections of American literature
 - Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 - General works
 - Collections before 1800 see PS530+
 - Selections. Anthologies, etc.
 - Cf. PN6075+ Selections for daily reading
 - Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - Adult child abuse victims
 - Afghan Americans
 - African Americans see PS508.N3
 - Aged. Older people
 - Anorexia nervosa patients see PS508.E37
 - Arab American authors
 - Armenian authors
 - Asian-American authors
 - Blacks see PS508.N3
 - Bookstore employees
 - Breast cancer patients
 - Bulimia patients see PS508.E37
 - Caribbean American authors
 - Children
 - Christians
 - College students
 - Cuban Americans
 - Czech American authors

472

475.A-Z

475.F3

476

477

477.5.A-Z

477.5.B37

477.5.C45

477.5.C67

477.5.T6

477.5.W37

478

490

501

504

507

508.A-Z

508.A42

508.A43

508.A44

508.A67

508.A7

508.A8

508.B66

508.B74

508.C27

508.C5

508.C54

508.C6

508.C83

508.C93

Collections of American literature

Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|---------|--|
| 508.D43 | Deaf authors |
| 508.E37 | Eating disorders patients
Including anorexia nervosa patients and bulimia patients |
| 508.F53 | Filipino American authors |
| 508.F55 | Finnish American authors |
| 508.F66 | Folklorists |
| 508.F74 | French-American authors |
| 508.G36 | Gang members |
| 508.G39 | Gays |
| 508.H33 | Haitian Americans |
| 508.H57 | Hispanic Americans |
| 508.H63 | Hmong Americans |
| 508.H65 | Homeless persons |
| 508.I45 | Immigrants |
| 508.I5 | Indian authors |
| 508.I69 | Iranian American authors |
| 508.I72 | Irish-American authors |
| 508.I73 | Italian Americans |
| 508.J36 | Japanese-American authors |
| 508.J4 | Jewish authors |
| 508.K67 | Korean Americans |
| 508.L43 | Learning disabled |
| 508.L47 | Lesbians |
| 508.M35 | Medical personnel |
| 508.M37 | Mentally ill |
| 508.M4 | Mexican-American authors
Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors
writing in English or mixed English-Spanish |
| 508.M54 | Minority authors |
| 508.M67 | Mormon authors |
| 508.N3 | Negroes. African Americans. Blacks |
| 508.N38 | New literates |
| 508.N39 | Newspaper carriers |
| 508.N4 | Newspaper contributors |
| 508.N67 | Norwegian-American authors |
| 508.N87 | Nurses
Older people see PS508.A44
Oriental authors see PS508.A8 |
| 508.P56 | People with disabilities |
| 508.P58 | Physicians |
| 508.P7 | Prisoners |
| 508.P84 | Puerto Rican authors |
| 508.P87 | Puritan authors |
| 508.S43 | Secondary school students |
| 508.S48 | Sexual abuse victims |

Collections of American literature

Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

508.S49 Sexual minorities
 508.S6 Soldiers
 508.S67 South Asian American authors
 508.S83 Stevedores
 508.T44 Teenagers
 508.T73 Transsexuals
 508.V45 Veterans
 508.V54 Vietnamese American authors
 508.W44 West Indian American authors
 508.W5 Whalers
 508.W7 Women
 508.W73 Working class
 508.Y68 Youth
 509.A-Z

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z

For collections on special topics by a specific class of author see PS508.A+

509.A25 Accounting
 509.A27 Addiction
 509.A28 Adoption
 509.A29 Adultery
 509.A3 Adventure stories
 African Americans see PS509.N4
 509.A37 Aging
 509.A4 Agriculture
 509.A43 AIDS (Disease)
 509.A5 Animals
 Antinuclear movement see PS509.A85
 509.A73 Archetype (Psychology)
 509.A76 Art
 509.A85 Atomic weapons and disarmament
 509.A89 Automobile driving. Automobile travel. Automobiles
 509.B36 Barbie dolls
 509.B37 Baseball
 509.B38 Beaches
 509.B39 Beatles (Musical group)
 509.B5 Birds
 Blacks see PS509.N4
 509.B55 Blessing
 509.B63 Boats and boating
 509.B66 Books and reading
 509.B665 Boston (Mass.)
 509.B68 Bridges
 509.B7 Brooks, Gwendolyn
 509.B83 Buddhism
 509.C35 Caregiving

Collections of American literature

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|-----------|--|
| 509.C37 | Cats |
| 509.C47 | Chance |
| 509.C48 | Change (Psychology) |
| 509.C5154 | Childbirth |
| 509.C518 | Childlessness |
| 509.C519 | Children and politics |
| 509.C52 | Children with disabilities |
| 509.C525 | Chocolate |
| 509.C53 | Choice (Psychology) |
| 509.C55 | Christian literature |
| 509.C56 | Christmas |
| 509.C57 | City and town life |
| 509.C58 | Civilization |
| | Cocaine see PS509.C587 |
| 509.C587 | Cocaine habit. Cocaine |
| 509.C59 | Computers |
| 509.C593 | Condoms |
| 509.C594 | Connecticut River |
| 509.C595 | Cooking |
| 509.C598 | Country life |
| 509.C6 | Courage |
| 509.C65 | Coyote (Legendary character) |
| 509.C7 | Crime. Criminals |
| 509.C82 | Cuba |
| 509.D4 | Death |
| 509.D44 | Deep diving |
| | Disarmament see PS509.A85 |
| 509.D5 | Dissenters |
| 509.D6 | Dogs |
| 509.D73 | Dreams |
| 509.D75 | Drinking customs |
| 509.E3 | Ecology, Human |
| 509.E36 | Education |
| 509.E54 | Encouragement |
| 509.E7 | Erotic literature |
| 509.F27 | Family |
| 509.F3 | Fantasy |
| | Fatherhood see PS509.F34 |
| 509.F34 | Fathers. Fatherhood
Including fathers and daughters, fathers and sons |
| | Fathers and daughters see PS509.F34 |
| | Fathers and sons see PS509.F34 |
| 509.F44 | Feminism |
| 509.F46 | Ferries |
| 509.F5 | Fishing |

Collections of American literature

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|----------|-----------------------------|
| 509.F56 | Flight |
| 509.F6 | Football |
| 509.F63 | Fourth of July |
| 509.F64 | Fox hunting |
| 509.F67 | Frogs |
| 509.F7 | Frontier and pioneer life |
| 509.G39 | Gardening |
| 509.G5 | Ghosts |
| 509.G57 | Girls |
| 509.G68 | Grail |
| 509.G7 | Grandparents |
| 509.H28 | Hair |
| 509.H29 | Halloween |
| 509.H3 | Hand |
| 509.H5 | Historical and patriotic |
| 509.H55 | Holidays |
| 509.H57 | Homosexuality |
| 509.H59 | Horror |
| 509.H67 | Horses |
| 509.H7 | Hosiery, Nylon |
| 509.H78 | Hudson River |
| 509.H85 | Hunting |
| 509.H87 | Hurricane Katrina, 2005 |
| 509.I5 | Indians |
| 509.I53 | Infants |
| 509.I57 | Intergenerational relations |
| 509.I578 | Interpersonal relations |
| 509.I58 | Interplanetary voyages |
| 509.I68 | Irish. Ireland |
| 509.I7 | Iron and steel workers |
| 509.I73 | Italy |
| 509.J33 | Jazz |
| 509.J8 | Justice |
| 509.K67 | Korean War, 1950-1953 |
| 509.L3 | Landscape |
| 509.L47 | Lesbianism |
| 509.L54 | Life change events |
| 509.L68 | Love |
| 509.L94 | Lynching |
| 509.M45 | Memorial Day |
| 509.M46 | Men |
| 509.M47 | Mentally ill |
| 509.M477 | Mexico |
| 509.M48 | Middle East |
| 509.M5 | Minorities |

Collections of American literature

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|----------|--|
| 509.M58 | Monroe, Marilyn |
| 509.M59 | Mormons |
| 509.M6 | Mother |
| 509.M65 | Motion pictures |
| 509.M67 | Motorcycles. Motorcycling. Motorcyclists |
| 509.M83 | Murder |
| 509.M87 | Myth |
| 509.N3 | Nature |
| 509.N4 | Negroes. African Americans. Blacks |
| 509.N5 | New York City |
| 509.N54 | Night |
| | Nuclear disarmament see PS509.A85 |
| | Nuclear warfare see PS509.A85 |
| | Nylon hosiery see PS509.H7 |
| | Ocean see PS509.S34 |
| 509.P28 | Paris (France) |
| | Patriotism see PS509.H5 |
| 509.P32 | Peace |
| | People with disabilities see PS509.P58 |
| 509.P43 | Perception (Philosophy) |
| 509.P45 | Personality disorders |
| 509.P58 | Physical disabilities, People with |
| | Pioneer life see PS509.F7 |
| 509.P59 | Play |
| 509.P6 | Poe, Edgar Allan |
| 509.P62 | Poker |
| 509.P63 | Poor children |
| 509.P64 | Popular culture |
| 509.P65 | Porches |
| 509.P67 | Pregnancy |
| 509.P675 | Presley, Elvis |
| 509.P68 | Prince William Sound Region (Alaska) |
| 509.P83 | Public libraries |
| 509.Q55 | Quilting |
| 509.R3 | Railroads |
| 509.R57 | River life. Rivers |
| 509.R6 | Rome (City) |
| 509.R85 | Running |
| 509.S2 | Sales personnel |
| 509.S24 | Sasquatch |
| 509.S3 | Science |
| 509.S34 | Sea. Ocean |
| 509.S35 | Seashore |
| 509.S36 | Seasons |
| 509.S38 | September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001 |

Collections of American literature

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

- 509.S42 Sisters
 509.S436 Slavery
 509.S44 Sleep
 509.S46 Social classes
 509.S47 Social life and customs
 509.S5 Social problems
 509.S56 Sonoran Desert
 509.S62 Spiritual life
 509.S65 Sports
 509.S8 Students
 509.S85 Success
 509.S87 Summer
 509.S88 Surfing
 509.T37 Technology
 509.T39 Tennis
 509.T57 Titanic (Steamship)
 509.T63 Tobacco
 Town life see PS509.C57
 509.T85 Twenty-first century
 509.U45 Unemployed
 509.U52 United States
 509.V53 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
 509.W3 War
 509.W44 Weddings
 509.W47 The West
 509.W55 Wilderness
 509.W57 Witchcraft
 509.W6 Women
 509.W62 Women and animals
 509.W63 Women athletes
 509.W66 World War II
 509.X24 X, Malcolm
 509.Y44 Yellowstone National Park
 (511) Translations from foreign languages (including translations
 with texts)
 see PN6019+
- Translations of American literature into foreign languages
- 514 Polyglot
 516 French
 517 German
 519 Italian
 525.A-Z Other, A-Z
- By period
- 17th-18th centuries. Colonial
 530 Contemporary works

Collections of American literature

By period

17th-18th centuries. Colonial -- Continued

531 Works published since 1800

533 Revolutionary period

535 19th century

20th century

535.5 General

536 Through 1960

536.2 1961-2000

536.3 21st century

By region

Including collections of poetry or prose or both

537 Atlantic Coast of North America. Middle Atlantic States

Including Atlantic States (Maine to Florida); Middle States;

Appalachian Mountains (General)

For Middle States alone see PS545

North

538 General works

541 New England

545 Middle States

548.A-W By state, A-W

For list of states see PS253.A+

549.A-Z By city, A-Z

e. g.

549.B6 Boston

549.N5 New York

549.P5 Philadelphia

South

551 General works

553 South Atlantic states

554 Appalachian Mountains, Southern

555 Gulf states

556 Ozark Mountain region

558.A-W By state, A-W

For list of states see PS266.A+

559.A-Z By city, A-Z

West and Central

561 General works

562 Great Lakes Region

563 Middle West

564 Great Plains

565 Mississippi Valley

566 Southwest

567 Rocky Mountain states

569 Pacific states

570 Northwest

Collections of American literature

By region

West and Central -- Continued

571.A-.W

By state, A-W

For list of states see PS283.A+

572.A-Z

By city, A-Z

574.A-.W

Islands, A-Z

574.A45

American Samoa

574.N67

Northern Marianas

574.V5

Virgin Islands of the United States

Including Saint Croix, Saint Thomas, and Saint John

Poetry

580

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

Collections published before 1801 see PS601

583

Collections published 1801-1960

584

Collections published 1961-

586

Selections, anthologies, "birthday books," etc.

For selections from a single author, see the author, e.g.

PS1603, Emerson

Cf. PR1176 English literature

586.3

Anthologies of poetry for children

586.5

Digests, synopses, etc.

586.8

Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.

587

Collections of leaflets and pamphlets not separately cataloged

Special

589

Women poets

590

Men poets

591.A-Z

Special groups of authors, A-Z

591.A32

Adult child abuse victims

591.A34

Adult children of alcoholics

African American authors see PS591.N4

591.A35

Aged authors. Older authors

591.A58

Anthropologists

591.A7

Arab American authors

591.A75

Armenian authors

591.A76

Asian-American authors

Black authors see PS591.N4

591.C27

Cancer patients

591.C3

Catholic authors

Children see PS591.S3

591.C48

Chinese American authors

591.C65

College students

591.D4

Deaf authors

591.D57

Disabled authors

591.D58

Divers

591.G38

Gay authors

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

Special groups of authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 591.G74 Greek American authors
 591.H33 Haitian American authors
 591.H54 High school students
 591.H58 Hispanic American authors
 591.I54 Incest victims
 591.I55 Indians
 591.I69 Irish-American authors
 591.I73 Italian American authors
 591.J4 Jewish authors
 591.K67 Korean American authors
 591.L47 Lesbians
 591.M43 Mennonite authors
 591.M45 Mental patients
 591.M49 Mexican Americans
 Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors
 writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
 591.M5445 Minority authors
 591.M6 Mormon authors
 591.N4 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
 591.N8 Nurses
 Older authors see PS591.A35
 Physically disabled authors see PS591.D57
 591.P48 Physicians
 591.P63 Poets laureate
 591.P64 Polish-American authors
 591.P7 Prisoners
 591.P8 Puerto Rican authors
 591.S3 School children
 591.S5 Shaker authors
 591.S57 Social workers
 591.S575 Socially disabled people
 591.S6 Soldiers
 591.S68 South Asian American authors
 591.T4 Teachers
 591.T45 Teenagers
 591.V4 Veterans
 591.W65 Working class
- By form
 593.A-Z Charms
 593.C43 Concrete poetry
 593.C63 Double dactyls
 593.D6 Epilogues see PS593.P7
 593.E63 Epistolary poetry

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By form, A-Z

- 593.F68 Folk songs see PS593.L8
- 593.F7 Found poetry
- 593.G44 Fugitive verse. Newspaper poetry
- 593.H3 Ghazals
- Haiku
- Limericks see PN6231.L5
- 593.L8 Lyrics. Songs
- 593.N2 Narrative poetry
- Newspaper poetry see PS593.F7
- 593.O33 Odes
- 593.P37 Pastoral poetry
- 593.P7 Prologues and epilogues
- 593.P75 Prose poems
- 593.P77 Protest poetry
- 593.S46 Senryu
- 593.S5 Songbooks (Popular)
- Songs see PS593.L8
- 593.S6 Sonnets
- 593.S67 Sound poetry
- 593.V4 Vers de société
- 593.V47 Visual poetry
- 593.W3 Waka
- 595.A-Z By subject, A-Z
- 595.A22 Abu-Jamal, Mumia
- 595.A25 Adoption
- 595.A26 Aeronautics
- African American rimes and songs see PS595.N3
- 595.A32 African American women
- 595.A33 Age groups
- 595.A34 Aged women. Older women
- 595.A36 AIDS (Disease)
- 595.A39 Alcoholism
- 595.A4 Alienation (Social psychology)
- 595.A42 Alzheimer's disease
- 595.A43 America
- 595.A47 Angels
- 595.A48 Anger
- 595.A5 Animals
- Animals, Extinct see PS595.E93
- 595.A55 Anniversaries
- 595.A58 Antiquities
- 595.A75 Arts
- 595.A84 Atomic power

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

- 595.A86 Authors
 595.A87 Automobiles
 595.A89 Autumn
 Babies, Death of see PS595.I54
 595.B25 Baby boom generation
 595.B33 Baseball
 595.B334 Basketball
 595.B336 Baths
 595.B34 Bears
 595.B37 Bells
 595.B4 Berryman, John
 595.B48 Biography
 595.B54 Birds
 595.B57 Birthdays
 Black rimes and songs see PS595.N3
 595.B6 Blues (Music)
 595.B65 Books and reading
 595.B73 Breast cancer
 595.B76 Brothers and sisters
 595.B83 Buddhist poetry
 595.C2 Cape Cod
 595.C37 Care of the sick
 595.C38 Cats
 595.C42 Cerebrovascular disease patients
 595.C43 Chagall, Marc, 1887-1985
 595.C45 Children
 595.C47 Christian poetry
 595.C48 Christmas
 595.C53 Circus
 595.C54 City and town life
 595.C55 Civil War, 1861-1865
 595.C557 Columbine High School (Littleton, Colo.)
 595.C56 Communication
 595.C565 Conduct of life
 595.C567 Conservatism
 595.C57 Courage
 595.C6 Cowboy verse
 595.C75 Crime
 Daughters and fathers see PS595.F387
 Daughters and mothers see PS595.M65
 595.D42 Death
 Cf. PS595.I54 Death of infants
 595.D45 Denver, John

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|----------|------------------------------------|
| 595.D46 | Desserts |
| 595.D5 | Dickinson, Emily |
| | Dinosaurs see PS595.E93 |
| | District of Columbia see PS595.W37 |
| 595.D58 | Divorce |
| 595.D63 | Dogs |
| 595.D76 | Dreams |
| 595.E34 | Easter |
| 595.E38 | Education |
| 595.E54 | Emigration and immigration |
| 595.E56 | Emotions |
| 595.E76 | Erotic |
| 595.E93 | Extinct animals |
| 595.F32 | Fairy poetry |
| 595.F34 | Family |
| 595.F36 | Fantasy |
| 595.F38 | Farm life |
| 595.F386 | Father and child |
| 595.F387 | Fathers and daughters |
| 595.F39 | Fathers and sons |
| 595.F45 | Feminism |
| 595.F56 | Financial crises |
| 595.F57 | Fire |
| 595.F59 | Flight |
| 595.F6 | Flowers |
| 595.F65 | Food |
| 595.F7 | Forests. Trees |
| 595.F74 | Friendship |
| 595.G33 | Gardens |
| 595.G38 | Generosity |
| 595.G4 | Geography |
| 595.G44 | Ghosts |
| 595.G47 | Girls |
| 595.G49 | Glenn, John, 1921- |
| 595.G54 | Goddesses |
| 595.G57 | Good and evil |
| 595.G6 | Goudy, Frederic William |
| 595.G73 | Grandmothers |
| 595.G75 | Grandparents |
| 595.G77 | Greece |
| 595.H34 | Hair |
| 595.H35 | Halloween |
| 595.H37 | Hanukkah |

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|----------|---|
| 595.H5 | Historical. Patriotic |
| 595.H6 | Holidays |
| 595.H62 | Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character) |
| 595.H64 | Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945) |
| 595.H645 | Home |
| 595.H65 | Homosexuality |
| 595.H67 | Horses |
| 595.H69 | Housekeeping |
| 595.H76 | Human rights |
| 595.H8 | Humorous verse |
| 595.H87 | Hurricane Katrina, 2005 |
| 595.I46 | Imagination |
| | Immigration see PS595.E54 |
| 595.I53 | Incarnation |
| 595.I54 | Infants, Death of |
| 595.I56 | Insects |
| 595.I57 | Interplanetary voyages |
| 595.I63 | Iraq War, 2003-2011 |
| 595.I67 | Ireland |
| 595.I7 | Irish-American |
| 595.J34 | Jazz |
| 595.J44 | Jefferson, Thomas, 1743-1826 |
| 595.J64 | John Paul II, Pope |
| 595.K35 | Kansas |
| 595.K67 | Korean War, 1950-1953 |
| 595.L46 | Lesbianism |
| (595.L5) | Little, Malcolm
see PS595.X24 |
| 595.L57 | Loss (Psychology) |
| 595.L6 | Love |
| 595.L95 | Lynching |
| 595.M23 | Machinery |
| 595.M24 | Magic |
| 595.M25 | Maine |
| 595.M3 | Marriage |
| 595.M36 | Mathematics |
| 595.M43 | Medicine |
| 595.M46 | Men |
| 595.M5 | Mines and mineral resources. Miners. Mine accidents |
| 595.M55 | Missions |
| 595.M58 | Modjeska, Helena, 1840-1909 |
| 595.M62 | Monsters |
| 595.M63 | Months |

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.M635 Moon
595.M64 Mother and child
595.M65 Mothers and daughters
595.M66 Mothers and sons
595.M67 Motion
595.M68 Motion pictures
595.M683 Murder
595.M684 Music
595.M69 Mysticism
595.M74 Mythology
595.N18 Narcotic addicts
595.N22 Nature
595.N3 Negro (African American, Black) rimes and songs
595.N35 Neopaganism
595.N4 New Year
595.N45 New York (N.Y.)
595.N54 Night
595.O23 Obama, Barack
595.O47 Oklahoma City Federal Building Bombing, 1995
595.O5 Old age
595.O87 Older women see PS595.A34
Outer space
Patriotic see PS595.H5
595.P37 Parent and child. Parenting
595.P43 Peace
595.P44 Peace Corps (U.S.)
People wit disabilities see PS595.P58
595.P46 Persian Gulf War, 1991
595.P55 Photography
595.P58 Physical disabilities, People with
595.P6 Play
Pilgrims see PS595.P8
595.P62 Poetics
595.P63 Poetry as a topic
595.P632 Police
595.P634 Politics
595.P64 Pollution
595.P65 Popular culture
595.P66 Potatoes
595.P72 Presley, Elvis
Pope John Paul II see PS595.J64
595.P75 Pro-life movement
595.P8 Puritans. Pilgrims

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|----------|--|
| 595.Q47 | Questions and answers |
| 595.Q48 | Quilting |
| 595.R3 | Rabbits |
| 595.R32 | Race relations |
| 595.R325 | Railroads |
| 595.R33 | Rain and rainfall |
| 595.R35 | Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, 1584-1590 |
| 595.R37 | Ranch life |
| | Reading see PS595.B65 |
| 595.R4 | Religious poetry |
| 595.R47 | Retirement |
| 595.R52 | Rivers |
| 595.R57 | Rock music |
| 595.R6 | Rocky Mountain region |
| 595.S34 | Schools |
| 595.S348 | Science |
| 595.S35 | Science fiction |
| 595.S39 | The sea |
| 595.S42 | Seasons |
| 595.S45 | Self-actualization (Psychology) |
| 595.S47 | September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001 in literature |
| 595.S55 | Single people |
| 595.S57 | Sisters |
| 595.S65 | Slavery |
| 595.S68 | Snow |
| | Social justice see PS595.S75 |
| 595.S75 | Social problems. Social justice |
| 595.S754 | Social psychology |
| 595.S757 | Sociology |
| 595.S76 | Sodomy |
| 595.S764 | Solitude |
| | Sons and fathers see PS595.F39 |
| 595.S767 | Spam (Trademark) |
| 595.S768 | Spanish Civil War |
| 595.S77 | Spiders |
| 595.S78 | Sports |
| 595.S79 | Spring |
| 595.S82 | Success |
| 595.S83 | Sufi poetry |
| 595.S85 | Summer |
| 595.S87 | Sun |
| 595.S94 | Supernatural |
| 595.S96 | Swine |

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|----------|---------------------------------------|
| 595.T4 | Tea |
| 595.T43 | Teddy bears |
| 595.T53 | Thanksgiving Day |
| 595.T57 | Three Stooges |
| 595.T62 | Time |
| 595.T65 | Tomatoes |
| 595.T73 | Traffic congestion |
| 595.T75 | Travel |
| | Trees see PS595.F7 |
| 595.T78 | Tsunamis |
| 595.T84 | Twentieth century |
| 595.U5 | United States |
| 595.V5 | Vietnam War, 1961-1975 |
| 595.V55 | Violence |
| 595.W36 | War |
| 595.W37 | Washington, D.C. |
| 595.W374 | Water |
| 595.W38 | Weather |
| 595.W39 | The West |
| 595.W395 | Whales |
| 595.W398 | Whistler, James A. McNeill, 1834-1903 |
| 595.W4 | White Mountains |
| 595.W42 | Whitman, Walt, 1819-1892 |
| 595.W45 | Winds |
| 595.W5 | Winter |
| 595.W59 | Women |
| 595.W63 | World War I |
| 595.W64 | World War II |
| 595.X24 | X, Malcolm |
| 595.Z66 | Zoo animals |

By period

| | |
|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 601 | 17th-18th centuries. Colonial period |
| 604 | Revolutionary period |
| | 19th century |
| 607 | General |
| 609 | Early through 1860 |
| 611 | Later |
| 612 | Late 19th and early 20th centuries |
| | 20th century |
| 613 | General |
| 614 | Through 1960 |
| 615 | 1961-2000 |
| 617 | 21st century |

- Collections of American literature
 Poetry -- Continued
 Translations of American poetry
 619.A2 Polyglot
 619.A5-Z By language, A-Z
- Drama
 623 General
 625 Selections, anthologies, etc.
 625.5 Anthologies of plays for children and youth
 626 Stories, plots, etc.
 627.A-Z Special forms and topics, A-Z
 627.A32 Advent
 African Americans see PS627.N4
 627.A35 Aged. Aging. Older people
 627.A53 AIDS (Disease)
 627.B56 Biography
 Blacks see PS627.N4
 627.B87 Business
 627.C54 Chinese Americans
 627.C57 Christmas
 627.C62 Coal miners
 627.C65 Comedy
 627.D42 Death
 627.E37 Easter
 627.F6 Folk drama. Folklore
 627.H55 Historical plays. Patriotic plays
 627.H65 Holidays
 627.H67 Homosexuality
 627.H87 Hurricane Katrina, 2005
 627.L46 Lent
 627.L48 Lesbians
 627.L95 Lynching
 627.M42 Medicine
 627.M44 Melodrama
 627.M5 Minorities
 627.M63 Monologues
 627.N4 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
 627.N84 Nudism
 Older people see PS627.A35
 627.O53 One-act plays
 Patriotic plays see PS627.H55
 627.P65 Political plays
 627.P74 Presley, Elvis
 627.P76 Prostitutes
 627.R33 Radio plays
 627.R4 Religious drama
 627.S38 Science

Collections of American literature

Drama

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 627.S39 Science fiction plays
- 627.S4 Sea plays
- 627.S63 Social problems
- 627.S7439 Suffragists
- 627.V47 Verse drama
- 627.V53 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
- 627.W37 War stories
- 627.W66 Women
- 628.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - African American authors see PS628.N4
 - Asian American authors
 - Black authors see PS628.N4
 - Children. Youth
 - Cuban American authors
 - Hispanic American authors
 - Indian authors
 - Jewish authors
 - Methodist authors
 - Mexican American authors
 - Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
 - Middle Eastern American authors
 - Negro (African American, Black) authors
 - People with disabilities
 - Portuguese American authors
 - Puerto Rican authors
 - Women authors
- 628.A85
- 628.C55
- 628.C82
- 628.H57
- 628.I53
- 628.J47
- 628.M34
- 628.M4
- 628.M44
- 628.N4
- 628.P46
- 628.P67
- 628.P84
- 628.W6
- 631 By period
 - Early through 1800
 - 19th century
 - 20th century
 - 21st century
- 632
- 634
- 634.2
- 634.5.A-Z Translations of American drama. By language, A-Z
 - e. g.
 - Spanish
- 634.5.S7
- (635) Minor material of individual authors
 - see the author

Prose (General)

For prose fiction cataloged before July, 1980 see PZ1+

- 642 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 643 General
- 645 Selections, anthologies, etc.
- 647.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - African Americans. Blacks
- 647.A35

Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 647.A72 Arab Americans
 647.A74 Armenian Americans
 647.A75 Asian Americans
 Blacks see PS647.A35
 (647.C3) Carrier boys
 see PS647.N47
 647.C4 Catholics
 647.C42 Children
 647.C6 College students
 647.E85 Ethnic minorities
 647.G39 Gays
 647.H58 Hispanic American
 647.I5 Indians, American
 647.I73 Iranian Americans
 647.I74 Irish Americans
 647.I82 Italian Americans
 647.J4 Jews
 647.K67 Korean Americans
 647.L47 Letter carriers
 647.M49 Mexican Americans
 Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors
 writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
 647.M67 Mormons
 647.M8 Mutes
 Negroes see PS647.A35
 647.N47 Newspaper carriers
 647.O9 Ozark Mountain people
 647.P7 Prisoners
 647.Q34 Quakers
 647.R63 Rock musicians
 647.S4 School children
 647.T43 Teachers
 647.W6 Women
 647.Y68 Youth
 648.A-Z Special forms and topics, A-Z
 648.A29 Abortion
 648.A32 Abused women
 648.A34 Adolescence
 648.A35 Adultery
 648.A36 Adventure stories
 648.A365 Aeronautics
 648.A37 Aging
 648.A39 AIDS (Disease)
 648.A42 Alcoholics

Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|
| 648.A45 | Amish |
| 648.A48 | Angels |
| 648.A5 | Animals |
| 648.A78 | Arthurian romances |
| 648.A82 | Athletes |
| 648.A85 | Automobiles |
| 648.B37 | Baseball |
| 648.B49 | Basketball |
| 648.B53 | Beowulf (Legendary character) |
| 648.B57 | Bisexuality |
| 648.B67 | Boxing |
| 648.B84 | Buddhism |
| 648.B87 | Bureaucracy |
| 648.B89 | Business |
| 648.C3 | California |
| 648.C35 | Camps |
| 648.C38 | Cats |
| 648.C415 | Chick lit |
| | Child and parent see PS648.P33 |
| 648.C42 | Children |
| 648.C43 | Christian fiction |
| 648.C45 | Christmas stories |
| 648.C48 | Circus |
| 648.C5 | City and town life |
| 648.C53 | Civil rights movement |
| 648.C54 | Civil War, 1861-1865 |
| 648.C59 | Cocaine abuse |
| 648.C64 | College stories |
| 648.C65 | Computers |
| 648.C66 | Confession stories |
| 648.C7 | Crime stories |
| 648.C85 | Cults |
| 648.D27 | Dancing |
| | Daughters and fathers see PS648.F36 |
| 648.D35 | Dean, James |
| 648.D4 | Detective and mystery stories |
| 648.D43 | Developing countries |
| 648.D53 | Didactic fiction |
| 648.D55 | Dime novels |
| 648.D56 | Dinosaurs |
| 648.D58 | Divorce |
| 648.D64 | Dogs |
| 648.D73 | Dragons |
| 648.E3 | Ecology, Human |

Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|
| 648.E33 | Education |
| 648.E48 | Elves |
| 648.E7 | Erotic stories |
| 648.E95 | Exceptional children |
| 648.F24 | Faith |
| 648.F27 | Family |
| 648.F3 | Fantastic fiction |
| 648.F34 | Farm life |
| 648.F36 | Fathers and daughters |
| 648.F4 | Feminism |
| 648.F43 | Fetishism |
| 648.F57 | Fishing |
| 648.F65 | Football |
| 648.F68 | Fourth of July celebrations |
| 648.F72 | Friendship |
| 648.F74 | Frontier and pioneer life |
| 648.F87 | Future life |
| 648.G37 | Gardens |
| 648.G48 | Ghost stories |
| 648.G64 | Golf stories |
| 648.G72 | Grandmothers |
| 648.G73 | Grandparents |
| 648.G74 | Greed |
| 648.H22 | Halloween |
| 648.H23 | Handicapped. People with disabilities |
| 648.H25 | Happiness |
| 648.H3 | Hawaii |
| 648.H4 | Heroes |
| 648.H54 | Holidays |
| 648.H55 | Home |
| 648.H57 | Homosexuality |
| 648.H6 | Horror tales |
| 648.H64 | Horses |
| 648.H84 | Humorous stories |
| 648.H86 | Hunting stories |
| 648.I53 | Indians of North America |
| 648.J25 | Jack, the Ripper |
| 648.J29 | Japan |
| 648.J33 | Jazz musicians |
| 648.J4 | Jews |
| 648.J87 | Juvenile delinquency |
| 648.K55 | Knitting |
| 648.L3 | Law and lawyers |
| 648.L47 | Lesbianism |

Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|----------|--|
| 648.L53 | Life on other planets |
| 648.L6 | Love |
| 648.M25 | Magic |
| 648.M28 | Marriage |
| 648.M3 | Mars (Planet) |
| 648.M33 | Mathematicians |
| 648.M36 | Medicine |
| 648.M365 | Men |
| 648.M37 | Mennonites |
| 648.M38 | Mental illness |
| 648.M4 | Mexican Americans |
| 648.M42 | Mexico |
| 648.M46 | Mississippi River |
| 648.M53 | Monroe, Marilyn |
| 648.M54 | Monsters |
| 648.M57 | Mormons |
| 648.M59 | Mothers |
| 648.M6 | Motion picture industry |
| 648.M63 | Motorcycling |
| | Mystery stories see PS648.D4 |
| 648.N3 | Naturalism |
| 648.N32 | Nature |
| 648.N38 | New England |
| 648.N39 | New York (N.Y.) |
| 648.N4 | Newspaper prose |
| 648.N47 | Night |
| 648.N64 | Noir fiction |
| 648.N83 | Nuclear warfare |
| 648.N85 | Nuns |
| 648.N87 | Nurses |
| 648.O33 | Occultism |
| | Outdoor life see PS648.O88 |
| 648.O88 | Outdoor recreation. Outdoor life |
| 648.O93 | Overweight persons |
| 648.P27 | Pacific Ocean |
| 648.P33 | Parent and child |
| 648.P36 | Paris (France) |
| 648.P45 | Pennsylvania |
| | People with disabilities see PS648.H23 |
| 648.P6 | Politics |
| 648.P65 | Presley, Elvis, 1935-1977 |
| 648.P67 | Priests |
| 648.P7 | Prostitution |
| 648.P75 | Psychological fiction |

Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|---------|--|
| 648.P77 | Psychotherapy |
| 648.Q56 | Quilting |
| 648.R3 | Railroad stories |
| 648.R4 | Reconstruction (Post-Civil War period) |
| 648.R43 | Rejection (Psychology) |
| 648.R44 | Religious fiction |
| 648.R48 | Revenge |
| 648.R63 | Rock music |
| 648.R85 | Rural youth |
| 648.S24 | Sadomasochism |
| 648.S3 | Science fiction |
| 648.S36 | Scotland |
| 648.S4 | Sea stories |
| 648.S47 | Sex |
| 648.S5 | Short stories |
| 648.S53 | Single women |
| 648.S54 | Sisters |
| 648.S55 | Slavery |
| 648.S58 | Social problems |
| 648.S6 | Soldiers |
| 648.S78 | Sports |
| 648.S85 | Spy stories |
| 648.S86 | Steampunk fiction |
| 648.S88 | Suspense fiction |
| 648.T37 | Tattooing |
| 648.T45 | Templars |
| 648.T55 | Time travel |
| | Town life see PS648.C5 |
| 648.T73 | Travel |
| 648.U64 | Unicorns |
| 648.U65 | United States Highway 66 |
| 648.U85 | Utopias |
| 648.V35 | Vampires |
| 648.V47 | Video games |
| 648.V5 | Vietnam War, 1961-1975 |
| 648.V66 | Voodooism |
| | Voyages and travels see PS648.T73 |
| 648.W3 | Walking |
| 648.W34 | War stories |
| 648.W37 | Werewolves |
| 648.W4 | Western stories |
| 648.W5 | Witchcraft |
| 648.W58 | Wolf children |
| 648.W6 | Women |

Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.W63

Work

648.W64

World War I

648.W65

World War II

648.Y68

Young adults

648.Z64

Zombiism

By period

651

Early through 1800

19th century

653

General

655

Early through 1860

658

Recent

659

20th century

659.2

21st century

659.5.A-Z

Translations of American prose fiction. By language, A-Z

Oratory

660

Early through 1800

661

1801-

662

General works

662.Z9A-.Z9Z

Individual authors, A-Z

663.A-Z

Special, A-Z

African American see PS663.N4

Black see PS663.N4

663.C6

Collegiate

663.C74

Commencement

663.M55

Minority authors

663.N4

Negro. African American. Black

663.P5

Phi Beta Kappa

663.S6

Southern

663.W65

Women authors

664.A-.W

Special states, A-W

By period

666

17th-18th centuries

667

19th century

668

20th century

668.2

21st century

669

Diaries

Letters

670

Early through 1800

671

1801-

672

General works

673.A-Z

Special authors, A-Z

673.C5

Children's letters

673.L7

Love letters

By period

Collections of American literature

Letters

By period -- Continued

- 676 17th-18th centuries
- 677 19th century
- 678 20th century
- 678.2 21st century

Essays

- 680 Early through 1800
- 681 1801-
- 682 General works
- 683.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 683.A35 African American authors. Black authors
- Black authors see PS683.A35
- 683.C6 College students
- 683.I83 Italian American authors
- 683.M49 Mexican American authors
- Negro authors see PS683.A35
- 683.T45 Teenagers
- 683.W65 Women
- 684.A-Z Special. By topics, A-Z
- 684.B76 Brothers and sisters
- 684.C57 Christmas
- Sisters and brothers see PS684.B76
- By period
- 686 17th-18th centuries
- 687 19th century
- 688 20th century
- 689 21st century

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries)

- 700 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
- 701.A3 Adams, John, 1704-1740 (Table P-PZ40)
- 701.A4 Adams, John (President) (Table P-PZ40)
- 701.A5 Adams, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
- 702 Allston, Washington (Table P-PZ39)
- 703.A2 Alsop, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 703.A5 Alsop, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 703.A6 Ames, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
- 703.A7 Arnold, Josias Lyndon (Table P-PZ40)
- 703.B3 Bacon, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 703.B34 Bancroft, Edward, 1744-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
- 704-705 Barlow, Joel (Table P-PZ36)
- 706.B5 Bartlett, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
- 707.B2 Barton, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
- 707.B4 Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
- 707.B5 Beverly, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

- 707.B7 Blair, James (Table P-PZ40)
 708.B3 Bleecker, Ann Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
 708.B5 Breckenridge, Hugh Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 708.B7 Bradford, William (Table P-PZ40)
 711-712 Bradstreet, Anne (Table P-PZ36)
 715.B43 Bradstreet, Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
 Brown, Charles Brockden see PS1130+
 715.B6 Brown, William Hill, 1765-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
 719 Bruce, David (Table P-PZ39)
 721.B3 Bulkeley, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 721.B35 Burke, John, d. 1808 (Table P-PZ40)
 721.B5 Byles, Mather (Table P-PZ40)
 723-724 Byrd, William (Table P-PZ36)
 726.C2 Calef, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 726.C4 Callender, John (Table P-PZ40)
 727.C3 Carey, Mathew (Table P-PZ40)
 727.C6 Chalkley, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 727.C8 Chapin, Peletiah (Table P-PZ40)
 728.C3 Chauncy, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 728.C4 Church, Benjamin, 1734-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
 728.C5 Clap, Roger (Table P-PZ40)
 728.C7 Clifton, William (Table P-PZ40)
 728.C75 Cobby, John (Table P-PZ40)
 731-732 Cook, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ36)
 733.C4 Coombe, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 734-735 Cotton, John (Table P-PZ36)
 736.C32 Cotton, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
 736.C6 Cox, John (Table P-PZ40)
 737.C42 Cradock, Thomas, 1718-1770 (Table P-PZ40)
 737.C5 Crevecoeur, St. John de (Table P-PZ40)
 737.D17 Darby, William, fl. 1665 (Table P-PZ40)
 737.D27 Decalves, Alonso, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 737.D3 Denton, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
 737.D35 Digges, Thomas Attwood, 1742-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 737.D5 Douglass, William (Table P-PZ40)
 737.D7 Dummer, Jeremiah (Table P-PZ40)
 739 Dwight, Timothy (Table P-PZ39)
 741-742 Edwards, Jonathan (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. B870+ Philosophy
 744.E3 Eliot, John (Table P-PZ40)
 744.E6 Evans, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 744.F5 Folger, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 744.F7 Foster, Hannah (Webster) (Table P-PZ40)
 Franklin, Benjamin
 Cf. B880+ Philosophy

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries)

Franklin, Benjamin -- Continued

Collected works see E302.F82

Literary works

Including works consisting of his life written by himself,
together with essays (Humorous, moral, and literary)
and similar selections

745.A2

By date

745.A3

By editor

745.A6-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

746

Anthologies. Sayings. Thoughts, etc.

Separate works

Autobiography (without the "Essays") see E302.6.F7+
"Essays" (without the "Life written by himself")

748.A2

By date

748.A5-Z

By editor, A-Z

749

Poor Richard's almanac

749.A2

Collection of original issues

Facsimiles. Collections

749.A3

General

749.A4

Separate issues

749.A5

Reprints. By date

749.A6

Selections

749.A7

Adaptations, imitations, spurious issues, etc.

750.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

Dissertation on liberty and necessity see BJ1460+

Experiments and observations on electricity see QC517

Historical review of Pennsylvania see F152

Interest of Great Britain considered see E199

Observations on the causes and cure of smoky

chimneys see TH2284

Physical and meteorological observations see QC859

Way to health see E302.6.F7+

751

Literary biography. Franklin as a man of letters

General biography see E302.F82

752

Criticism

755-759

Freneau, Philip Morin, 1752-1832 (Table P-PZ35)

760.G3

Gardiner, John Sylvester John (Table P-PZ40)

761

Godfrey, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)

763.G5

Gookin, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)

763.G7

Green, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)

763.H35

Hamilton, Alexander, 1712-1756 (Table P-PZ40)

766

Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804 (Table P-PZ39)

Cf. E302.H2+ Collected works

Cf. E302.6.H2 Biography

767.H15

Hammon, Jupiter (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

- 767.H2 Hammond, John (Table P-PZ40)
 768.H5 Higginson, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 768.H57 Hitchcock, Enos (Table P-PZ40)
 769.H3 Honeywood, St. John (Table P-PZ40)
 771-772 Hooker, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
 773.H7 Hopkins, Lemuel (Table P-PZ40)
 775-776 Hopkinson, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
 778.H4 Hubbard, William (Table P-PZ40)
 778.H5 Humphreys, David (Table P-PZ40)
 778.H7 Hutchinson, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 781-782 Jay, John (Table P-PZ36)
 785-789 Jefferson, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
 Cf. B885 Philosophy
 791.J3 Johnson, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 791.J44 Johnson, Thomas, 1760-1820? (Table P-PZ40)
 791.J5 Jones, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 791.J7 Josselyn, John (Table P-PZ40)
 791.K5 Knight, Sarah Kemble (Table P-PZ40)
 791.L2 Lathrop, Barnabas (Table P-PZ40)
 Lawson, John see F257
 791.L25 Lee, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 791.L4 Livingston, William (Table P-PZ40)
 791.L6 Logan, James (Table P-PZ40)
 791.L7 Low, Samuel, b. 1765 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lucas, Eliza see PS824.P7
 793.M3 Mack, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 795-799 Madison, James (Table P-PZ35)
 801.M5 Mansfield, Joseph, 1771-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
 801.M7 Markoe, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 802 Mason, John (Table P-PZ39)
 804 Mason - Mather
 Mason, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
 804.M3 Mather, Cotton (Table P-PZ39)
 Cf. B876.M2+ Philosophy
 Cf. F67 Biography
 806.M6 Mather, Increase (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. F67 Biography
 806.M8 Maylem, John (Table P-PZ40)
 807.M55 Mitchell, Isaac, 1759?-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
 808.M3 Morrell, William (Table P-PZ40)
 808.M5 Morton, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 808.M7 Morton, Sarah Wentworth (Apthorp) (Table P-PZ40)
 808.M75 Munford, Robert, d. 1784 (Table P-PZ40)
 808.M78 Munford, William, 1775-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 808.M79 Murdock, John, 1748-1834 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

- 808.M8 Murray, Judith Sargent, 1751-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
- 811.N3 Niles, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
- 811.N5 Norton, John, 1606-1663 (Table P-PZ40)
- 811.N6 Norton, John, 1651-1716 (Table P-PZ40)
- 811.N8 Noyes, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
- 813.O2 Oakes, Urian (Table P-PZ40)
- 813.O4 Odell, Jonathan (Table P-PZ40)
- 813.O6 Otis, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 815-819 Paine, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
Cf. JC177+ Political theory
- 820.P2 Parke, John, 1754-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
Lyric works of Horace see PA6394.A5+
- 821 Penn, William (Table P-PZ39)
- 822.P5 Pepper, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 823 Percy, George (Table P-PZ39)
- 824.P67 Pinchard, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
- 824.P7 Pinckney, Eliza (Lucas) (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. F272 Biography
- 824.P8 Porter, Sarah, fl. 1793- (Table P-PZ40)
- 825 Pory, John (Table P-PZ39)
- 826 Prime, Benjamin Young, 1733-1791 (Table P-PZ39)
- 827 Prince, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
- 828.Q5 Quincy, Josiah, 1744-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
- 829.R2 Ralph, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 829.R3 Relf, Samuel, 1776-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
- 829.R4 Rich, R. (Table P-PZ40)
- 829.R5 Richards, George, 1755?-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
- 829.R6 Rogers, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 829.R8 Rose, Aguila (Table P-PZ40)
- 829.R9 Rumford, Sir Benjamin Thompson, count (Table P-PZ40)
Sandys, George see PR2338
Saunders, Richard see PS745+
- 836.S3 Scull, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
- 836.S45 Searson, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 836.S5 Seccomb, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 836.S7 Sewall, Jonathan Mitchell (Table P-PZ40)
- 837-838 Sewall, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
- 839.S4 Sherburne, Henry, 1741-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.S5 Smith, Elihu Hubbard (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.S7 Smith, John (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. F229 Biography
- 841.S2 Smith, William, 1727-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
- 841.S3 Smith, William, 1728-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
- 841.S44 Snowden, Richard, 1753-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
- 843.S5 Stansbury, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

- 843.S74 Steere, Richard, 1643-1721 (Table P-PZ40)
 843.S84 Stiles, Ezra, 1727-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
 845-846 Stith, William (Table P-PZ36)
 847.S4 Stockton, Annis Boudinot, 1736-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
 847.S5 Story, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
 848-849 Strachey, William (Table P-PZ36)
 850.S8 Swanwich, John, 1740-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
 850.T2 Taylor, Edward, 1642-1729 (Table P-PZ40)
 850.T3 Thomas, Gabriel (Table P-PZ40)
 Thompson, Benjamin see PS829.R9
 850.T45 Tompson, Benjamin, 1642-1714 (Table P-PZ40)
 850.T5 Touchstone, Geoffrey, d. 1801 (Table P-PZ40)
 852-853 Trumbull, John (Table P-PZ36)
 855.T2 Tucker, St. George (Table P-PZ40)
 855.T7 Tyler, Royall (Table P-PZ40)
 855.V34 Vaill, Joseph, 1751-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
 857.W3 Wadsworth, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 858.W2 Ward, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 858.W8 Warren, Mercy Otis, 1728-1814 (Table P-PZ38)
 860-864 Washington, George (Table P-PZ35)
 Cf. E312+ Biography
 866.W5 Wheatley, Phillis (Table P-PZ40)
 867-868 Whitaker, Alexander (Table P-PZ36)
 869 Whitaker - Wigglesworth
 871-872 Wigglesworth, Michael (Table P-PZ36)
 874 Williams, Roger (Table P-PZ39)
 875.W3 Williams, William, 1727-1791 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wilson, Alexander see PR3765.W55
 875.W7 Winchester, Elhanan (Table P-PZ40)
 875.W74 Winkfield, Unca Eliza, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 877-878 Winthrop, John (Table P-PZ36)
 881.W5 Wise, John (Table P-PZ40)
 885-886 Witherspoon, John (Table P-PZ36)
 888.W7 Wolcott, Roger (Table P-PZ40)
 889.W5 Wood, William (Table P-PZ40)
 891-892 Woolman, John (Table P-PZ36)
 893.W7 Worcester, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
- 19th century
- 991 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
 1000.A3 Abbey, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 1000.A5 Abbott, Charles Conrad (Table P-PZ40)
 1000.A8 Abbott, Jacob (Table P-PZ40)
 1001-1002 Abbott, John Stevens Cabot (Table P-PZ36)
 1003.A2 Acton, John (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A3 Adams, A.P. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1003.A35 Adams, Abigail (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A4 Adams, Catharine A. Van Buren (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A45 Adams, Charles Follen ("Yawcob Strauss") (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A5 Adams, Charles Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A6 Adams, E.F. (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A3 Adams, G.Z. (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A35 Adams, George (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A37 Adams, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A4 Adams, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A45 Adams, Henry W. (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A5 Adams, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A6 Adams, John Jay (Table P-PZ40)
 1005 Adams, John Quincy (Table P-PZ39)
 1006.A3 Adams, Miss L.B. (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A32 Adams, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A33 Adams, Mary (Mathews) (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A4 Adams, Oscar Fay (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A5 Adams, William Taylor, 1822-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A6 Ade, George (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A615 Adee, David Graham, 1837-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 Adeler, Max see PS1299.C166
 1006.A64 Aermont, Paul, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A75 Aiken, George L., 1830-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 1007.A5 Albee, John (Table P-PZ40)
 1010-1013 Alcott, Amos Bronson (Table P-PZ35a)
 Including works on the Alcott family
 For Alcott's philosophy see B908.A5+
 1015-1018 Alcott, Louisa May (Table P-PZ35a)
 1019.A2 Alcott, May (Mrs. Abigail May Nieriker) (Table P-PZ40)
 1019.A5 Alden, Isabella (Macdonald) ("Pansy") (Table P-PZ40)
 1019.A53 Alden, Joseph, 1807-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 1019.A7 Aldrich, Anne Reeve (Table P-PZ40)
 Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
 1020 Collected works (Prose and poetry; collected poems)
 1021 Collected prose works
 1022 Selected works. Selections
 Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
 1024 Poems
 1024.B2 Ballad of Babie Bell
 1024.B4 Bells
 1024.C5 Cloth of gold
 1024.C6 Course of true love
 1024.F5 Flower and thorn
 1024.F7 Friar Jerome's beautiful book
 1024.J8 Judith and Holofernes

Individual authors

19th century

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey

Poems -- Continued

1024.M3 Mercedes and later lyrics
 1024.P2 Pampinea
 1024.S4 Sister's tragedy
 1024.U6 Unguarded gates
 1024.W7 Wyndham Towers
 1025

Prose works

1025.M2 From Ponkapog to Pesth see D919
 1025.O4 Marjorie Daw and other stories
 1025.P6 An old town by the sea
 1025.P7 Ponkapog papers
 1025.P7 Prudence Palfrey
 1025.Q8 Queen of Sheba
 1025.S6 Stillwater tragedy
 1025.S8 Story of a bad boy
 1025.T8 Two bites at a cherry, with other tales

Biography, criticism, etc.

1026.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 1026.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 1026.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
 1026.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
 1026.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By
 correspondent (alphabetically)

Criticism

1027 General works
 1028.A-Z Special, A-Z

For list Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

1029.A17 Alexander, Francesca (Table P-PZ40)
 1029.A3 Alger, Horatio (Table P-PZ40)
 1029.A5 Allen, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 1029.A7 Allen, Elizabeth Akers (Table P-PZ40)
 1029.A75 Allen, Fred Raphael (Table P-PZ40)
 1030-1038 Allen, James Lane (Table P-PZ33)
 1039.A242 Allen, Junius Mordecai (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A25 Allen, William, 1784-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A265 Allibone, Samuel Austin (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A29 Altgeld, Emma F. (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A32 Ames, Mary (Clemmer) (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A33 Ames, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A34 Amory, Thomas Coffin (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A36 Amsbary, Wallace Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A365 Anagnos, Julia Romana (Howe) (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A39 Andrews, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A5 Appleton, Thomas Gold (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1039.A7 Arnold, George (Table P-PZ40)
 1039.A77 Arthur, Timothy Shay, 1809-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ashton, Warren T., 1822-1897 see PS1006.A5
 1039.A87 Astor, John Jacob, 1864-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 1040-1043 Atherton, Gertrude (Horn) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1044 Ath - Atz
 1044.A38 Atkinson, John Hampton, 1868-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 1049.A Au - Auss
 1049.A5 Auringer, Obadiah Cyrus (Table P-PZ40)
 1050-1053 Austin, Jane (Goodwin) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1054.A16 Austin, John Osborne, 1849-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 1054.A17 Austin, William (Table P-PZ40)
 1054.B3 Bacheller, Irving (Table P-PZ40)
 1054.B54 Bacon, Alice Mabel, 1858-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 1054.B57 Bacon, Delia (Table P-PZ40)
 1054.B6 Bacon, Ezekiel (Table P-PZ40)
 1054.B62 Bacon, Josephine Dodge (Daskam) (Table P-PZ40)
 1054.B64 Bacon, William Thompson (Table P-PZ40)
 1056.B Bad - Bag
 1057 Bagby, George William (Table P-PZ39)
 1059.B Bah - Bam
 1059.B14 Bailey, Margaret Jewett, 1812?-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 1059.B2 Baker, George Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
 1059.B4 Baker, William Mumford (Table P-PZ40)
 1059.B418 Balch, Elisabeth, 1843-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 1059.B48 Baldwin, James, 1841-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 1059.B6 Balestier, Wolcott (Table P-PZ40)
 1059.B86 Bamford, Mary E. (Mary Ellen) (Table P-PZ40)
 1060.B Ban - Bancq
 1061 Bancroft, George (Table P-PZ39)
 1063.B2 Bancroft, Hubert Howe (Table P-PZ40)
 1063.B8 Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse, 1840-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 1064.B3 Bangs, John Kendrick (Table P-PZ40)
 1064.B5 Banks, Charles Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
 1064.B557 Banning, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
 1065.B4 Barbe, Waitman (Table P-PZ40)
 1065.B83 Barker, James Nelson (Table P-PZ40)
 1065.B9 Barlow, Warren S. (Table P-PZ40)
 1066.B3 Barnard, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 1066.B337 Barnard, Edna Anna, 1829-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 1066.B34 Barnard, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 1066.B8 Barnes, Almont (Table P-PZ40)
 1067.B15 Barnes, G.H. (Table P-PZ40)
 1068.B2 Barnitz, Albert T.S. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1068.B6 Barnum, Frances Courtenay (Baylor) (Table P-PZ40)
 1070-1073 Barr, Amelia Edith (Huddleston) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1074.B12 Barr, James, 1862-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B124 Barr, John Gorman, 1823-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B3 Barron, Elwyn Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B7 Bartley, James Avis (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B75 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B8 Barton, Ardelia Maria (Cotton) (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B88 Barton, William Eleazar (Table P-PZ40)
 1075.B Bas - Bat
 1076 Bates, Arlo (Table P-PZ39)
 Bates, Charlotte Fiske see PS2729.R4
 1077.B4 Bates, Katharine Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 1077.B6 Bates, Margret Holmes (Ernsperger) (Table P-PZ40)
 1078.B Bau - Baw
 1079.B Bax - Bayl
 Baylor, Frances Courtenay see PS1068.B6
 1081.B Baym - Baz
 1082.B Bea - Beb
 1082.B46 Beal, Nathan Stone Reed, b. 1827 or 8
 1083.B Bec - Beecher, G.
 1084.B2 Beecher, Henry Ward (Table P-PZ40)
 1084.B3 Beecher, Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
 1084.B6 Beers, Henry Augustin (Table P-PZ40)
 1085.B Bela - Bell
 1085.B23 Belasco, David (Table P-PZ40)
 1085.B3 Belisle, D.W. (David W.) (Table P-PZ40)
 1085.B63 Bell, Lillian L. (Mrs. A.H. Bogue) (Table P-PZ40)
 1085.B92 Bellamy, Charles Joseph, 1852-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 1086-1087 Bellamy, Edward (Table P-PZ36)
 1088.B3 Bellamy, Elizabeth Whitfield (Table P-PZ40)
 1088.B6 Benedict, Frank Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 1090-1093 Benjamin, Park (Table P-PZ35a)
 1094.B2 Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler (Table P-PZ40)
 1094.B45 Bennett, Emerson, 1822-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 1094.B9 Bensel, James Berry (Table P-PZ40)
 1094.B94 Benson, W.H. (William Henry) (Table P-PZ40)
 1095.B4 Benton, Thomas Hart (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
 Cf. E340.B4 Biography
 1096.B15 Beschke, William (Table P-PZ40)
 1096.B3 Bethune, George Washington (Table P-PZ40)
 1096.B34 Betterworth, Alexander Pitts (Table P-PZ40)
 1097 Bierce, Ambrose (Table P-PZ39)
 1098.B Big - Bim

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1099.54 Bird, Robert Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)
 1100 Bishop, William Henry (Table P-PZ39)
 1101.B Bis - Black
 1101.B8 Black, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 1102.B Blacka - Blam
 1102.B6 Blaine, James Gillespie (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E660.B6+ Collected works
 Cf. E664.B6 Biography
 1102.B8 Blake, James Vila (Table P-PZ40)
 1102.B86 Blake, Lillie Devereux, 1835-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 1102.B9 Blake, Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) (Table P-PZ40)
 1103.B46 Blanden, Charles Granger (Table P-PZ40)
 1103.B8 Bloede, Gertrude ("Stuart Sterne") (Table P-PZ40)
 1103.B85 Blood, Henry Ames (Table P-PZ40)
 1104.B Boa - Bok
 Bogue, Lillian (Bell) see PS1085.B63
 Boisgilbert, Edmund see PS1545.D55
 1104.B45 Bodman, Manoah, 1765-1830
 1105-1106 Boker, George Henry (Table P-PZ36)
 1107.B2 Bolles, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 1107.B7 Bolton, Charles Knowles (Table P-PZ40)
 1107.B8 Bolton, Sarah (Knowles) (Table P-PZ40)
 1108.B Bom - Bond
 1109.B3 Boner, John Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Bonner, Sherwood, 1849-1883 see PS2357+
 1110.B Bos - Botta
 1110.B48 Bostwick, F. M.
 1111 Botta, Anna Charlotte (Lynch) (Table P-PZ39)
 1112.B Bott - Bouton
 1112.B835 Bouton, John Bell, 1830-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 1113.B35 Bouvet, Marguerite, 1865-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 1113.B6 Bovee, Christian Nestell (Table P-PZ40)
 1113.B8 Bowen, Herbert Wolcott (Table P-PZ40)
 Bowen, Susan Petigru, 1824-1875 see PS2179.K36
 1114.B Bower - Boyesen
 1115-1118 Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth (Table P-PZ35a)
 1119.B Boyesen - Bq
 1119.B38 Boynton, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B414 Bradford, Joseph, 1843-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B45 Bradley, Caleb Davis (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B459 Bradley, Eliza, b. 1783 (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B47 Bradley, Mary Emily (Neely) (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B5 Brady, Cyrus Townsend (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B8 Brainard, John Gardiner Calkins (Table P-PZ40)
 1121.B Bram - Braz

Individual authors

19th century

Bram - Braz -- Continued

- 1121.B5 Branch, William Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
 1122.B Bre - Brh
 1123.B2 Bridges, Robert ("Droch") (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B25 Bridgman, Marcus Fayette (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B44 Brine, Mary D. (Table P-PZ40)
 Bronco Bill, 1836-1920 see PS1757.G4
 1123.B83 Brooks, Charles Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B835 Brooks, Elbridge S. (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B86 Brooks, Maris (Gowen) (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B89 Brooks, Noah (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B9 Brooks, Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B93 Brooks, Sarah Warner (Table P-PZ40)
 1124.B276 Brothers Cobb (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS1356.C46 Cyrus Cobb
 Cf. PS1356.C464 Darius Cobb
 1124.B3 Brotherton, Alice William (Table P-PZ40)
 1124.B6 Brougham, John (Table P-PZ40)
 1125-1128 Brown, Alice (Table P-PZ35a)
 1129.B6 Brown, Carrie (Table P-PZ40)
 1130-1138 Brown, Charles Brockden (Table P-PZ33)
 1139.B32 Brown, Helen E. (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B5 Brown, Joseph Brownlee (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B53 Brown, Joseph M., 1851-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B69 Brown, Solomon G., 1829?-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B76 Brown, Theron, 1832-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B9 Brown, William Wells, 1815-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 1140-1143 Brown, Charles Farrar ("Artemus Ward") (Table P-PZ35a)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 1144.B3 Browne, Frances Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 1145.B3 Browne, John Ross (Table P-PZ40)
 1145.B35 Browne, Martha Griffith, d. 1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 1145.B46 Brownell, (Mrs.) Gertrude (Hall), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
 1145.B5 Brownell, Henry Howard (Table P-PZ40)
 1145.B6 Brownell, William Crary (Table P-PZ40)
 1145.B7 Brownson, Orestes Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
 1146.B5 Bruce, Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 1147.B2 Bruner, Albert Milton (Table P-PZ40)
 1148.B5 Bryan, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
 1148.B8 Bryan, William Jennings (Table P-PZ40)
 1149.B48 Bryant, Charles S., 1808-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 1149.B5 Bryant, John D. (Table P-PZ40)
 1150-1198 Bryant, William Cullen (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Individual genres
 Poetical works

Individual authors

19th century

Bryant, William Cullen

Individual genres

Poetical works -- Continued

- 1155 Among the trees (Table P-PZ41)
- 1156 Death of the flowers (Table P-PZ41)
- 1158 Flood of years (Table P-PZ41)
- 1159 Forest hymn (Table P-PZ41)
- 1160 Fringed gentian (Table P-PZ41)
- 1161 Little people of the snow (Table P-PZ41)
- 1163 Sella (Table P-PZ41)
- 1164 Song of the sower (Table P-PZ41)
- 1165 Story of the fountain (Table P-PZ41)
- 1166 Thanatopsis (Table P-PZ41)
- 1167 To a waterfowl (Table P-PZ41)
- 1169.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

1170 Translations by Bryant

Prose works

- 1171 Collected works
- 1172.A-Z Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 1199.B265 Buckman, H.H. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1199.B355 Bullard, Laura Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
- 1199.B5 Bunce, Oliver Bell (Table P-PZ40)
- Bunner, Henry Cuyler

- 1200 Works
- 1200.A2 Collected. By date
- 1200.A3 By editor
- 1200.A4 Selected works. By editor
- 1200.A5A-.A5Z Translations. By language
- 1200.Z5 Selections. Anthologies

Poetry and drama

- 1201.A3 Collected poems
- 1201.A5 Collected drama
- 1201.A6-Z Separate works

Prose

- 1202.A3 Collected. By date
- 1202.A5-Z Special works

Class here first editions

- 1203 Biography and criticism
- 1204.B5 Burch, Adelle (Table P-PZ40)
- 1204.B8 Burdett, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- 1205 Burdette, Robert Jones (Table P-PZ39)
- Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
- 1206.B6 Burgess, Adelaide Maria (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

| | |
|---------------|--|
| 1207.B4 | Burleigh, William Henry (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1210-1218 | Burnett, Frances (Hodgson) (Table P-PZ33) |
| 1219.B4 | Burnham, Clara Louise (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1219.B7 | Burritt, Elihu (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1220-1228 | Burroughs, John (Table P-PZ33 modified) |
| | Class here collections and literary criticism only |
| | For special works, see class Q |
| | Collected works |
| | By date |
| 1220 | 1800-1899 |
| 1220.E00-.E99 | 1900-1999 |
| 1220.F00-.F99 | 2000-2099 |
| 1220.G00-.G99 | |
| 1229.B6 | Burton, Richard (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1229.B62 | Burton, Robert Wilton, 1848-1917 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1234.B | Bus - Busz |
| 1234.B5 | Busch, William, b. 1836 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1235.B28 | Butler, James, 1755?-1842 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1235.B5 | Butler, William Allen (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1235.B7 | Butterworth, Hezekiah (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1236.B | By - Bynm |
| 1237 | Bynner, Edwin Lasseter (Table P-PZ39) |
| 1238.B | Bynner - Bz |
| 1238.B5 | Byrn, Marcus Lafayette (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1238.B55 | Byrne, Charles Alfred (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1239.C | Ca - Cab |
| 1240-1248 | Cable, George Washington (Table P-PZ33) |
| 1249.C | Cable - Cak |
| 1249.C2 | Cabot, James Eliot (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1250.C | Cala - Calk |
| 1251.C | Call - Camp |
| 1251.C3 | Call, I. (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1251.C36 | Callahan, S. Alice, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1251.C7 | Calvert, George Henry (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1252.C | Campa - Caq |
| 1252.C25 | Campbell, Bartley T. (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1252.C33 | Campbell, Helen (Stuart) (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1252.C4 | Campbell, John Preston (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1253.C | Car - Card |
| 1254.C | Care - Carl |
| 1254.C9 | Carleton, Henry Guy, 1856-1910 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1255-1258 | Carleton, Will (Table P-PZ35a) |
| 1259.C | Carleton - Carq |
| 1259.C6 | Carpenter, Henry Howard |
| 1260.C | Carr - Carrz |
| 1260.C65 | Carryl, Charles E. (Charles Edward) (Table P-PZ40) |

Individual authors

19th century

Carr - -- Continued

- 1260.C7 Carr - -- Continued
Caryll, Guy Wetmore (Table P-PZ40)
- 1261.C Cars - Carter, R.
- 1262.C Carter, S. - Carx
- 1262.C6 Carus, Paul
- 1263-1266 Cary, Alice (Table P-PZ35a)
Including works by Alice and Phoebe Cary and biographies of
the two
- 1267 Cary, Phoebe (Table P-PZ39)
- 1268.C Cary - Casr
- 1268.C2 Cary, Richard L. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1268.C38 Case, Lydia Hinman, 1850-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1269.C Cass - Cath
- 1270-1273 Catherwood, Mary (Hartwell) (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1274.C7 Caverly, Robert B. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1275-1278 Cawein, Madison Julius (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1279.C3 Chadwick, John White (Table P-PZ40)
- 1279.C896 Chambers, Julius (Table P-PZ40)
- 1280-1288 Chambers, Robert William (Table P-PZ33)
- 1289.C Cham - Chan
- 1290-1291 Channing, William Ellery (Table P-PZ36)
- 1292.C3 Chapman, John Jay (Table P-PZ40)
- 1292.C5 Cheney, John Vance (Table P-PZ40)
- 1292.C518 Cheney, Walter Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 1292.C54 Chesebro', Caroline, 1825-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1292.C59 Chesnut, Mary Boykin Miller, 1823-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1292.C6 Chestnutt, Charles Waddell, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1292.C85 Child, Francis James (Table P-PZ40)
- 1293 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) (Table P-PZ39)
- 1294.C27 Chipman, De Witt C. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1294.C4 Chivers, Thomas Holley (Table P-PZ40)
- Choate, Lowell see PS1999.H414
- 1294.C6 Choate, Rufus (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
Cf. E340.C4 Biography
- 1294.C63 Chopin, Kate O'Flaherty, 1851-1904 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1295-1298 Churchill, Winston (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1299.C1654 Clark, B. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1299.C166 Clark, Charles Heber, 1841-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1299.C168 Clark, Franklin Chase (Table P-PZ40)
- 1299.C3 Clark, Willis Gaylord (Table P-PZ40)
- 1299.C5 Clarke, James Freeman (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. B908.C6+ Philosophy
- 1299.C58 Clarke, McDonald (Table P-PZ40)
- 1299.C6 Clarke, Mary Bayard, 1854-1886 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1299.C725 Clay, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E337.8.C55 Collected works
Cf. E340.C6 Biography
- 1299.C87 Cleary, Kate M. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1300-1348 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne ("Mark Twain") (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- Separate works
- 1305 Adventures of Huckleberry Finn (Table P-PZ41)
- 1306 Adventures of Tom Sawyer (Table P-PZ41)
- 1307 American claimant (Table P-PZ41)
- 1308 Connecticut yankee in King Arthur's court (Table P-PZ41)
- 1309 Extracts from Adam's diary (Table P-PZ41)
- 1310 Following the equator (Table P-PZ41)
- 1311 Gilded age (Table P-PZ41)
- 1312 Innocents abroad (Table P-PZ41)
- 1313 Joan of Arc (Table P-PZ41)
- 1314 Life on the Mississippi (Table P-PZ41)
- 1315 Million pound bank note (Table P-PZ41)
- 1316 Prince and the pauper (Table P-PZ41)
- 1317 Pudd'nhead Wilson (Table P-PZ41)
- 1318 Roughing it (Table P-PZ41)
- 1319 Sketches old and new (Table P-PZ41)
- 1320 Tom Sawyer abroad (Table P-PZ41)
- 1321 Tramp abroad (Table P-PZ41)
- 1322.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 1351.C2 Cleveland, Grover (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E697 Biography
Cf. J82.C5+ Speeches and messages as President
- 1351.C4 Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
- 1351.C6 Clinton, DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
Cf. E340.C65 Biography
- 1355 Clymer, Ella (Dietz) (Table P-PZ39)
- 1356.C Cly - Coe
- 1356.C23 Coastes, Laning (Table P-PZ40)
- 1356.C46 Cobb, Cyrus (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS1124.B276 Brothers Cobb
- 1356.C464 Cobb, Darius, 1834-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS1124.B276 Brothers Cobb
- 1356.C57 Cobb, Sylvanus, 1823-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1356.C58 Cobbe, William Rosser, d. 1907 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1357.C Cof - Cok
- 1357.C35 Coffin, Charles Carleton (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century

- Cof - Cok -- Continued
 1357.C48 Coffin, Robert Stevenson (Table P-PZ40)
 1358.C Col - Coler
 1359.C Coles - Conv
 1359.C2 Coles, Abraham (Table P-PZ40)
 1359.C5 Collier, Thomas Stephens (Table P-PZ40)
 1359.C53 Collingwood, Herbert W. (Herbert Winslow), 1857-1927
 (Table P-PZ40)
 1359.C563 Collins, Julia C., d. 1865 (Table P-PZ40)
 1359.C565 Collins, Mercy Hutchinson Jones, 1822-1898 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 1359.C6 Collyer, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 1359.C7 Cone, Helen Gray (Table P-PZ40)
 1361 Conway, John Donlon (Table P-PZ39)
 1362.C3 Conway, Katherine Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
 1366-1367 Conway, Moncure, Daniel (Table P-PZ36)
 1368.C Conway, W - Conz
 1368.C4 Conway, William B. (Table P-PZ40)
 1368.C44 Conwell, Russell Herman (Table P-PZ40)
 1378.C Coo - Cooke, J.
 1380-1383 Cook, John Esten (Table P-PZ35a)
 1385-1388 Cooke, Philip Pendleton (Table P-PZ35a)
 1390-1393 Cooke, Rose (Terry) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1397.C Cooke - Coold
 1397.C5 Coolbrith, Ina Donna
 1398.C Coole - Coolz
 1398.C36 Coolidge, Cassius M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Coolidge, Susan see PS3358.W6
 1399.C Coom - Coop
 1400-1448 Cooper, James Fenimore (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
 1405.A4 Afloat and ashore (Table P-PZ43)
 1405.A8 Autobiography of a pocketbook handkerchief (Table P-
 PZ43)
 Borderers see PS1418.W7
 1405.B7 Bravo (Table P-PZ43)
 1405.C4 Chainbearer (Table P-PZ43)
 1405.C7 Crater, or Vulcan's peak (Table P-PZ43)
 1406 Deerslayer (Table P-PZ41)
 1406.5 Elinor Myllys (Table P-PZ41)
 Eve Effingham see PS1407.H7
 1407.H2 Headsman (Table P-PZ43)
 1407.H4 Heidenmauer (Table P-PZ43)
 1407.H7 Home as found (Table P-PZ43)
 1407.H8 Homeward bound (Table P-PZ43)

Individual authors

19th century

Cooper, James Fenimore

Separate works -- Continued

| | |
|-----------|---|
| 1407.J3 | Jack Tier (Table P-PZ43) |
| 1408 | Last of the Mohicans (Table P-PZ41) |
| 1409.L4 | Lionel Lincoln (Table P-PZ43) |
| 1409.M3 | Mercedes of Castile (Table P-PZ43) |
| 1409.M5 | Miles Wallingford (Table P-PZ43) |
| 1409.M7 | Monikins (Table P-PZ43) |
| 1409.N3 | Ned Myers (Table P-PZ43) |
| 1409.O2 | Oak openings (Table P-PZ43) |
| 1410 | Pathfinder (Table P-PZ41) |
| 1412 | Pilot (Table P-PZ41) |
| 1414 | Pioneers (Table P-PZ41) |
| 1416 | Prairie (Table P-PZ41) |
| 1417.P6 | Precaution (Table P-PZ43) |
| 1417.R3 | Red Rover (Table P-PZ43) |
| 1417.R5 | Redskins (Table P-PZ43) |
| 1417.S3 | Satanstoe (Table P-PZ43) |
| 1417.S5 | Sea lions (Table P-PZ43) |
| 1417.S7 | Spy (Table P-PZ43) |
| 1418.T5 | Two admirals (Table P-PZ43) |
| 1418.W3 | Water witch (Table P-PZ43) |
| 1418.W5 | Ways of the hour (Table P-PZ43) |
| 1418.W7 | Wept of the Wish-ton-wish (Table P-PZ43) |
| 1419.W3 | Wing-and-wing (Table P-PZ43) |
| 1419.W7 | Wyandotte (Table P-PZ43) |
| 1421.A7-Z | Other, A-Z |
| | Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43 |
| | Cornish, Kate see PS1449.C47 |
| 1449.C378 | Coryell, John Russell, 1851-1924 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1449.C415 | Cotton, A.J. (Alfred Johnson), 1800-1858 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1449.C47 | Courtland, Kil (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1449.C5 | Cowen, Frank (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1449.C5 | Cowen, Frank (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1449.C6 | Coxe, Arthur Cleveland (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1449.C65 | Cozzens, Frederic S. (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1449.C673 | Crafts, Hannah (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1449.C73 | Crakes, Sylvester (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1449.C8 | Cranch, Christopherr Pearse (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1449.C85 | Crane, Stephen (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1453-1457 | Crawford, Francis Marion (Table P-PZ35a) |
| 1469.C3 | Crawford, John Wallace ("Capt. Jack Crawford") (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1469.C536 | Creamer, Hannah Gardner (Table P-PZ40) |
| 1470.C | Cri - Cro |

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1471-1472 Croly, Jane (Cunningham) ("Jennie June") (Table P-PZ36)
 1473.C3 Crosby, Frederick K. (Table P-PZ40)
 1473.C6 Croswell, William (Table P-PZ40)
 Crothers, Samuel McChord see PS3505.R9
 1473.C86 Cuckow, J.G. (Table P-PZ40)
 1474.C Cul - Cur
 1474.C483 Cummings, Ariel Ivers, 1823-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 1474.C5 Cummins, Maria S. (Table P-PZ40)
 1475-1476 Curtis, George Ticknor (Table P-PZ36)
 1480-1498 Curtis, George William (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Separate works
 1485 From the easy chair (Table P-PZ41)
 The Howadji in Syria see DS94
 Literary and social essays see PR121
 Lotus-eating see E166
 Nile notes of a Howadji see DT54
 1486 Potiphar papers (Table P-PZ41)
 1487 Prue and I (Table P-PZ41)
 1488 Speeches, addresses, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
 1489 Trumps (Table P-PZ41)
 The wanderer in Syria see DS107
 1490.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Curtis, Laura J. see PS1199.B355
 1499.C27 Curtis, Newton Mallory (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.C45 Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D4 Dabney, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D63 Dail, C.C. (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D83 Dall, Caroline Wells Healey, 1822-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D84 Dalton, Joseph Grinnell, 1828- (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D85 Daly, Augustin (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D96 Dana, Katharine Floyd, 1835-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 1501-1502 Dana, Richard Henry, 1787-1879 (Table P-PZ36)
 1505-1506 Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 (Table P-PZ36)
 1507.D Dana - Dandridge
 1508-1509 Dandridge, Danske (Bedinger) (Table P-PZ36)
 1510.D Dand - Daq
 Daniels, lone G. see PS2048.I67
 1513.D Dar - Davie
 1513.D62 Darrow, Clarence Seward, 1857-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dart, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
 Daskam, Josephine Dodge see PS1054.B62
 1513.D8 Davidson, Lucretia Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 1513.D9 Davidson, Margaret Miller (Table P-PZ40)
 1514.D Davie - Davis, Me.

Individual authors

19th century

Davie - Davis, Me. -- Continued

- 1514.D95 Davis, Mary Elizabeth (Moragne) (Table P-PZ40)
 1516.D2 Davis, Miles Avery (Table P-PZ40)
 1516.D25 Davis, Mollie Evelyn Moore, 1844-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 1517 Davis, Rebecca (Harding) (Table P-PZ39)
 1519.D42 Davis, Reuben, 1813-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 1519.D5 Davis, Richard Bingham (Table P-PZ40)
 1520-1523 Davis, Richard Harding (Table P-PZ35a)
 1524.D Davis, R - Dax
 1525.D24 Day, Martha, 1813-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D3 Day, Richard Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D35 De Quille, Dan, 1829-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D434 De Cleyre, Voltairine, 1866-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D4344 Decon, Thomas William (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D46 Deering, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D5 DeForest, John William (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D7 DeKay, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D8 DeKroyft, Sarah Helen (Aldrich) (Table P-PZ40)
 1530-1533 DeLand, Margaret Wade (Campbell) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1534.D13 Demos, 1819-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 1534.D2 DeMille, Henry C. (Table P-PZ40)
 (1534.D3) DeMille, James (Table P-PZ40)
 see PR9199.2.D37
 1534.D4 Deming, Philander (Table P-PZ40)
 1534.D413 Demos, 1819-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 1534.D6 Dennie, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 1535 Derby, George Horatio ("John Phoenix") (Table P-PZ39)
 1536.D47 Detter, Thomas, b. ca. 1826 (Table P-PZ40)
 1536.D5 DeVere, Mary Ainge ("Madeline Bridges") (Table P-PZ40)
 1537.D DeWint - Dickinson
 1537.D6 Diaz, Abby (Morton)
 1537.D64 Dibble, F.D. (Frank Dalos)
 Dibble, Frank Dalos see PS1537.D64
 1538 Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth (Table P-PZ39)
 1539.D5 Dickinson, Charles M. (Table P-PZ40)
 1541 Dickinson, Emily (Table P-PZ39)
 1542.D3 Dickinson, Mary (Lowe) (Table P-PZ40)
 1542.D492 Diffenderffer, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 1543.D Din - Dodge
 1543.D17 Dinmore, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 1543.D2 Dinsmoor, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 1543.D5 Dodd, Anna Bowman (Blake) (Table P-PZ40)
 1544 Dodge, Mary Abigail ("Gail Hamilton") (Table P-PZ39)
 1545.D15 Dodge, Mary Barker (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D2 Dodge, Mary (Mapes) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century

- Doesticks, Q.K. Philander, 1831-1875 see PS3039.T6
- 1545.D25 Doggett, John Marshall (Table P-PZ40)
- 1545.D27 Doggett, Solon (Table P-PZ40)
- 1545.D3 Dole, Nathan Haskell (Table P-PZ40)
- 1545.D4 Donahoe, Daniel Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
- 1545.D45 Donaldson, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
- 1545.D5 Donnelly, Eleanor Cecilia (Table P-PZ40)
- 1545.D55 Donnelly, Ignatius, 1831-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1545.D83 Dooner, Pierton W.. 1844-1907? (Table P-PZ40)
- 1546.D Dop - Dorr
- 1546.D5 Dorgan, John Aylmer
- 1547-1548 Dorr, Julia Carolina (Ripley) (Table P-PZ36)
- 1549.D Dorr - Drake, J.
- 1549.D3 Dorsey, Anna Hanson McKenney, 1815-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1549.D53 Doten, Elizabeth, 1827-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
- Doten, Lizzie see PS1549.D53
- 1549.D614 Douglas, Amanda Minnie, 1831-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1549.D66 Douglass, Frederick, 1818-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1549.D96 Drake, David, ca. 1800-ca. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1550-1553 Drake, Joseph Rodman (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1554.D Drake, J. - Dt.
- 1555.D Du - Dunbar
- 1555.D385 Dugan, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 1555.D4 Duganne, Augustine Joseph Hickey (Table P-PZ40)
- 1555.D44 Dugger, Shepherd Monroe, 1854-19438 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1555.D6 Duhring, Julia (Table P-PZ40)
- 1555.D64 Dumont, Julia L. (Julia Louisa), 1794-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1556-1557 Dunbar, Paul Lawrence (Table P-PZ36)
- 1558.D Dunbar - Dunlap
- 1558.D5 Duniway, Abigail Scott, 1834-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1560-1561 Dunlap, William (Table P-PZ36)
- 1562.D Dunlap - Dv
- 1562.D3 Dupuy, Eliza Ann (Table P-PZ40)
- 1562.D5 Durivage, Francis Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
- 1562.D66 Dutton, Warren, 1774-1857 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1562.D67 Duval, John C. (John Crittenden, 1816-1897 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1562.D7 Duyckinck, Evert Augustus (Table P-PZ38)
- 1564.D Dw - Dx
- 1566.D Dy - Dz
- 1567.E E - Edf
- 1567.E22 Eastman, Charles Gamage (Table P-PZ40)
- 1567.E225 Eastman, Elaine (Goodale) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century

E - Edf -- Continued

- 1567.E7 Eddy, Mary Morso (Baker) Glover (Table P-PZ40)
 1567.E74 Edelen, Susan Mary, b. 1833 (Table P-PZ40)
 1568.E Edg - Edv
 1569.E6 Edwards, George Wharton (Table P-PZ40)
 1570 Edwards, Harry Stillwell (Table P-PZ39)
 1574.E Edwards - Egan
 1575-1576 Egan, Maurice Francis (Table P-PZ36)
 1577.E Egan - Eggleston
 1580-1583 Eggleston, Edward (Table P-PZ35a)
 1584.E2 Eggleston, George Cary (Table P-PZ40)
 1585 Eliot, Charles William (Table P-PZ39)
 Cf. LB875.E43+ General educational writings
 Cf. LD2148 Biography
- 1586.E Eliot - Elliott
 1587-1588 Elliott, Maud (Howe) (Table P-PZ36)
 1589.E Elliott - Ellr
 1589.E28 Elliott, Sarah Barnwell, 1848-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 1589.E3 Ellis, Edward Sylvester, 1840-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 1591.E Ells - Ellz
 1593.E Elm - Elz
 1598.E Em - Emd
 1598.E5 Embury, Emma Catherine Manley, 1806-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 Emersie, John see PS2489.O74
- 1599.E5 Emerson, Edward Waldo (Table P-PZ40)
 1599.E7 Emerson, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 1600-1648 Emerson, Ralph Waldo (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- Prose works
- 1605 Collected works
 Separate works
- 1606 Conduct of life (Table P-PZ41)
 1607 English traits (Table P-PZ41)
 1608 Essays, first and second series
 Separate
- 1609 Character (Table P-PZ41)
 1610 Friendship (Table P-PZ41)
 1611 History (Table P-PZ41)
 1612 Love (Table P-PZ41)
 1613 Nature (Table P-PZ41)
 1614 Self-reliance (Table P-PZ41)
 1615.A-Z Other, A-Z
- 1615.C6 Compensation (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.E7 Experience (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.H4 Heroism (Table P-PZ43)

Individual authors

19th century

Emerson, Ralph Waldo

Prose works

Separate works

Essays, first and second series

Separate

Other, A-Z -- Continued

1615.I6

Intellect (Table P-PZ43)

1615.M2

Manners (Table P-PZ43)

1615.O94

Over-soul (Table P-PZ43)

1615.P6

Prudence (Table P-PZ43)

1615.S6

Spiritual laws (Table P-PZ43)

Other prose works

1616

Lectures and biographical sketches (Table P-PZ41)

1617

Letters and social aims (Table P-PZ41)

1618

Miscellanies (Table P-PZ41)

1619

Natural history of the intellect (Table P-PZ41)

1620

Nature, addresses, and letters (Table P-PZ41)

1621

Representative men (Table P-PZ41)

1622

Society and solitude (Table P-PZ41)

Other

1623.A-Z

Individual works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Including parts of works in PS1616-PS1622

Poems

1624.A1

Collected. By date

1624.A5-Z

Separate, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

1649.E

Emerson - Eml

1650.E

Emm - Emz

1650.E7

Emmons, Richard

1651.E

En - English

1652-1653

English, Thomas Dunn (Table P-PZ36)

1654.E55

Everett, David (Table P-PZ40)

1654.E6

Everett, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

F.X.L., 1846-1920 see PS3066.T

1654.F3

Fairchild, Summer L. (Table P-PZ40)

1654.F34

Fairman, Henry Clay (Table P-PZ40)

1654.F77

Farrar, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)

1654.F8

Farrar, Eliza Ware Rotch, 1791-1870 (Table P-PZ40)

1655-1658

Fawcett, Edgar (Table P-PZ35a)

1659.F3

Fay, Theodore Sedgwick (Table P-PZ40)

1659.F5

Fenner, Cornelius George (Table P-PZ0)

1659.F6

Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco (Table P-PZ40)

1661-1662

Fenollosa, Mary (McNeil) ("Sidney McCall") (Table P-PZ36)

Fern, Fanny, 1811-1872 see PS2523.P9

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1664.F2 Fessenden, Thomas Green (Table P-PZ40)
 1665-1668 Field, Eugene (Table P-PZ35a)
 1669.F2 Field, Kate (Table P-PZ40)
 1669.F3 Field, Roswell (Table P-PZ40)
 1669.F5 Fields, Annie (Adams) (Mrs. James T. Fields) (Table P-PZ40)
 1670-1671 Fields, James T. (Table P-PZ36)
 1672.F5 Finch, Francis Miles (Table P-PZ40)
 1673 Fiske, John (Table P-PZ39)
 Cf. B945.F4+ Philosophy
 Cf. E175.5.A+ Biography
 1674.F Fiske - Fitch
 1675-1678 Fitch, Clyde (Table P-PZ35a)
 1679.F2 Flagg, Edmund, 1815-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 1679.F4 Flash, Henry Lynden (Table P-PZ40)
 1679.F6 Fletcher, Julia Constance ("George Fleming") (Table P-PZ40)
 1679.F7 Flint, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
 1681.F Flo - Fn
 1681.F4 Flower, Benjamin Orange
 1683.F Fo - Foos
 1683.F4 Follen, Eliza Lee (Cabot) (Table P-PZ40)
 1685-1688 Foote, Mary (Hallock) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1689.F Foote - Ford
 1689.F8 Ford, James Lauren, 1854-1928
 1690-1693 Ford, Paul Leicester (Table P-PZ35a)
 1694.F Ford - Fox
 Forester, Fanny see PS2156.J3
 1694.F14 Fortune, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
 1694.F2 Foss, Sam Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 1694.F5 Foster, Stephen Collins (Table P-PZ40)
 1694.F8 Foulke, William Dudley (Table P-PZ40)
 1694.F82 Fowle, Charles H., 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
 1700-1703 Fox, John, Jr. (Table P-PZ35a)
 1704.F Fox - Frederic
 1705-1708 Frederic, Harold (Table P-PZ35a)
 1709.F Frederic - Freeman
 1710-1713 Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins, 1852-1930 (Table P-PZ35a)
 1714.F Freeman - French
 1715-1718 French, Alice ("Octave Thanet") (Table P-PZ35a)
 1719.F French - Frer
 1719.F38 French, Joseph Lewis, 1858-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 1719.F6 French, L. Virginia (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
 1720.F Fres - Frh

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1721.F Fri - Frn
 1722.F Fro - Frx
 1722.F5 Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon (Table P-PZ40)
 1722.F8 Frothingham, Octavius Brooks (Table P-PZ40)
 1723.F Fry - Ft
 1724.F Fu - Fulld
 1725-1728 Fuller, Henry Blake (Table P-PZ35a)
 1729.F16 Fuller, Jane Jay (Table P-PZ40)
 Fuller, Margaret see PS2500+
 1729.G5 Gallagher, William Davis (Table P-PZ40)
 1729.G57 Ganilh, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 1729.G74 Gardener, Helen Hamilton, 1858-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 1729.G8 Gardner, Celia E. (Table P-PZ40)
 1730-1733 Garland, Hamlin (Table P-PZ35a)
 1734.G2 Garrison, Wendell Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
 1734.G257 Garver, Will L., b. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)
 1734.G3 Gates, Ellen Maria (Huntington) (Table P-PZ40)
 1734.G774 Gay, Eva, fl. 1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 1735-1738 Gayarre, Charles Etienne Arthur (Table P-PZ35a)
 1739.G48 Gibbs, D. Cecil (Table P-PZ40)
 1739.G49 Gibbs, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)
 1739.G9 Gilder, Jeannette Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
 1740-1743 Gilder, Richard Watson (Table P-PZ35a)
 1744.G2 Gillette, William (Table P-PZ40)
 1744.G5 Gilman, Caroline (Howard) (Table P-PZ40)
 1744.G57 Gilman, Charlotte (Perkins) Stetson (Table P-PZ40)
 1744.G6 Gilman, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 1744.G68 Gilmore, James Roberts (Table P-PZ40)
 1744.G77 Gladden, Washington (Table P-PZ40)
 Glasgow, Ellen see PS3513.L34
 1749.G2 Glass, John W. (Table P-PZ40)
 1749.G345 Glennon, Michael J., b. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)
 1749.G5 Goddard, Martha LeBaron (Table P-PZ40)
 1750-1751 Godkin, Edwin Lawrence (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. PN4874.A+ Biography
 1752.G5 Godwin, Parke (Table P-PZ40)
 1753.G Good - Goodrich
 1753.G3 Goodale, Dora Reed (Table P-PZ40)
 Goodale, Elaine (Mrs. Charles A. Eastman) see
 PS1567.E225
 1754-1755 Goodrich, Samuel Griswold ("Peter Parley") (Table P-
 PZ36)
 1757.G Goods - Got
 1757.G4 Gordon, Hanford Lennox (Table P-PZ40)
 1757.G64 Gorman, Henrie Clay Ligon (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1758.G Gou - Gov
 1758.G25 Gould, Edward Sherman (Table P-PZ40)
 1758.G4 Gould, Hannah Flagg (Table P-PZ40)
 1758.G83 Goulding, Francis Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 1759.G Gow - Grans
 1759.G53 Graham, A.J. (Andrew J.) (Table P-PZ40)
 1760-1763 Grant, Robert (Table P-PZ35a)
 1764.G238 Grayson, William John (Table P-PZ40)
 Green, Anna Katharine see PS2730+
 1764.G27 Greene, Aella (Table P-PZ40)
 1764.G275 Greene, Asa, 1789-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
 1764.G29 Greene, Sarah Pratt (McLean) (Table P-PZ40)
 1764.G67 Griffith, Mary, d. 1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 1764.G774 Grinnell, George Bird, 1849-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 1764.G8 Griswold, Hattie (Tyng) (Table P-PZ40)
 1764.G82 Griswold, Rufus Wilmot (Table P-PZ40)
 1764.G95 Guild, Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
 1765-1768 Guiney, Louise Imogene (Table P-PZ35a)
 1769.G25 Gunsaulus, Frank Wakely (Table P-PZ40)
 Guthrie, William Norman see PS3513.U88
 1769.H5 Habberton, John (Table P-PZ40)
 1769.H7 Hageman, Samuel Miller (Table P-PZ40)
 1769.H73 Hagen, John Cole (Table P-PZ40)
 1769.H76 Hager, Levi Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
 1770-1773 Hale, Edward Everett (Table P-PZ35a)
 1774.H13 Hale, Lucretia Peabody (Table P-PZ40)
 1774.H2 Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell) (Table P-PZ40)
 1774.H25 Hale, Susan (Table P-PZ40)
 1774.H455 Hall, Baynard Rush, 1798-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hall, Gertrude see PS1145.B46
 1779.H16 Hall, James, 1793-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 1779.H33 Hall, Louisa Jane (Park) (Table P-PZ40)
 1779.H4 Hall, Thomas Winthrop ("Tom Hall") (Table P-PZ40)
 1780-1783 Halleck, Fitz-Greene (Table P-PZ35a)
 1784.H2 Halpine, Charles Graham (Table P-PZ40)
 1784.H24 Halsey, Harlan Page, 1839?-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 1784.H25 Halstead, Murat (Table P-PZ40)
 1784.H3 Halsted, Leonora B. (Table P-PZ40)
 1784.H6 Harbaugh, Thomas Chalmers (Table P-PZ40)
 1785-1788 Harben, William Nathaniel (Table P-PZ35a)
 1790-1793 Hardy, Arthur Sherburne (Table P-PZ35a)
 1794.H2 Hardy, E. Trueblood (Edward Trueblood) (Table P-PZ40)
 1795-1798 Harland, Henry ("Sidney Luska") (Table P-PZ35a)
 Harland, Marion see PS3005+
 1799.H Harlow - Harper

Individual authors

19th century

Harlow - Harper -- Continued

- 1799.H24 Harlow, William Burt, b. 1856 (Table P-PZ40)
 1799.H7 Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins (Table P-PZ40)
 1799.H73 Harrigan, Edward, 1845-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 1800-1818 Harris, Joel Chandler (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Separate works
 1805.A-.N A-Nif
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Georgia from the invasion of DeSoto see F286
 Life of Henry W. Grady see E664.G73
 1806 Nights with Uncle Remus (Table P-PZ41)
 1807.N-.U Nih-Unb
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Stories of Georgia see F286
 1808 Uncle Remus and his friends (Table P-PZ41)
 1809 Uncle Remus, his songs and sayings (Table P-PZ41)
 1810.U-Z Und-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 1819.H5 Harris, Miriam Coles (Table P-PZ40)
 1819.H6 Harris, Thomas Lake (Table P-PZ40)
 1819.H7 Harrison, Constance (Cary) (Mrs. Burton Harrison) (Table P-PZ40)
 1819.H97 Hart, Joseph C., d. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)
 Harte, Bret
 Collected works
 By date
 1820.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 1820.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 1820.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 By editor
 1821 Selected works. Selections
 1822 Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
 1823.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Prose
 Including dramatic works
 1824 Collected works
 Separate works
 1825 Col. Starbottle's client (Table P-PZ41)
 1826 First family of Tasajara (Table P-PZ41)
 1827 Luck of Roaring Camp (Table P-PZ41)
 1828 Tales of the Argonauts (Table P-PZ41)
 1829.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Poems
 1830 Collected works

Individual authors

19th century

Harte, Bret

Poem

1831.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be

Class illustrated editions with other editions

Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

1832.A1-.A5

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

1832.A6-Z

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

1833.A3-.A39

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

1833.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

1833.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

1833.A5-Z

General works

Criticism

1834

General works

1835

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

1836

Sources

1837.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

1838

Language. Grammar. Style

1839.H

Harte - Haru

1839.H43

Hartmann, Franz, d. 1912 (Table P-PZ40)

1840.H

Harv - Harz

1841.H

Has - Hasz

1842.H

Hat - Hau

1843.H

Hav - Havz

1844.H

Haw - Haws

1845-1848

Hawthorne, Julian (Table P-PZ35a)

1850-1898

Hawthorne, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

1855

Blithedale romance (Table P-PZ41)

1856

Dr. Grimshawe's secret (Table P-PZ41)

1858

Grandfather's chair (Table P-PZ41)

1861

House of seven gables (Table P-PZ41)

1862

Marble faun (Table P-PZ41)

1863

Mosses from an old manse (Table P-PZ41)

1864

Our old home (Table P-PZ41)

1865

Passages from the American notebooks (Table P-PZ41)

1866

Passages from the English notebooks (Table P-PZ41)

Individual authors

19th century

Hawthorne, Nathaniel

Separate works -- Continued

- 1867 Passages from the French and Italian notebooks (Table P-PZ41)
- 1868 Scarlet letter (Table P-PZ41)
- 1869 Tanglewood tales (Table P-PZ41)
- 1870 Twice-told tales (Table P-PZ41)
Wonder-book see PZ8.1
- 1872.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 1900-1903 Hay, John (Table P-PZ35a)
Hayes, John Russell see PS3515.A94
- 1905-1908 Hayne, Paul Hamilton (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1909.H Hayne - Hayv
- 1910.H Hayw - Hayz
- 1911.H Haza - Hazd
- 1912.H Haze - Hazz
- 1912.H45 Hazelton, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
- 1913.H Hea - Heaq
- 1915-1918 Hearn, Lafcadio (Table P-PZ35a)
Henry, O. see PS2649.P5
- 1919.H4 Hentz, Caroline Lee (Whiting) (Table P-PZ40)
- 1919.H6 Herbert, Henry William ("Frank Forester") (Table P-PZ40)
- 1919.H75 Herne, James A., 1839-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1920-1923 Herrick, Robert (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1924.H58 Hext, Julia A. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1924.H64 Heywood, Joseph Converse (Table P-PZ40)
- 1925-1928 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1929.H2 Hildreth, Charles Lotin (Table P-PZ40)
- 1929.H6 Hill, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 1929.H652 Hill, Theophilus H. (Theophilus Hunter), 1836-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1929.H69 Hillis, Newell Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
- 1929.H78 Hinman, Wilbur F. (Wilbur Fisk), d. 1905 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1929.H83 Hitchcock, David (Table P-PZ40)
- 1929.H8394 Hoadley, J.C. (John Chipman), 1818-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1930-1938 Hoffman, Charles Fenno (Table P-PZ33)
- 1939.H6 Holden, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
- 1940-1948 Holland, Josiah Gilbert (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Complete works. Collected prose works
- 1940 By date
- 1940.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 1940.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 1940.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 1941 Collected poems

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1949.H5 Holley, Marietta (Table P-PZ40)
 1949.H587 Holman, Jesse Lynch, 1784-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
 1949.H59 Holman, Myra T. (Table P-PZ40)
 1949.H6 Holmes, Alice A. (Table P-PZ40)
 1949.H7 Holmes, Georgiana (Klinge) ("George Klinge") (Table P-PZ40)
 1949.H742 Holmes, Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 1949.H8 Holmes, Mary Jane (Hawes) (Table P-PZ40)
 1950-1998 Holmes, Oliver Wendell (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

- 1955 Collected works
 1956 Early poems
 Separate works
 1957 Last leaf (Table P-PZ41)
 1958 One horse shay (Table P-PZ41)
 1959.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose

Fiction

- 1959.5 Collected works
 Separate works
 1960 Elsie Venner (Table P-PZ41)
 1961 Guardian angel (Table P-PZ41)
 1962 A mortal antipathy (Table P-PZ41)
 Other works
 1964 Autocrat of the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
 Our hundred days in Europe see DA625
 1968 Over the tea-cups (Table P-PZ41)
 1969 Pages from an old volume of life (Table P-PZ41)
 1970 Poet at the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
 1971 Professor at the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
 1972.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 1999.H1 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841- (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H25 Hooper, Johnson Jones (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H3 Hooper, Lucy Hamilton (Jones) (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H4 Hope, James Barron (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H414 Hopkins, Alice K. (Alice Kimball), b. 1839 (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H4226 Hopkins, Pauline Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H425 Hopkins, Seward W. (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H43 Hopper, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H439 Horner, J. (Table P-PZ40)
 Hornor-Snelling, Lee, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
 1999.H473 Horton, George Moses, 1798?-1880 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1999.H52 Hosmer, Frederick L. (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H53 Hosmer, James Kendall (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H54 Hosmer, William Howe Cuyler (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H6 Houghton, George Washington Wright (Table P-PZ40)
 2005-2008 Hovey, Richard (Table P-PZ35a)
 2010.H Hovey - Howard
 2010.H45 Howard, Adah M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Howard, Blanche Willis see PS3009.T7
 2014.H12 Howard, Bronson (Table P-PZ40)
 2014.H2 Howarth, Ellen Clementine (Doran) (Table P-PZ40)
 2014.H5 Howe, Edgar Watson (Table P-PZ40)
 2015-2018 Howe, Julia (Ward) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2019.H7 Howell, John Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 2020-2038 Howells, William Dean (Table P-PZ32 modified)
- Individual genres
- Novels
- 2025.A2 Collected
 2025.A3-Z Separate. By title, A-Z
- Plays
- 2026 Collected
 2027.A-Z Separate, A-Z
- Other prose works
- 2028 Collected
 2029.A-Z Separate, A-Z
- Poems
- 2030 Collected
 2030.5.A-Z Separate, A-Z
- 2039.H2 Howland, Marie
 2039.H6 Hoyt, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
 2040-2043 Hubbard, Elbert (Table P-PZ35a)
 2044.H24 Hubner, Charles William, 1835-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 2044.H28 Hudson, James Thomas, 1860-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hudson, Mary (Clemmer) see PS1039.A32
 2044.H4 Huneker, James Gibbons (Table P-PZ40)
 2044.H4307 Huntington, George, 1835-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 2044.H4442 Huntington, Jedediah Vincent, 1815-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
 2044.H5 Hutton, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
 2044.H67 Hyde, Cornelius Willet Gillam, 1838-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 2044.H8 Hylton, John Dunbar (Table P-PZ40)
 2044.I2 Iliowizi, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2044.I22 Illsley, Charles P. (Table P-PZ40)
 2044.I3 Ingalls, John James (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E664.I4 Biography
 2044.I5 Ingersoll, Charles Jared (Table P-PZ40)
 2045-2046 Ingersoll, Robert Green (Table P-PZ36)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2048.I52 Ingraham, Joseph Holt (Table P-PZ40)
- 2048.I67 logo, Veen (Table P-PZ40)
- 2049.I Ir - Irving
- 2050-2098 Irving, Washington (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- Separate works
- Adventures of Captain Bonneville see F592
- 2056 Alhambra (Table PS1)
- Astoria see F880
- Biography and poetical remains of Margaret Davidson
see PS1513.D9
- 2057 Bracebridge Hall (Table PS1)
- Chronicle of the conquest of Granada see DP121+
- 2060 Crayon miscellany (Table PS1)
- 2062 Legends of the conquest of Spain (Table PS1)
- History of New York by Diedrich Knickerbocker see
F122
- Life and voyages of Columbus see E111
- Life of Oliver Goldsmith see PR3493
- Life of Washington see E312
- Mohamet and his successors see BP75
- 2063 Reviews and miscellanies (Table PS1)
- 2064 Salmagundi (Irving and Paulding) (Table PS1)
- 2066 Sketchbook (Table PS1)
- 2067 Legend of Sleepy Hollow (Table PS1)
- 2068 Rip Van Winkle (Table PS1)
- 2069.A-Z Other, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- e. g.
- 2069.C4-.C43 Christmas papers: "Christmas in England," "Old
Christmas" (Table P-PZ43)
- 2070 Tales of traveller (Table PS1)
- Tour on the prairies see F697
- Voyages of the companions of Columbus see E123
- 2071 Wolfert's roost (Table PS1)
- 2072.A-Z Other, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 2099.I5 Irving, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 2101.I Is - Iu
- 2102.I Iv - Ivz
- 2103.I Iw - Iz
- 2104.J J - Jackson
- 2105-2108 Jackson, Helen Hunt (Table P-PZ35a)
- 2109.J4 James, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- 2110-2128 James, Henry (Table P-PZ32 modified)
- 2111 Collected plays

Individual authors

19th century

James, Henry -- Continued

Separate plays see PS2120.A+

Novels and tales

Collected works see PS2110+

2116.A-Z

Separate works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2120.A-Z

Other works (Essays, etc.). By title, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2129.J2

Janvier, Francis de Haes (Table P-PZ40)

2129.J3

Janvier, Margaret Thomson ("Margaret Vandegriff") (Table P-PZ40)

2129.J5

Janvier, Thomas Allibone (Table P-PZ40)

2129.J7

Jeffrey, Rosa Vertner (Griffith) (Table P-PZ40)

2129.J8

Jennison, Lucy White (Table P-PZ40)

2129.J95

Jessup, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

2130-2133

Jewett, Sarah Orne (Table P-PZ35a)

2134.J

Jewett - Johnson, L.

2134.J2

Jewett, Sophie (Table P-PZ40)

2134.J515

Johnson, A.E., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)

2134.J516

Johnson, A.E. (Amelia E.), b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)

2135.J

Johnson, M. - Johnson, R.

2135.J37

Johnson, Richard S. (Table P-PZ40)

2135.J4

Johnson, Robert Underwood (Table P-PZ40)

2135.J7

Johnson, Rossiter (Table P-PZ40)

2136.J

Johnson, S. - Johnson, Z.

2136.J5

Johnson, Virginia Wales (Table P-PZ40)

2137.J

Johnston, A. - Johnston, M.

2140-2143

Johnston, Mary (Table P-PZ35a)

2145-2148

Johnston, Richard Malcolm (Table P-PZ35a)

2149.J8

Johnston, William Preston (Table P-PZ40)

2150.J2

Jones, Alice Ilgenfritz, 1846-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

2150.J3

Jones, Amanda Theodosia (Table P-PZ40)

2150.J78

Jones, Hamilton Chamberlain, 1798-1868 (Table P-PZ40)

2151.J

Jones, J. - Jones, Z.

2151.J28

Jones, J. McHenry (Table P-PZ40)

2151.J42

Jones, John Beauchamp, 1810-1866 (Table P-PZ40)

2152.J

Jordan - Joyce

2152.J4

Jordan, David Starr (Table P-PZ40)

2153.J4

Joyce, John Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

2153.J65

Judah, Samuel Benjamin Herbert, b. 1799 (Table P-PZ40)

2155

Judd, Sylvester (Table P-PZ39)

2156.J3

Judson, Emily Chubbuck, 1817-1854 (Table P-PZ40)

2157-2158

Keenan, Henry Francis (Table P-PZ36)

2159.K13

Kelley, Emma Dunham (Table P-PZ40)

2159.K2

Kelley, William Valentine (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2159.K3 Kellogg, Elijah (Table P-PZ40)
 2160-2163 Kennedy, John Pendleton (Table P-PZ35a)
 2164.K3 Kenyon, James Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 2164.K6 Ketchum, Annie (Chambers) (Table P-PZ40)
 2165-2168 Key, Francis Scott (Table P-PZ35a)
 2169.K4 Kimball, Harriet McEwen (Table P-PZ40)
 2169.K6 Kimball, Richard Burleigh (Table P-PZ40)
 2169.K8 King, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. ("Ben King") (Table P-PZ40)
 2170-2173 King, Charles (Table P-PZ35a)
 2174.K3 King, Clarence, 1842-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 2174.K5 King, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 2175-2178 King, Grace Elizabeth (Table P-PZ35a)
 2179.K36 King, Susan Petigru, 1824-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 2179.K4 Kingsley, Florence Morse, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 2179.K5 Kinney, Coates (Table P-PZ40)
 2182-2183 Kinney, Elizabeth Clementine (Dodge) (Table P-PZ36)
 2186.K5 Kip, Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
 2187-2188 Kirk, Ellen Warner (Olney) (Table P-PZ36)
 2189.K Kirk - Kirkland
 Kirk, Hyland Clare, 1846-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 2189.K4 Kirkland, Caroline Matilda (Stansbury) (Table P-PZ36)
 2191-2192 Kirkland, Joseph (Table P-PZ36)
 2194-2195 Kirkland, Joseph (Table P-PZ36)
 2196.K Kirkland - Knn
 Klinge, George see PS1949.H7
 2197.K11 Knott, William Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
 Knowles, Frederic Lawrence see PS3521.N75
 2197.K4 Knox, Thomas Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 2197.K6 Koopman, Harry Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
 2198.L Lai - Lal
 2199.L3 Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte (Table P-PZ40)
 2199.L5 Landon, Melville D. ("Eli Perkins") (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 2199.L54 Lane, Mary E. Bradley (Table P-PZ40)
 2199.L75 Langille, J.H. (James Hibbert) (Table P-PZ40)
 2199.L8 Lanier, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
 2200-2218 Lanier, Sidney (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

- 2205 Collected works
 2206.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Prose works
 2207 Collected works
 Separate works
 Bob see QL676

Individual authors

19th century

Lanier, Sidney

Individual genres

Prose works

Separate works

The English novel see PR826

Florida see F311

Music and poetry see ML60.L24

2209

Retrospects and prospects (Table P-PZ41)

Science of English verse see PE1505

Shakespeare and his forerunners see PR2956

Tiger-lilies see PZ3

2219.L4

Lanigan, George Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

2219.L47

Lanman, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

2220-2223

Larcom, Lucy (Table P-PZ35a)

2225-2226

Lathrop, George Parsons (Table P-PZ36)

2227.L

Lathrop, G. - Lathrop, R.

2230-2231

Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) (Table P-PZ36)

2232.L3

Latimer, Henry Randolph (Table P-PZ40)

2233-2234

Lazarus, Emma (Table P-PZ36)

2235.L5

Learned, Walter (Table P-PZ40)

2235.L7

Leavitt, John McDowell (Table P-PZ40)

2236

Lae - Legaré

2236.L267

Lee, Eliza Buckminster, 1794-1864 (Table P-PZ40)

2236.L273

Lee, Hannah Farnham Sawyer, 1780-1865 (Table P-PZ40)

2236.L32

Lee, Minnie Mary, 1826-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

2237-2238

Legaré, Hugh Swinton (Table P-PZ36)

2239.L3

Leggett, William (Table P-PZ40)

2239.L5

Leighton, William (Table P-PZ40)

2240-2243

Leland, Charles Godfrey ("Hans Breitman") (Table P-PZ35a)

2244.L

Leland - Leu

2244.L5

Leslie, Eliza (Table P-PZ40)

2245.L

Lev - Lewir

2246.L2

Lewis, Alonzo (Table P-PZ40)

2246.L3

Lewis, Charles Bertrand ("M. Quad") (Table P-PZ40)

2246.L35

Lewis, Estella Anna Blanche (Robinson) (Table P-PZ40)

2246.L369

Libbey, Laura Jean, 1862-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

2246.L47

Lillie, Lucy Cecil (White), 1855- (Table P-PZ40)

Lincoln, Abraham see E457

2246.L7

Linn, John Blair (Table P-PZ40)

2246.L8

Lippard, George (Table P-PZ40)

2247

Lippincott, Sarah Jane (Clarke) ("Grace Greenwood") (Table P-PZ39)

2248.L2

Lippmann, Julie Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2248.L3 Litchfield, Grace Denio (Table P-PZ40)
 2248.L6 Lloyd, David Demarest (Table P-PZ40)
 Lloyd, John Uri see PS3523.L64
 2248.L8 Lock, David Ross ("Petroleum V. Nasby") (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 2248.L835 Locke, Richard Adams, 1800-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 2248.L85 Lockhart, Arthur John ("Pastor Felix") (Table P-PZ40)
 2248.L9 Lockwood, Ralph Ingersoll (Table P-PZ40)
 2249.L4 Lodge, Henry Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E660.L75+ Collected works
 Cf. E664.L7 Biography
 2249.L5 Lofland, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2249.L6 Logan, Algernon Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
 2249.L62 Logan, Olive Logan, 1839-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 2249.L85 Long, John Davis, 1838-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 2250-2298 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
 2255 Ballads and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
 2256 Belfry of Bruges and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
 2257 Birds of passage (Table P-PZ41)
 2258 Christus (Table P-PZ41)
 2259 The divine tragedy (Table P-PZ41)
 2260 The golden legend (Table P-PZ41)
 2261 The New England tragedies (Table P-PZ41)
 2262 Courtship of Miles Standish, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
 2263 Evangeline, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
 2264 Hanging of the crane, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
 2265 Poems on slavery (Table P-PZ41)
 2266 The seaside and the fireside (Table P-PZ41)
 2267 The song of Hiawatha, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
 2268 The Spanish student (Table P-PZ41)
 2269 Tales of a wayside inn (Table P-PZ41)
 2270 Voices of the night (Table P-PZ41)
 2271.A-Z Other poetical works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Prose
 2272 Collected works
 Other
 2273.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 2299.L2 Longfellow, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 2299.L4 Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin (Table P-PZ40)
 2299.L6 Lord, William Wilberforce (Table P-PZ40)
 2299.L8 Loring, Frederick Wadsworth (Table P-PZ40)
 2299.L98 Lowe, Martha Ann (Perry) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2300-2348 Lowell, James Russell (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- Individual genres
- Poems
- 2305 Collected works
Separate works
- 2306 Biglow papers (Table P-PZ41)
- 2307 The courtin' (Table P-PZ41)
- 2308 Early poems (Table P-PZ41)
- 2309 Fable for critics (Table P-PZ41)
- 2310 Last poems (Table P-PZ41)
- 2311 Under the old elm (Table P-PZ41)
- 2312 Vision of Sir Launfel (Table P-PZ41)
- 2314.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Prose
- 2315 Collected works
Separate works
- 2316 Among my books (Table P-PZ41)
- 2317 Early prose works (Table P-PZ41)
- 2318 Fireside travels (Table P-PZ41)
- 2319 Latest literary essays (Table P-PZ41)
- 2320 My study windows (Table P-PZ41)
- 2322.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 2349.L2 Lowell, Maria (White) (Table P-PZ40)
- 2349.L4 Lowell, Robert Traill Spence (Table P-PZ40)
- 2349.L6 Lucas, Daniel Bedinger (Table P-PZ40)
- 2350.L Lud - Luec
- 2350.L5 Ludlow, Fitz Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
- 2351.L2 Lueders (Lüders), Charles Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 2351.L35 Lum, Dyer D. (Dyer Daniel), 1840-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2351.L4 Lunt, George (Table P-PZ40)
- Luska, Sidney, 1861-1905 see PS1795+
- 2351.L6 Lytle, William Haines (Table P-PZ40)
- 2353-2354 Mabie, Hamilton Wright (Table P-PZ36)
- 2355.M1555 MacAlpine, Avery (Table P-PZ40)
- 2355.M168 McCall, John Cadwalader, 1793-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2355.M2 McClelland, Mary Greenway (Table P-PZ40)
- 2355.M6 McCord, Louisa Susannah (Cheves) (Table P-PZ40)
- 2356.M McCubbin - McDowell
- 2356.M5 McDermott, George Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
- 2357-2358 McDowell, Katherine Sherwood Bonner, 1849-1883 (Table P-PZ36)
- 2359.M14 McGaffey, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
- 2359.M1494 McGuire, M. Heber (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2359.M16 McHenry, James (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M176 McIntosh, Burr, 1862-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M48 McKellar, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M587 Macnie, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M635 Macy, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M6448 Magruder, Julia, 1854-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M648 Major, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M652 Makeever, John L. (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M66 Maline, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M69 Mann, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M6914 Mann, Mary Tyler Peabody, 1806-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M7 Mansfield, Lewis W. (Table P-PZ40)
 2360-2363 Markham, Edwin. (Table P-PZ35a)
 2364.M8 Martin, Edward Sandford (Table P-PZ40)
 2365 Marvin, Frederic Rowland (Table P-PZ39)
 2366.M Marvin - Marz
 2367.M Mas - Masz
 2367.M3 Mason, Caroline Atherton (Briggs) (Table P-PZ40)
 2367.M6 Masson, Thomas Lansing (Table P-PZ40)
 2368.M Mat - Mats
 2368.M3 Mathews, Albert ("Paul Siogvolk") (Table P-PZ40)
 2368.M4 Mathews, Cornelius (Table P-PZ40)
 Mathews, Theodore Dehone, 1819-1861 see
 PS1534.D413
 2368.M8 Mathews, William (Table P-PZ40)
 2369.M Matt - Mattg
 2370-2373 Matthews, Brander (Table P-PZ35a)
 2374.M Matthews - Maw
 2374.M18 Matthews, Brinsley, 1849-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 2374.M9 Maturin, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 2374.M94 Maurice, Richards S. (Table P-PZ40)
 2375.M Max - Maxz
 2376.M May - Maz
 2376.M56 Mayer, Nathan, 1838-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 2376.M57 Mayer, O.B., 1818-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 2376.M7 Mayo, William Starbuck (Table P-PZ40)
 2377.M Mea - Meaz
 2377.M52 Mead, Lucia True Ames, 1856-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 2378.M Meb - Mek
 2378.M27 Meeker, Nathan Cook, 1814-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 2379.M2 Mellen, Grenville (Table P-PZ40)
 2380-2388 Melville, Herman (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 2380 By date
 2380.E00-.E99 1800-1899

Individual authors

19th century

Melville, Herman

Collected works

By date -- Continued

2380.F00-.F99
2380.G00-.G991900-1999
2000-2099

2389.M2

Menard, John Willis, 1838-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

2389.M24

Menken, Adah Isaacs, 1835-1868 (Table P-PZ40)

2389.M287

Merrill, James Milford, 1847- (Table P-PZ40)

2389.M3

Messenger, Lillian Rozell (Table P-PZ40)

2389.M5

Meyer, John Joseph, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)

2390.M

Mi - Mifflin

2391-2392

Mifflin, Lloyd (Table P-PZ36)

2393.M

Mifflin - Millard

2393.M6

Miles, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)

2394.M

Miller, A. - Miller, James

2394.M14

Miller, Alex M. (Table P-PZ40)

2395-2398

Miller, Joaquin (Table P-PZ35a)

2399.M755

Milne, Robert Duncan, 1844-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

2400-2408

Mitchell, Donald Grant ("Ik Marvel") (Table P-PZ33)

2409.M2

Mitchell, John Ames (Table P-PZ40)

2409.M4

Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn (Table P-PZ40)

2410-2418

Mitchell, Silas Weir (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

2410

By date

2410.E00-.E99

1800-1899

2410.F00-.F99

1900-1999

2410.G00-.G99

2000-2099

2411

Collected poems

2419.M3

Mitchell, Walter (Table P-PZ40)

2420-2423

Monroe, Harriet (Table P-PZ35a)

2424.M

Monroe - Moody

2425-2428

Moody, William Vaughn (Table P-PZ35a)

2429.M4

Moore, Charles Leonard (Table P-PZ40)

2429.M5

Moore, Clement Clarke (Table P-PZ40)

2429.M8

Moore, John Trotwood (Table P-PZ40)

2430.M

Moore - More

2430.M3

Moore, Mrs. Julia A. (Davis) (Table P-PZ40)

2430.M59

Moqué, Mrs. Alice Lee Horner, 1863-1919 (Table P-PZ40)

2431-2432

More, Paul Elmer (Table P-PZ36)

2433.M

More - Morris

2433.M5

Morris, George Pope (Table P-PZ40)

2434.M264

Morrison, R.M. (Roderick M.), d, 1849 (Table P-PZ40)

2434.M4

Morse, James Herbert (Table P-PZ40)

2434.M43

Morse, Salmi, 1826-1884 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2434.M627 Morton, S.S. (Susan S.) (Table P-PZ40)
 2435-2436 Motley, John Lothrop (Table P-PZ36)
 2437.M Motley - Moulton
 2440-2443 Moulton, Louise (Chandler) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2444.M Moulton - Moz
 2447.M Mu - Muk
 2447.M5 Muir, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2448.M Mul -Mum
 2449.M Mun - Mur
 2449.M26 Mundo, Oto (Table P-PZ40)
 2449.M4 Munger, Theodore Thornton (Table P-PZ40)
 2449.M54 Monroe, Kirk, 1850-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 2449.M83 Murdock, William C. (Table P-PZ40)
 2450-2458 Murfree, Mary Noailles ("Charles Egbert Craddock") (Table P-PZ33)
 2459.M43 Murray, W.H.H. (William Henry Harrison), 1840-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.M7 Myers, Peter Hamilton, 1812-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N2 Nadal, Ehrman Syme (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N28 Neal, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N2814 Neal, Joseph Clay, 1807-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N3 Nesmith, James E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Nevada, Ned see PS3068.T34
 2459.N3485 Newcomb, Simon (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N4 Newell, Robert Henry ("Orpheus C. Kerr") (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 2459.N49 Newman, Eugene William ("Savoyard") (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N565 Nichols, Mary Sargeant Gove, 1810-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N6 Nichols, Starr Hoyt (Table P-PZ40)
 2464.N Nicholson - Nid
 2466.N Nie - Nik
 2467.N Nil - Niw
 2468.N Nix - Niz
 2468.N18 Nix, Robert, 1854-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 2469.N Noa - Norris
 2469.N15 Noah, Mordecai Manuel, 1785-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
 2470-2473 Norris, Frank (Table P-PZ35a)
 2474.N Norris - Norton
 2475-2478 Norton, Charles Eliot (Table P-PZ35a)
 2479.N Norton - Nt
 2480.N Nu - Nye
 2481-2482 Nye, Edgar Wilson ("Bill Nye") (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 2483.N Nye - Nz
 2484.O O - O'Brien, F.

Individual authors

19th century

O - O'Brien, F. -- Continued

- 2484.O4 Oberholtzer, Sara Louisa (Vickers) (Table P-PZ40)
 2484.O47 O'Brien, Dillon, 1817-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 2485 O'Brien, Fitz-James (Table P-PZ39)
 2486.O O'Brien, F. - O'Hara, T.
 2486.O5 O'Connor, William Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 2486.O56 Odiorne, Thomas, 1769-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
 2487-2488 O'Hara, Theodore (Table P-PZ36)
 2489.O O'Hara, T. - O'Reilly, J.
 Oliver, John, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
 Oliver, N.T. see PS3068.T34
 2489.O49 Olmstead, Edwards Keeler (Table P-PZ40)
 2489.O63 O'Neill, James, b. 1860 (Table P-PZ40)
 2489.O74 Oppenheim, Ansel, Mrs. d. 1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 Optic, Oliver, 1822-1897 see PS1006.A5
 2490-2493 O'Reilly, John Boyle (Table P-PZ35a)
 2494.O O'Reilly - Osborne
 2494.O19 Ormar, James Allan (Table P-PZ40)
 2494.O4 Osborn, Laughton (Table P-PZ40)
 2495 Osborne, Lloyd (Table P-PZ39)
 2496.O Osbourne - Osgood, F.
 2497 Osgood, Frances Sargent (Locke) (Table P-PZ39)
 2498.O Osgood, F. - Osgz
 2499.O Osh - Oss
 2500-2508 Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller) (Table P-PZ33)
 2509.O-.P Ossoli - Page
 2509.O46 Ottolengui, Rodrigues, 1861?-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 Our Nig, 1808-ca. 1870 see PS3334.W39
 2509.O8 Owen, Robert Dale (Table P-PZ40)
 Packard, Clarissa see PS1744.G5
 2510-2518 Page, Thomas Nelson (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 2510.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 2510.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 2510.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 2519.P2 Paine, Robert Treat (Table P-PZ40)
 2519.P4 Palmer, John Williamson (Table P-PZ40)
 2519.P6 Palmer, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
 2520.P Pam - Parkman
 2520.P33 Parish, George, Jr.
 2520.P4 Parker, Benjamin Strattan
 Parkes, Elizabeth (Robins) see PS2719.R4
 2521-2522 Parkman, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. E175.5.A+ Biography

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2523.P8 Parsons, Thomas William (Table P-PZ40)
 2523.P9 Parton, Sarah Payson (Willis) ("Fanny Fern") (Table P-PZ40)
- 2524.P Pat - Paulding
 2524.P49 Patten, J.A. (Table P-PZ40)
 2525-2528 Paulding, James Kirke (Table P-PZ35a)
 2530-2533 Payne, John Howard (Table P-PZ35a)
 2534.P Payne - Peab
 2534.P5 Payne, Will (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P14 Peacock, Thomas Brower (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P214 Pearson, Charles H. (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P275 Peck, George Washington, 1817-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P28 Peck, George Wilbur (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
- 2539.P3 Peck, Harry Thurston (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P4 Peck, Samuel Minturn (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P5 Peck, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P7 Pellew, George (Table P-PZ40)
 2540-2543 Percival, James Gates (Table P-PZ35a)
 2544.P Percival - Perq
 2545.P4 Perry, Bliss (Table P-PZ40)
 2545.P5 Perry, George (Table P-PZ40)
 2545.P7 Perry, Lilla Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
 2550-2553 Perry, Nora (Table P-PZ35a)
 2554.P396 Peterson, Charles Jacobs, 1819-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 2554.P4 Peterson, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Petigru, Susan DuPont, 1824-1875 see PS2179.K36
- 2555.P Pett - Petth
 2556.P Petti - Phelps, D.
 2557.P Phelps, E. - Phelps, R.
 2557.P4 Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, 1815-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, 1844-1911 see PS3140+
- 2558.P Phelps, S. - Phh
 2559.P Phi - Phillips, I.
 Phillips, David Graham see PS3531.H5
- 2565.P Phillips, J. - Phillips, W.
 2566-2567 Phillips, Wendell (Table P-PZ36)
 2576.P4 Piatt, Donn (Table P-PZ40)
 2578-2579 Piatt, John James (Table P-PZ36)
 2581-2582 Piatt, Sarah Morgan (Bryan) (Table P-PZ36)
 2583.P Piatt - Pic
 2583.P44 Pickens, Lucy Petaway Holcombe (Table P-PZ40)
 2584.P2 Pidgin, Charles Felton (Table P-PZ40)
 2584.P55 Pierce, Squier Littell, 1832-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 2584.P7 Pierpont, John (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2585-2586 Pike, Albert (Table P-PZ36)
 2587.P5 Pike, Mary Hayden (Green) ("Mary Langdon") (Table P-PZ40)
 2588.P Pil - Pim
 2588.P5 Pilgrim, James (Table P-PZ40)
 2589.P Pin - Pind
 2590.P Pine - Pinkney
 2590.P57 Pinkney, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
 2591-2592 Pinkney, Edward Coote (Table P-PZ36)
 2593.P Pinkney - Poe
 2593.P3 Pise, Charles Constantine, 1801-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 2593.P347 Plato, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 2600-2648 Poe, Edgar Allan (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

- 2605 Collected works
 Separate works
 2606 Annabel Lee (Table P-PZ41)
 2607 Bells (Table P-PZ41)
 2608 Lenore (Table P-PZ41)
 2609 Raven (Table P-PZ41)
 2610.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 2611.A-Z Dramatic works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 e. g.
 2611.P7-.P73 Politian (Table P-PZ43)

Prose works

Fiction

- 2612 Collected works
 Separate works
 2613 Black cat (Table P-PZ41)
 2614 Fall of the house of usher (Table P-PZ41)
 2615 Gold bug (Table P-PZ41)
 2616 Ligeia (Table P-PZ41)
 2617 Murders in the Rue Morgue (Table P-PZ41)
 2618.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Critical and miscellaneous
 2619 Collected works
 Separate works
 2620 Eureka (Table P-PZ41)
 2622.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 2649.P Poe - Poz

Individual authors

19th century

Poe - Poz -- Continued

- 2649.P4 Pool, Maria Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P422 Pope, Gustaveus W. (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P44 Porter, David Dixon, 1813-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P5 Porter, William Sydney ("O. Henry") (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P55 Posey, Alexander Lawrence, 1873-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P78 Pounds, Jessie Brown, 1861-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P813 Power, Susan Anna, 1813-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P82 Powers, Horatio Nelson (Table P-PZ40)
 2651.P Pra - Prem
 2653-2654 Prentice, George Denison (Table P-PZ36)
 2655.P5 Prentiss, Elizabeth (Payson) (Table P-PZ40)
 2656-2657 Prescott, William Hickling (Table P-PZ36)
 2659.P46 Preston, Annie A. (Table P-PZ40)
 2659.P5 Preston, Harriet Waters (Table P-PZ40)
 2660-2663 Preston, Margaret (Junkin) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2664.P15 Preuss, Henry Clay (Table P-PZ40)
 2664.P3 Prime, Samuel Irenaeus (Table P-PZ40)
 2664.P4 Prime, William Cowper (Table P-PZ40)
 2664.P82 Pringle, Elizabeth W. Allston (Elizabeth Waties Allston),
 1845-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 2665-2668 Proctor, Edna Dean (Table P-PZ35a)
 2669.P3 Proudfit, David Law (Table P-PZ40)
 2669.P545 Purvis, T.T. (Table P-PZ40)
 Putnam, Arthur Lee see PS1029.A3
 2669.P6 Putnam, Mary Traill Spence (Lowell) (Table P-PZ40)
 2670-2671 Pyle, Howard (Table P-PZ36)
 2672.Q34 Quigley, Hugh, 1819-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 2672.Q5 Quincy, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
 2672.Q7 Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 2672.Q8 Quincy, Josiah Phillips, 1829- (Table P-PZ40)
 2673.R Ra - Randall
 2673.R15 Ralph, Julian, 1853-1903
 2674 Randall, James Ryder (Table P-PZ39)
 2675.R2 Randall, John Witt (Table P-PZ40)
 2675.R4 Randolph, Anson Davies Fitz (Table P-PZ40)
 2675.R47 Randolph, Sarah Nicholas, 1839-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 2675.R56 Rankin, George Castle, 1860-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 2675.R6 Rankin, Jeremiah Eames (Table P-PZ40)
 2676.R Rap - Raymond, G.
 Rattlehead, David, 1826-1903 see PS1238.B5
 2676.R8 Ray, William (Table P-PZ40)
 2677-2678 Raymond, George Lansing (Table P-PZ36)
 2679.R3 Rayner, Isidor (Table P-PZ40)
 2679.R55 Read, Martha (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2679.R6 Read, Opie Percival (Table P-PZ40)
 2680-2688 Read, Thomas Buchanan (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 2680.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 2680.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 2680.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 2690-2691 Realf, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
 2692.R33 Redd, Mrs. Rebecca Fergus (Table P-PZ40)
 2693-2694 Reese, Lizette Woodworth (Table P-PZ36)
 2695.R Reese - Repplier
 2695.R36 Reid, Charles Sloan (Table P-PZ40)
 Reid, Christian see PS3066.T
 2695.R72 Remington, Frederic, 1861-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 2696-2697 Repplier, Agnes (Table P-PZ36)
 2698.R2 Requier, Augustus Julian (Table P-PZ40)
 2698.R3 Rexford, Eben Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
 2698.R43 Rhodes, William Henry, 1822-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 2698.R5 Rice, Harvey (Table P-PZ40)
 2698.R8 Richards, Laura Elizabeth (Howe) (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R2 Richardson, Albert Deane (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R42 Richardson, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R48 Richmond, James Cook, 1808-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R54 Ricketson, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R6 Riddle, Albert Gallatin (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R7 Rideing, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2700-2708 Riley, James Whitcomb (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 2700.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 2700.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 2700.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 2710-2713 Ripley, George (Table P-PZ35a)
 2714.R Ripley - Ritchie
 2716-2717 Ritchie, Anna Cora (Ogden) Mowatt (Table P-PZ36)
 2718.R Ritchie - Robd
 2718.R47 Rivers, George R.R. (George Robert Russell) d. 1900
 (Table P-PZ40)
 2718.R49 Rivers, William J. (William James), 1822-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R Robe - Roche
 2719.R38 Robertson, Morgan, 1861-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R4 Robins, Elizabeth ("C.E. Raimond") (Mrs. G.R. Parkes)
 (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R5 Robinson, Annie Douglas (Green) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century

Robe - Roche -- Continued

- 2719.R526 Robinson, Edward A. (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R544 Robinson, Harry Perry, Sir, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R68 Robinson, Rowland Evans, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R7 Robinson, Tracy (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R85 Rocchietti, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 2721-2722 Roche, James Jeffrey (Table P-PZ36)
 2723.R Roche - Rocz
 2723.R5 Rochford, John A., 1833?-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 2723.R63 Rockwell, M. Emilia (Mary Emilia), b. 1835 or 6 (Table P-PZ40)
 2724.R Rod - Roe
 2725-2728 Roe, Edward Payson (Table P-PZ35a)
 2729.R15 Roe, Edward Reynolds (Table P-PZ40)
 2729.R4 Roge, Charlotte Fiske (Bates) (Table P-PZ40)
 2730-2733 Rohlf, Anna Katharine (Green) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2734.R3 Rollins, Alice (Wellington) (Table P-PZ40)
 2734.R5 Roosevelt, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E660.R7+ Collected works
 2734.R7 Rosenfeld, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
 2734.R8 Ross, Clinton (Table P-PZ40)
 2735.R Ross, E. - Rowk
 Rowe, George Clinton, 1853-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 2736.R Rowl - Runm
 Rowson, Susanna (Haswell) (Table P-PZ40)
 Royall, Anne (Newport), 1769-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 Royle, Edwin Milton (Table P-PZ40)
 Ruffner, Henry, 1790-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ruiz de Burton, Amparo, b. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
 2737.R Runn - Russel
 Rush, James (Table P-PZ40)
 Rush, Rebecca, b. 1779 (Table P-PZ40)
 2738.R Russell, A. - Russell, I.
 Russell, Addison Peale (Table P-PZ40)
 2740-2743 Russell, Irwin (Table P-PZ35a)
 2744.R Russell, I. - Ryan, A.J.
 2745-2748 Ryan, Abram Joseph (Table P-PZ35a)
 2749.R-.S Ryan - Saltus
 Sadler, Mary Anne Madden, 1820-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 Saervold, Ola Johan, 1868-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 2750-2753 Saltus, Edgar Evertson (Table P-PZ35a)
 2755-2756 Saltus, Francis Saltus (Table P-PZ36)
 2758-2759 Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin (Table P-PZ36)
 2760.S Sanborn, F. - Sanborn, K.

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2761 Sanborn, Katherine Abbott ("Kate Sanborn") (Table P-PZ39)
- 2762.S Sanborn, K. - Sanbt
- 2763.S Sanbu - Sandr
- 2764.S Sands - Sangster, M.
- 2764.S4 Sands, Robert Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- 2765-2768 Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth (Munson) (Table P-PZ35a)
- 2769 Sansay, Leonora, b. 1781 (Table P-PZ39)
- 2770-2773 Santayana, George (Table P-PZ35a)
- 2774.S Santmyer - Sarga
- 2775-2778 Sargent, Epes (Table P-PZ35a)
- 2779.S15 Sargent Lucius Manlius (Table P-PZ40)
- 2779.S187 Satterlee, Henry Yates, 1843-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2779.S2 Saunders, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
- 2779.S25 Savage, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 2779.S3 Savage, Minot Judson (Table P-PZ40)
- 2779.S4 Savage, Philip Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 2779.S5 Savage, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 2779.S57 Savage, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
- 2779.S7 Sawyer, Eugene T. (Table P-PZ40)
- 2779.S73 Sawyer, Lemuel, 1777-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2780-2788 Saxe, John Godfrey (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- 2780 By date
- 2780.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 2780.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 2780.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 2789.S Saxe, J.G. - Scollard, C.
- 2790-2793 Scollard, Clinton (Table P-PZ35a)
- 2794.S5 Scudder, Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
- 2795-2796 Scudder, Horace Elisha (Table P-PZ36)
- 2797.S3 Searing, Laura Catharine (Redden) (Table P-PZ40)
- 2797.S5 Sears, Edmund Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
- 2797.S7 Seawell, Molly Elliot (Table P-PZ40)
- 2798 Sedgwick, Catharine Maria (Table P-PZ39)
- 2799.S Sedgwick, C. - Sel
- 2800.S Sem - Seton
- 2801-2802 Seton, Ernest Thompson (Table P-PZ36)
- 2803.S Seton - Sev
- 2804.S2 Sewall, Harriet (Winslow) (Table P-PZ40)
- 2804.S4 Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate (Table P-PZ40)
- 2804.S6 Shanly, Charles Dawson (Table P-PZ40)
- 2804.S677 Sharon, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 2805-2808 Shaw, Henry Wheeler ("Josh Billings") (Table P-PZ35a)
Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2809.S Shaw - Sher
 2809.S48 Shaw, W.J. (Table P-PZ40)
 2810-2813 Sherman, Frank Dempster (Table P-PZ35a)
 2814.S3 Sherwood, Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) (Table P-PZ40)
 2815-2818 Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow ("Mrs. Partington") (Table P-PZ35a)
 2819.S Shillaber, B. - Shim
 2820.S Shin - Shinn, C.
 2821-2822 Shinn, Charles Edward (Table P-PZ36)
 2824-2825 Shinn, Milicent Washburn (Table P-PZ36)
 2826.S Shinn, M. - Shn
 2827.S Sho - Shors
 2828.S Short - Shr
 2829.S Shu - Sig
 2829.S3 Shurtleff, Ernest Warburton (Table P-PZ40)
 2829.S87 Signaigo, Joseph Augustine, 1835-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 2830-2833 Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2835-2838 Sill, Edward Rowland (Table P-PZ35a modified)
 2835.A2 Collected poems. By date
 2835.A4 Collected prose. By date
 2839.S Sill, E.R. - Simms, W.G.
 2839.S29 Simmons, Henry Martyn, 1841-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 2839.S52 Simms, Jephtha Roat, 1807-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 Simms, William Gilmore
 Collected works
 2840 Complete works. By date
 2841 Complete poems (Complete collections)
 2842 Collected drama
 2843 Selections
 2844.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Separate works
 2845.A-Z Poems, A-Z
 e. g.
 2845.A7 Areytos
 2845.A8 Atalantis
 2845.C3 Cassique of Accabee
 2845.C6 City of the silent
 2845.D6 Donna Florida
 2845.G6 Grouped thoughts
 2845.L7 Lyrical and other poems
 2845.P6 Poems: Descriptive, dramatic, etc.
 2845.S3 Sabbath lyrics
 2845.S6 Southern passages and pictures
 2845.V5 Vision of Cortes, etc.

Individual authors

19th century

Simms, William Gilmore

Separate works -- Continued

2846.A-Z

Dramas, A-Z

e. g.

2846.M5

Michael Bonham

2846.N6

Norman Maurice

Romances, etc.

2847

Border romances

2848.A-Z

Special, A-Z

2848.A7

As good as a comedy

2848.B2

Beauchampe

2848.B4

Book of my lady

2848.B6

Border beagles

2848.C2

Carl Werner

2848.C3

Cassique of Kiawah

2848.C5

Castle Dismal

2848.C6

Charlemont

2848.C7

Confession

2848.C8

Count Julian

2848.D2

Dassel of Darien

2848.E8

Eutaw

2848.F6

Forayers

2848.G4

Golden Christmas

2848.G8

Guy Rivers

2848.H3

Helen Halsey

2848.J6

Joscelyn

2848.K2

Katherine Walton

2848.K5

Kinsmen

Published later as The scout

2848.L4

Lily and the totem

2848.M2

Marie de Berniers

Maroon see PS2848.M2

2848.M6

Martin Faber

2848.M7

Mellichampe

2848.P2

Partisan

2848.P4

Pelayo

2848.R5

Richard Hurdis

Scout see PS2848.K5

2848.S7

Southward ho

2848.S8

Sword and the distaff

2848.V2

Vasconcelos

2848.W4

Wigwam and the cabin

Woodcraft see PS2848.S8

2848.Y5

Yemassee

Individual authors

19th century

Simms, William Gilmore

Separate works -- Continued

2850.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

e. g.

For works of American history, see class E-F

2850.E3

Egeria

2852

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

2853

General works on Simms' life and writings

Criticism

2854

General works

2858

Language. Grammar. Style

2859.S125

Simon, Barbara Allan (Table P-PZ40)

2859.S186

Sliver, W.A. (Table P-PZ40)

2859.S2

Slosson, Annie (Trumbell) (Table P-PZ40)

2859.S5

Smith, Charles Henry ("Bill Arp") (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor

2859.S8

Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) (Table P-PZ40)

(2859.S82)

Smith, Elizabeth Thomasina Meade, 1854-1914

see PR4990.M34

2860-2868

Smith, Francis Hopkinson (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

2860

By date

2860.E00-.E99

1800-1899

2860.F00-.F99

1900-1999

2860.G00-.G99

2000-2099

2869.S2686

Smith, Mrs. M.B. (Table P-PZ40)

2869.S3

Smith, May (Riley) (Table P-PZ40)

2869.S7

Smith, Richard Penn (Table P-PZ40)

2870-2873

Smith, Samuel Francis (Table P-PZ35a)

2874.S

Smith, Samuel - Smith, Saq

2875.S

Smith, Sar - Smith, Seb

2876-2877

Smith, Seba ("Major Jack Downing") (Table P-PZ36)

2878.S

Smith, S. - Smz

2878.S33

Smith, W. L. G. (William L. G.), 1814-1878 (Table P-PZ40)

2878.S35

Smith, William Ferguson, 1845-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

2879.S

Sna - Snider

2879.S27

Snelling, Anna L. (Table P-PZ40)

2879.S3

Snelling, William Joseph, 1804-1848 (Table P-PZ40)

2880-2883

Snider, Denton Jaques (Table P-PZ35a)

2884.S

Snider - Snow

Snodgrass, Quintus Curtius see PS1300+

2885.S

Snow - Snz

2885.S17

Snow, Chauncey Edgar (Table P-PZ40)

2885.S22

Snow, Eliza R. (Eliza Roxey), 1804-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2886.S So - Soq
 2887.S Sor - Sot
 2888.S Sou - Soutg
 2889.S South - Southv
 2890-2893 Southworth, Emma D.E. (Nevitte) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2894.S Southworth, E.D.E. - Spofford, H.P.
 2894.S33 Spalding, Susan Marr (Table P-PZ40)
 2894.S34 Sparkle, Sallie (Table P-PZ40)
 2894.S46 Spaulding, Solomon, 1761-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 2894.S54 Speight, Thomas Wilkinson, 1830-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 2894.S57 Spencer, Bella Zilfa, 1840-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
 2895-2898 Spofford, Harriet Prescott (Table P-PZ35a)
 2900.S Sprague, A. - Sprague, Z.
 2901.S Sprague - Sta
 2901.S42 Sproat, P.W. (Table P-PZ40)
 2902.S Sta - Stand
 2903.S Standish, A. - Standish, Z.
 2904.S Standish, Z. - Stanton, F.L.
 2905-2906 Stanton, Frank Leiby (Table P-PZ36)
 2907.S Stanton, F. - Staq
 2908.S Star - Staz
 Starr, Julian see PS1029.A3
 2909.S Ste - Stedman, E.
 2910-2918 Stedman, Edmund Clarence (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 2910 1800-1899
 2910.E00-.E99 1900-1999
 2910.F00-.F99 2000-2099
 2910.G00-.G99
 2919.S3 Stephens, Anna Sophia (Winterbotham) (Table P-PZ40)
 2919.S52 Stephens, Robert Neilson (Table P-PZ40)
 2919.S8 Stillman, William James (Table P-PZ40)
 2920-2923 Stimson, Frederic Jesup ("J.S. of Dale") (Table P-PZ35a)
 2924.S4 Stimson, John Ward (Table P-PZ40)
 2925-2928 Stockton, Frank Richard (Table P-PZ35a)
 2930-2931 Stoddard, Charles Warren (Table P-PZ36)
 2934.S Stoddard, C. - Stoddard, R.
 2934.S3 Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew (Barstow) (Table P-PZ40)
 2934.S5 Stoddard, John Lawson (Table P-PZ40)
 2935-2939 Stoddard, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ35)
 2941-2942 Stoddard, William Osborn (Table P-PZ36)
 2943.S Stoddard, W. - Stone
 2943.S2 Stokes, Ellwood H. (Table P-PZ40)
 2943.S3 Stone, Cara Elizabeth (Hanscom) Whiton- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2944.S Stoner - Story
 2944.S5 Storrs, Richard Salter (Table P-PZ40)
 2944.S7 Story, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 2945-2948 Story, William Wetmore (Table P-PZ35a)
 2949.S Story, W.W. - Stowe, H.E.
 2950-2958 Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 2950 By date
 2950.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 2950.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 2950.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 Separate works. By title, A-Z
 Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 Uncle Tom's Cabin
 2954.U5 date Texts. By date
 2954.U5A-.U5Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 2954.U6 Criticism
 2959.S23 Stowers, Walter H., 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 2959.S5 Street, Alfred Billings (Table P-PZ40)
 2960-2961 Stuart, Ruth (McEnery) (Table P-PZ36)
 2962.S7 Sturgis, Julian (Table P-PZ40)
 2963 Sullivan, Thomas Russell (Table P-PZ39)
 2964.S23 Sumner, Charles Pinckney (Table P-PZ40)
 2964.S79 Swift, Lindsay (Table P-PZ40)
 2964.S8 Swing, David (Table P-PZ40)
 2964.S87 Sylvester, Herbert Milton (Table P-PZ40)
 2964.S9 Symonds, William Law (Table P-PZ40)
 2965-2968 Tabb, John Bannister (Table P-PZ35a)
 2969.T45 Talcott, Hannah Elizabeth (Bradbury) Goodwin (Table P-PZ40)
 2969.T5 Talmage, Thomas DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)
 2969.T6 Tappan, William Bingham (Table P-PZ40)
 2970-2973 Tarkington, Booth (Table P-PZ35a)
 2978.T Tarkington - Taylor
 2980-2998 Taylor, Bayard (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Individual genres
 Poems
 2985 Collected works
 2986.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Prose fiction
 2987 Collected works

Individual authors

19th century

Taylor, Bayard

Individual genres

Prose fiction -- Continued

2988.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Other works (Dramas, etc.)

2989

Collected works

2990.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Travels

Collected works see PS2989

Separate works

see class D

2999.T

Taylor - Tel

2999.T2

Taylor, Benjamin Franklin

3000.T

Tem - Terhune

3000.T5

Tenney, Tabitha, 1762-1837

3005-3008

Terhune, Mary Virginia (Hawes) ("Marion Harland") (Table P-PZ35a)

3009.T7

Teuffel, Blanche Willis (Howard) von (Table P-PZ40)

Thanet, Octave see PS1715+

3010-3013

Thaxter, Celia (Laighton) (Table P-PZ35a)

3014.T3

Thayer, Ernest Lawrence, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

3015-3016

Thayer, William Roscoe (Table P-PZ36)

3019.T

Thayer - Thomas

3020-3023

Thomas, Augustus (Table P-PZ35a)

3025-3028

Thomas, Edith Matilda (Table P-PZ35a)

3029.T

Thomas, E. - Thomas, K.

3029.T3

Thomas, Frederick William (Table P-PZ40)

3030.T38

Thomas, Henry J., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)

3030.T5

Thomas, Lewis Foulk (Table P-PZ40)

3030.T65

Thomes, William Henry, 1824-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

3031.T

Thompson, A. - Thompson, F.

3031.T7

Thompson, Daniel Pierce (Table P-PZ40)

3032.T

Thompson, G. - Thompson, H.

3032.T29

Thompson, George, b. 1823 (Table P-PZ40)

3033.T

Thompson, I. - Thompson, K.

3033.T4

Thompson, John Reuben (Table P-PZ40)

3034.T

Thompson, L. - Thompson, M.

3035-3038

Thompson, Maurice (Table P-PZ35a)

3039.T4

Thompson, William Tappan (Table P-PZ40)

3039.T6

Thomson, Mortimer Neal, 1832-1875 (Table P-PZ40)

Pseudonym: Q.K. Philander Doesticks. Name sometimes spelled "Thompson"

3039.T9

Thorburn, Grant (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

Thoreau, Henry David

- 3040 Collected works. By date (using date letters)
- 3041 Collected poems
- 3042 Selections. By editor
e.g. "Autumn," "Summer," "Winter," "Early Spring in
Massachusetts"
- 3043.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- Separate works
- Cape Cod see F72.C3
- 3045 Excursions (Table P-PZ41)
"Journal" see PS3053.A2
Letters see PS3053.A3
The Maine woods see F27.A+
- 3048 Walden (Table P-PZ41)
A week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers see
F72.A+
- A Yankee in Canada see F1052
- 3051.A-Z Other, A-Z
e. g.
- 3051.C5 On the duty of civil disobedience
- 3051.L5 Life without principle
- Biography, criticism, etc.
- 3052 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
- 3053.A2 "Journal." By imprint date
- 3053.A3 Letters (Collections). By imprint date
- 3053.A5-Z General works
- Criticism
- 3054 General works
- Special
- 3056 Sources
- 3057.A-Z Other, A-Z
- 3057.A35 Aesthetics
- 3057.B64 Books and reading
- 3057.E25 Economics
- 3057.E6 Entomology
- 3057.F64 Food
- 3057.I5 Indians
- 3057.L55 Literature, Classical
- 3057.N3 Nature
- 3057.N44 New England
- 3057.P4 Philosophy
- 3057.P64 Politics
- 3057.R4 Religion
- 3057.S43 Sea
- 3057.S95 Symbolism

Individual authors

19th century

- Thoreau, Henry David
 Criticism -- Continued
 3058 Language. Grammar. Style
 3059.T Thoreau - Thorne
 3060.T Thornton - Thoro
 3061.T Thorp - Thr
 3061.T5 Thorpe, Rose (Hartwick) (Table P-PZ40)
 3061.T6 Thorpe, Thomas Bangs, 1815-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 3062.T Thu - Ticknor
 3062.T8 Ticknor, Francis Orray (Table P-PZ40)
 3063-3064 Ticknor, George (Table P-PZ36)
 3065.T Ticknor - Tiernan
 3066.T Tiernan, Frances Christine Fisher, 1846-1920 (Table P-PZ39)
 3067.T5 Tiffany, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 3068.T Tig - Till
 3068.T34 Tilburn, E.O. (Table P-PZ40)
 3068.T63 Tillman, Katherine Davis Chapman (Table P-PZ40)
 3069.T5 Tilton, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 3070-3073 Timrod, Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
 3079.T Timrod - Torrey
 3079.T15 Tincker, Mary Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
 3079.T5 Toland, Mary B.M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3082-3083 Torrey, Bradford (Table P-PZ36)
 3085-3088 Tourgee, Albion W. (Table P-PZ35a)
 3089.T2 Towle, George Makepeace (Table P-PZ40)
 3089.T38 Townsend, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
 3089.T4 Townsend, George Alfred ("Gath") (Table P-PZ40)
 3089.T6 Townsend, Mary Ashley (Van Voorhis) (Table P-PZ40)
 3089.T645 Trafton, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
 3089.T65 Trask, Kate (Nichols) (Table P-PZ40)
 3089.T7 Traubel, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 3089.T8 Trent, William Peterfield (Table P-PZ40)
 3090-3093 Troubetzkoy, Amelie (Rives) Chanler (Table P-PZ35a)
 3095-3098 Trowbridge, John Townsend (Table P-PZ35a)
 3099.T Trowbridge - Trul
 3100.T Trum - Tucker, N.
 3100.T16 Truman, O.H. (Orson Harold), b. 1850 (Table P-PZ40)
 3100.T76 Tucker, George, 1775-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 3101-3102 Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley (Table P-PZ36)
 3104.T Tucker - Tuckerman, H.
 3105-3108 Tuckerman, Henry Theodore (Table P-PZ35a)
 3109.T Tuckerman, H. - Turnbull
 3110.T Turner, A. - Turner, Z.
 3111.T Turney - Tyl

Individual authors

19th century

Turney - Tyl -- Continued

Twain, Mark, 1835-1910 see PS1300+

3112.T

Tyler - Tz

3113.U

U - Uz

3113.U7

Upham, Thomas Cogswell (Table P-PZ40)

3114.V

V - Van Dyke, H.

3114.V43

Van Alstyne, Frances Jane Crosby, 1820-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

3114.V78

Van Deventer, Emma Murdoch (Table P-PZ40)

3115-3118

Van Dyke, Henry (Table P-PZ35a)

3119.V2

Van Dyke, Theodore Strong, b. 1842 (Table P-PZ40)

3119.V7

Venable, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3120-3123

Verplanck, Guilian Crommelin (Table P-PZ35a)

3125-3128

Very, Jones (Table P-PZ35a)

3129.V2

Very, Lydia L.A. (Lydia Louisa Anna), 1823-1901 (Table P-PZ40)

3129.V54

Vickery, Sukey, 1779-1821 (Table P-PZ40)

3129.V57

Victor, Frances Fuller, 1826-1902 (Table P-PZ40)

3129.V58

Victor, Metta Victoria Fuller, 1831-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

3129.V76

Vose, John Denison (Table P-PZ40)

3129.W83

Wall, Annie Russell (Table P-PZ40)

3129.W9

Wallace, Horace Binney (Table P-PZ40)

3130-3138

Wallace, Lewis ("Lew Wallace") (Table P-PZ33)

3139.W4

Wallace, William Ross (Table P-PZ40)

3139.W6

Walsh, William Shepard (Table P-PZ40)

3139.W67

Walton, Mrs. O.F. (Table P-PZ40)

3139.W8

Walworth, Jeannette Ritchie (Hadermann) (Table P-PZ40)

3139.W84

Walworth, Mansfield Tracy, 1830-1873 (Table P-PZ40)

Ward, Artemus, 1834-1867 see PS1140+

3140-3143

Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) (Table P-PZ35a)

3144.W3

Ward, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)

3145.W

Ware, A. - Ware, W.

3145.W5

Ware, Eugene Fitch ("Ironquill") (Table P-PZ40)

3146-3147

Ware, William (Table P-PZ36)

3149.W

Ware, W. - Warner, C.

3149.W3

Warfield, Catherine Ann (Ware) (Table P-PZ40)

3149.W6

Warner, Anna Bartlett ("Amy Lothrop") (Table P-PZ40)

3150-3153

Warner, Charles Dudley (Table P-PZ35a)

3155-3156

Warner, Susan ("Elizabeth Wetherell") (Table P-PZ36)

3157.W2

Wasson, David Atwood (Table P-PZ40)

3157.W318

Waterloo, Stanley, 1846-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

3157.W3577

Watrous, Jerome Anthony, 1840-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

3157.W374

Watson, Robert, 1825-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

3157.W4

Watterson, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3157.W5

Watterston, George (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 3157.W6 Webb, Charles Henry ("John Paul") (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W635 Webber, Charles Wilkins, 1819-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W7 Webster, Noah, 1758-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W8 Weeks, Robert Kelley (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W83 Weems, M.L. (Mason Locke), 1759-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W88 Weir, James, b. 1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W9 Weiss, Susan Archer (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W2 Welburn, Drummond (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W3 Welby, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W5 Welch, Philip Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W568 Welles, Henry Titus, 1821-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W664 Welsh, Mary Jane, 1846-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W7 Wendell, Barrett (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W95 West, James Harcourt (Table P-PZ40)
 3159.W12 Westcott, Edward Noyes (Table P-PZ40)
 3159.W28 Wetmore, Alphonso (Table P-PZ40)
 3159.W3 Wetmore, Elizabeth (Bisland) (Table P-PZ40)
 Wharton, Edith see PS3545.H16
- 3164.W Wharton, E. - Whaz
 3165.W Whe - Wheeler, C.
 3166.W Wheeler, D. - Wheeler, R.
 3167.W Wheeler, S. - Whipple, E.
 3170-3173 Whipple, Edwin Percy (Table P-PZ35a)
 3174.W Whipple, E.P. - White, R.G.
 3174.W45 Whitcher, Frances M., 1814-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 3174.W592 White, Ernest L. E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3175-3178 White, Richard Grant (Table P-PZ35a)
 3179.W White, R. - Whitez
 3179.W35 White, William Charles, 1777-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
 3180.W Whitf - Whiting, L.
 3180.W45 Whitfield, James Monroe, 1822-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 3181-3182 Whiting, Lilian (Table P-PZ36)
 3184.W Whiting, L. - Whitl
 3187.W Whitm - Whitman, R.
 3189.W Whitman, S. - Whitman, W.
 3189.W4 Whitman, Sarah Helen (Power) (Table P-PZ40)
 3200-3248 Whitman, Walt (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Collected works (Poetry and prose)
 Original editions and reprints. By date
 3200.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 3200.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 3200.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 3201 Collected poems
 Including editions of Leaves of grass, by date
 3202 Prose

Individual authors

19th century

Whitman, Walt

Collected works (Poetry and prose) -- Continued

3203

Selected works

3204.A-Z

Selections. Anthologies. Extracts. Fragments, etc. By editor, A-Z

3204.5.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Separate works

3207

As a strong bird on pinions free (Table P-PZ41)

3210

Collect (Table P-PZ41)

Democratic vistas see E168

3211

Drum taps (Table P-PZ41)

3214

Good-bye, my fancy (Table P-PZ41)

Leaves of grass see PS3201

3216

Memoranda of the war (Table P-PZ41)

3217

November boughs (Table P-PZ41)

3218

Passage to India (Table P-PZ41)

3219

Song of the exposition ("After all not to create only")
(Table P-PZ41)

3220

Specimen days (Table P-PZ41)

3221

Wound dresser (Table P-PZ41)

3222.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange by Table P-PZ43

3249.W3

Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train) (Table P-PZ40)

3249.W4

Whitney, Anne (Table P-PZ40)

3250-3298

Whittier, John Greenleaf (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

3255.A4

Among the hills, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)

3255.A7

At sundown (Table P-PZ43)

3255.B2

Ballads of New England, etc. (Table P-PZ43)

3256

Barbara Fritchie (Table P-PZ41)

3257.B2

Bay of Seven Islands, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)

3257.C2

Captain's well (Table P-PZ43)

3257.C4

Chapel of the hermits, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)

3257.D3

Demon lady (Table P-PZ43)

3257.F6

Frost spirit (Table P-PZ43)

3257.H2

Hazel-blossoms (Table P-PZ43)

3258

Home ballads and other poems (Table P-PZ41)

3259.I5

In war time (Table P-PZ43)

3259.J2

Jack in the pulpit (Table P-PZ43)

3259.K4

King's missive, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)

3259.L2

Lays of my home (Table P-PZ43)

3259.L4

Legends of New England (Table P-PZ43)

Individual authors

19th century

Whittier, John Greenleaf

Individual genres

Individual genres

Poems -- Continued

- 3260 Mabel Martin, and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
 3262 Maud Muller (Table P-PZ41)
 3263.M3 Miriam, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
 3263.M6 Mogg Megone (Table P-PZ43)
 3263.M8 Moll Pitcher (Table P-PZ43)
 3264 National lyrics (Table P-PZ41)
 3265.P2 Panorama, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
 3265.P4 Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
 3265.P6 Poems of nature (Table P-PZ43)
 3265.P8 Prayer of Agassiz (Table P-PZ43)
 3265.R4 River path (Table P-PZ43)
 3265.S3 Saint Gregory's guest, and recent poems (Table P-PZ43)
 3266 Snowbound (Table P-PZ41)
 3267.S3 Songs of labor (Table P-PZ43)
 3267.S5 Stranger in Lowell (Table P-PZ43)
 3267.S7 Sycamores (Table P-PZ43)
 3268 Tent on the beach, and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
 3269.T62 To Oliver Wendell Holmes (Table P-PZ43)
 3269.V4 Vision of Echard (Table P-PZ43)
 3269.V5 Voices of freedom (Table P-PZ43)
 3269.W6 Worship of nature (Table P-PZ43)
- Prose works
- 3271 Collected works
 3272.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 3299.W33 Whytal, A. Russ (Table P-PZ40)
 3300-3303 Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Mrs. G.C. Riggs) (Table P-PZ35a)
 3304.W Wiggin, K. - Wiggz
 3305.W Wigh - Wij
 Wight, Orlando William, 1824-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
 3308.W5 Wikoff, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3309.W Wil - Wilcox, E.
 3310-3313 Wilcox, Ella Wheeler (Table P-PZ35a)
 3315-3318 Wilde, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
 3319.W2 Wilder, Marshall Pinckney (Table P-PZ40)
 3319.W3 Wiley, Calvin Henderson (Table P-PZ40)
 Wilkins, Mary E. see PS1710+
 3319.W44 Wilkinson, William Cleaver (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- Willard, Elizabeth Doten see PS1549.D53
- 3319.W5 Willard, Emma (Hart) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3319.W587 Williams, C.R. (Catherine Read), 1790-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3319.W623 Williams, Henry Llewellyn, 1842- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3319.W655 Williams, Mary Lackey, 1824-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3319.W659 Williams, Thaddeus Warsaw (Table P-PZ40)
- 3319.W7 Williamson, Alice Muriel (Livingstone) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3320-3328 Willis, Nathaniel Parker (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- 3320 By date
- 3320.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 3320.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 3320.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 3329.W5 Willson, Forceythe (Table P-PZ40)
- 3329.W7 Wilmer, Lambert A. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3329.W8 Wilmshurst, Zavarr (Table P-PZ40)
- 3330-3333 Wilson, Augusta Jane (Evans) (Table P-PZ35a)
- 3334.W29 Wilson, Elizabeth Jennings, b. 1839 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3334.W39 Wilson, H.E. (Harriet E.), 1808-ca. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3334.W5 Wilson, John Byers (Table P-PZ40)
- 3335-3338 Wilson, Robert Burns (Table P-PZ35a)
- 3339.W3 Wilson, Woodrow (Table P-PZ40)
- Cf. E660.W71+ Collected works
- Cf. E767+ Biography
- Cf. J82.D2+ Speeches and messages as President
- 3340.W Winn - Winter, W.
- 3341-3342 Winter, William (Table P-PZ36)
- 3343.W2 Winthrop, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
- 3344.W Wire - Wister
- 3344.W28 Wiren, Myra (Table P-PZ40)
- 3344.W3 Wirt, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 3344.W6 Wise, Henry Augustus ("Harry Gringo") (Table P-PZ40)
- 3345-3346 Wister, Owen (Table P-PZ36)
- 3347.W Wister, O. - Wol
- 3348.W Wolcott - Wooc
- 3348.W78 Wolf, Emma, 1865-1932
- 3349.W Wood, A. - Wood, L.
- 3349.W6 Wood, George (Table P-PZ40)
- Wood, Hazel see PS2869.S2686
- Wood, Julia Amanda see PS2236.L32
- 3350.W Wood, M. - Woodberry, G.
- 3351-3352 Woodberry, George Edward (Table P-PZ36)
- 3353.W Woodberry, G. - Woodq
- 3354.W Woodr - Woodworth

Individual authors

19th century

- Woodr - Woodworth -- Continued
 3354.W5 Woods, Kate (Tannatt) (Table P-PZ40)
 3355-3356 Woodworth, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
 3357.W Woodworth - Woolf
 3357.W8 Woolf, Benjamin Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3358.W Woolg - Woolsey
 3358.W4 Woolley, Celia Parker (Table P-PZ40)
 3358.W6 Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey ("Susan Coolidge") (Table P-PZ40)
 3360-3363 Woolson, Constance Fenimore (Table P-PZ35a)
 3364.W-.Y Woolson - Young
 Wright, Harold Bell, 1872-1944 see PS3545.R45
 3364.Y19 Yandell, Enid (Table P-PZ40)
 3365-3368 Young, William (Table P-PZ35a)
 3369.Y-Z Young - Z
 3369.Y68 Yourell, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
 (3390) Minor material of individual authors

see the author

1900-1960

- Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1890, flourishing after 1900
 For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collection see PZ3+

- 3500 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
 3501.A-Z A
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3501.A79 Aarons, Edward S. (Edward Sidney), 1916-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B222 Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D2152 Adams, Andy, 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D24 Adams, Franklin Pierce (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D317 Adams, Samuel Hopkins, 1871-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Addams, D.A., 1926- see PS3515.U585
 3501.L23 Albery, Faxon Franklin Duane, 1848- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L375 Aldis, Mary Reynolds, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 Aldon, Adair, 1884-1973 see PS3525.E2823
 3501.L418 Alexander, Hartley Burr, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Allan, Dennis, 1900- see PS3511.O186
 Allan, Robert see PS3525.A264
 3501.L526 Allen, John Edward, 1889-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Allen, Stephen Valentine see PS3501.L5553

Individual authors

1900-1960

A -- Continued

- 3501.L5553 Allen, Steve, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 Alsop, Mary O'Hara see PS3529.H34
- 3501.N4 Anderson, Sherwood, 1876-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N56145 Andrews, Annulet, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Andros, Phil, 1909- see PS3537.T479
- 3501.N56959 Angus, William R., Jr., 1901-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 Antoninus, Brother, 1912- see PS3509.V65
 Archer, A.A., 1899- see PS3519.O712
- 3501.R5167 Arctander, Jno. W., 1849-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R5685 Armstrong, Margaret, 1867-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R575 Armstrong, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 Arthur, Burt, 1899-1975 see PS3501.R77
- 3501.R77 Arthur, Herbert, 1899-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 Arthur, William, 1916- see PS3527.E598
 Ashley, Ellen see PS3537.E352
 Atkins, Jack, 1922- see PS3515.A757
- 3501.U25 Auchincloss, Louis (Table P-PZ40)
 Auden, W.H. (Wystan Hugh) see PR6001.U4
 Austin, Brett see PS3511.L697
 Austin, Frank, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
- 3501.U8 Austin, Mary (Hunter) (Table P-PZ40)
 Ayres, Paul, 1916-1975 see PS3501.A79
- 3503.A-Z
- B**
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3503.A54115 Bagby, George, 1906- see PS3537.T3184
 3503.A5448 Baker, A.Z (Alfred Zantzinger), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 Baker, Ray Stannard, 1870-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Baldwin, Faith, 1893- see PS3505.U97
- 3503.A8423 Basso, Hamilton, 1904-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 Basso, Joseph Hamilton, 1904-1964 see PS3503.A8423
- 3503.A923 Baum, Lyman Frank, 1856-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 Baxter, George Owen, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 Baxter, John see PS3515.U5425
- 3503.E1173 Beale, Charles Willing, 1845-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E133 Beard, Daniel Carter, 1850-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E54547 Bennet, Robert Ames, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 Bennett, Christini, 1916- see PS3527.E598
 Bennett, Dwight, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
- 3503.E5475 Bennett, John, 1865-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.J6 Bjorkman, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 Black, Ishi see PS3513.I2823
 Bligh, Norman, 1916- see PS3527.E598
- 3503.L65 Bliss, Sylvia Hortense, 1870-1963 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- Blocklinger, Betty see PS3503.O8455
 Blocklinger, Peggy Jeanne O'More see PS3503.O8455
 Bloomfield, Robert see PS3515.A82868
 Bluphocks, Lucien, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
 Bookman, Charlotte, 1915- see PS3549.O63
 3503.O563 Borland, Hal Glen, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 Boucher, Anthony, 1911-1968 see PS3545.H6172
 3503.O813 Bowdoin, William Goodrich, 1860-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8136 Bowe, John, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8193 Bower, B.M., 1874-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8455 Bowman, Jeanne, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 Box, Edgar see PS3543.I26
 3503.O93 Boylan, Grace Duffie, 1861? (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2 Bradford, Gamaliel (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2265 Bradshaw, William Richard, 1851-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R256 Branch, Anna Hempstead, 1875-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 Branch, Florenz, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
 Brand, Max, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3503.R63 Broadhurst, George H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R683 Brooks, Asa Passavant, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R78 Brown, Abbie Farwell (Table P-PZ40)
 Brown, Bob, 1886-1959 see PS3503.R8283
 Brown, Douglas see PS3513.I2823
 3503.R812 Brown, Forman George (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8283 Brown, Robert Carlton, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8436 Browne, Howard, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R937 Brush, Dorothy Hamilton, 1894-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U5647 Bunker, Ira S. (Ira Sweet), b. 1848 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6 Burgess, Gelett (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6075 Burgess, Thornton Waldo, 1874-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 Burke, Fielding see PS3507.A6
 Burns, Tex, 1908- see PS3523.A446
 Burton, Thomas see PS3523.O486
 3503.U7644 Bush, Olivia, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y45 Bynner, Witter (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y876 Byrne, James Charles, 1858-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A-Z
- C
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3505.A254 Caham, Abraham, 1860-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A376 Calhoun, Francis Boyd, 1867-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A53157 Campbell, William Edward March, 1894-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Campion, Rose see PS3523.A76

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

- 3505.A763 Cannon, Curt, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 3505.A79327 Carr, John Dickson, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 Carter, Nick (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym shared by multiple authors
 Carter, Ralph see PS3527.E598
 3505.A85486 Castle, William R. (William Richard), 1878-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A87 Cather, Willa Sibert (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A896 Cauldwell, Sanuel Milbank, 1862-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cauliflower, Sebastian, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
 3505.A97 Cayton, Susie Revels, 1870-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Challis, George, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3505.H335 Chapin, Anna Alice, 1880-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H528 Chase, Virginia, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H633 Chaze, Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
 Chaze, Lewis Elliott see PS3505.H633
 3505.H684 Chester, George Randolph, 1869-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H716 Chetwood, John, 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 Chin-lo-k'o, Chieh-k'o see PS3521.E735
 Clark, Alice V., 1859- see PS3535.O17944
 3505.L646 Clement, Hal, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L7872 Clifford, Carrie Williams (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O13 Coates, Florence (Earle) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O14 Cobb, Irvin S. (Table P-PZ40)
 Cody, Al, 1899- see PS3519.O712
 Cody, C.S., 1923- see PS3545.A565
 Cody, John, 1900- see PS3535.E745
 Collins, Hunt, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 Colt, Clem see PS3527.Y33
 3505.O474 Conkling, Mrs. Grace Walcott (Hazard) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O546 Coogler, J. Gordon (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5593 Cook, William Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O56 Cooke, Edmund Vance (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5632 Cooke, Grace Mac Gowan, 1863-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5695 Coolidge, Asenath Carver (Table P-PZ40)
 Coombs, Murdo, 1902- see PS3507.A728
 3505.O737 Corning, Leavitt, 1870-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O77 Cort, Cyrus, 1834-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O85 Cotton, Sallie Southall, 1846-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O862 Cotter, Joseph Seaman, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 Courtland, Roberta see PS3513.A227
 3505.O9633 Cox, Palmer, 1840-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 Craig, Georgia see PS3513.A227
 3505.R9 Crothers, Samuel McChord (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

Cunningham, E.V., 1914- see PS3511.A784

3505.U824 Curry, Erastus S. (Table P-PZ40)

3505.U97 Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)

3507.A-Z

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3507.A355 Dake, Charles Romyn (Table P-PZ40)

Daniels, John S. see PS3529.V33

3507.A6 Dargan, Olive Tilford (Table P-PZ40)

David, K., 1859- see PS3535.O17944

3507.A7118 Daviess, Maria Thompson, 1872-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

3507.A728 Davis, Frederick C. (Frederick Clyde), 1902- (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PS3537.T2687 Steele, Curtis

Davis, Gordon see PS3515.U5425

3507.A87 Day, Holman Francis (Table P-PZ40)

3507.E145 De Vet, Charles V., 1911-1997 (Table P-PZ40)

3507.E497 Del Monte, Leon (Table P-PZ40)

3507.E5432 Deming, Alhambra G. (Alhambra Georgia), 1856- (Table P-PZ40)

Denniston, Elinore, 1900- see PS3511.O186

Denver, Drabe C. see PS3527.Y33

3507.E69 Derleth, August William, 1909-1971 (Table P-PZ40)

Dern, Peggy see PS3513.A227

3507.E84 Deutsch, Babette (Table P-PZ40)

3507.E8674 Devrish, K., 1883-1963 (Table P-PZ40)

3507.E878 Dewey, John, 1859-1952 (Table P-PZ40)

Dickson, Carter, 1906-1977 see PS3505.A763

Dietrich, Robert see PS3515.U5425

3507.I9 Dix, Beulah Marie (Table P-PZ40)

Dixon, Franklin W., 1862-1930 see PS3537.T817

3507.I93 Dixon, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3507.O726 Doolittle, Hilda, 1886-1961 (Table P-PZ40)

3507.R55 Dreiser, Theodore, 1871-1945 (Table P-PZ40)

3507.U147 Du Bois, W. E. B. (William Edward Burghardt), 1868-1963 (Table P-PZ40)

3507.U1475 Du Bois, William, 1903-1997 (Table P-PZ40)

3507.U6228 Dunbar-Nelson, Alice Moore, 1875-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

3507.U629 Duncan, Robert Edward, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)

3507.U6755 Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936 (Table P-PZ40)

3509.A-Z

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3509.A63 Earle, Mary Tracy, b. 1864 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

E -- Continued

- 3509.A7469 Eastman, Alvah, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.A748 Eastman, Charles Alexander, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.A85 Eaton, Walter Prichard (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.B453 Eberhart, Mignon Good, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.C65 Eckstorm, Frannie Hardy, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D452 Edgar, William Crowell, 1856-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 Edgley, Leslie see PS3515.A82868
 Edgley, Mary see PS3515.A82868
 3509.I52 Eilshemius, Louis Michel, 1864-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L667 Ellsworth, Franklin Fowler, 1879-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 Elshemus, Louis M. (Louis Michel), 1864-1941 see
 PS3509.I52
 Ericson, Walter, 1914- see PS3511.A784
 Evans, Evan, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3509.V363 Evans, Florence (Wilkerson) (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V36543 Evans, Henry Ridgely, 1861-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 Evans, John, 1908- see PS3503.R8436
 Everett, Gail see PS3515.A262
 3509.V53 Everett, Lloyd T. (Lloyd Tilghman), b. 1875 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 3509.V65 Everson, William, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.W3 Ewell, Alice Maude, 1860-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A-Z

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name

- Fair, A.A. see PS3513.A6322
 3511.A738 Farrell, James T. (James Thomas), 1904-1979
 Fast, Govard see PS3511.A784
 3511.A784 Fast, Howard, 1914-
 Fast, Khauard see PS3511.A784
 3511.A87 Faust, Frederick, 1892-1944
 Feikema, Feike see PS3525.A52233
 Feikema, Frederick see PS3525.A52233
 3511.E56 Fernald, Chester Bailey (Table P-PZ40)
 Fever, Buck see PS3501.N4
 Field, Peter, 1900- see PS3535.E745
 3511.I557 Finger, Charles Joseph, 1869-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 Finkelstein, Mark Harris, 1922- see PS3515.A757
 3511.I5847 Finley, Harry T., 1866-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I725 Fish, Williston, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L15 Flagg, James Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)
 Flapdoodle, Phineas, 1891- see PS3525.I5454
 3511.L4413 Fleming, Berry, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 Fleming, Jiles Berry, 1899- see PS3511.L4413

Individual authors

1900-1960

F -- Continued

- 3511.L6 Fletcher, George U., 1897-1956 see PS3531.R23
 3511.L645 Fliesburg, Oscar Alfred, 1851- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L697 Flint, Homer Eon, 1889-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L8 Floren, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 Flower, Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
 Fogarty, Jonathan Titulescu see PS3511.A738
 3511.O186 Foley, Rae, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O4127 Ford, R. Clyde (Richard Clyde), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O418 Ford, Sewell, 1868-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O437 Forgue, Norman W. (Table P-PZ40)
 Forrest, Felix C., 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629
 3511.O63 Fort, Charles, 1874-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 Frederick, John, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 Freeman, Dana see PS3539.A9635
 Frost, Frederick, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3511.R94 Frost, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

3513.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3513.A227 Gaddis, Peggy (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A274 Gaines, Charles Kelsey, 1854-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A34 Gale, Zona, 1874-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A425 Gallun, Raymond Z., 1911-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gard, Janice, 1902-1995 see PS3523.A76
 3513.A6322 Gardner, Erle Stanley, 1889-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A65 Garnett, Porter, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Garrison, Joan see PS3527.E598
 Garth, Will see PS3521.U87
 Gary, Dorothy Page, 1897- see PS3531.A235
 3513.E2 Geisel, Theodore Seuss, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.E8679 Gerson, Noel Bertram, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.I189 Gibbons, Floyd Phillips, 1887-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.I197 Gibbons, William Futhey, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.I2823 Gibson, Walter Brown, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.I594 Gillmore, Inez Haynes, 1873-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.L34 Glasgow, Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.L68158 Glidden, Frederick Dilley, 1908-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O28 Going, Charles Buxton (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O335 Goldin, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O75 Gotwalt, Helen Louise Miller (Table P-PZ40)
 Graham, Tom, 1885-1951 see PS3523.E94
 Grant, Maxwell see PS3513.I2823
 Grayson, David, 1870-1946 see PS3503.A5448
 Grendon, Stephen, 1909-1971 see PS3507.E69

Individual authors

1900-1960

G -- Continued

- 3513.R6545 Grey, Zane, 1872-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R658 Grierson, Francis, 1848-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R7154 Griggs, Sutton Elhert, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 Grinnell, David, 1914-1990 see PS3545.O362
 3513.U7 Guiterman, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U797 Gunn, James E., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U88 Guthrie, William Norman (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3515.A23 H.D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961- see PS3507.O726
 Hagedorn, Hermann (Table P-PZ40)
 Haggard, Paul see PS3523.O486
 Hai-lai-en, Lo-po, 1907- see PS3515.E288
 3515.A262 Hale, Arlene (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A3146 Hall, Charles Cuthbert, 1852-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hall, Claudia see PS3511.L697
 3515.A315 Hall, Covington, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hall, Holworthy see PS3531.O735
 Hamilton, Wade see PS3511.L697
 3515.A54 Hapgood, Norman (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A7116 Harrington, Isis L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A722 Harris, Bernice Kelly, b. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hardin, Clement, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
 Hardin, Dave, 1895- see PS3515.O4448
 3515.A757 Harris, Mark, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A78117 Harrison, C. William (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A797 Hartman, Sadakichi (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A81 Harvey, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A8285 Haslett, Harriet Holmes (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A82868 Hastings, Brook (Table P-PZ40)
 Hastings, Elizabeth, 1864-1955 see PS3537.H823
 3515.A8297 Hasty, John Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
 Hathaway, Jan, 1916- see PS3527.E598
 3515.A9 Hawthorne, Hildegard (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A93677 Hayes, Florence, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A94 Hayes, John Russell (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9547 Haynes, Arthur Edwin, 1849-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A973 Hazard, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A982 Hazelton, George Cochrane, 1868-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E288 Heinlein, Robert A. (Robert Anson), 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E62 Herford, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)
 Hickok, Will see PS3515.A78117

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.I486 Hill, Grace Livingston, 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O4332 Holmes, Charles Elmer, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Holmes, H.H., 1911-1968 see PS3545.H6172
 3515.O4448 Holmes, L.P. (Llewellyn Perry), 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 Holt, Tex, 1899- see PS3519.O712
 3515.O5474 Hooper, Cyrus Lauron, 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
 Hopley, George, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455
 3515.O6455 Hopley-Woolrich, Cornell George, 1903-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O6526 Hopson, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O6578 Hord, Benjamin McCulloch, 1842-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O74 Horton, George, 1859-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O7593 Hough, Emerson, 1857-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O826 Howard, George Bronson (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O858 Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe, 1864-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U277 Hughes, Rupert, 1872-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U5425 Hunt, E. Howard (Everette Howard), 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
 Hunt, Howard, 1918- see PS3515.U5425
 3515.U585 Hunter, Evan, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

3517.A-Z

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3517.N35 Ingraham, Charles Anson, 1852-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ingram, Willis J., 1922- see PS3515.A757
 Irish, William, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455
 3517.R8 Irvine, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.R835 Irvine, Leigh H. (Leigh Hadley), 1863-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.R8617 Irwin, Florence, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 Irwin, Inez Haynes, 1873-1970 see PS3513.I594
 3517.R87 Irwin, Wallace (Table P-PZ40)

3519.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- James, Edwin, 1923- see PS3513.U797
 Jenkins, Will, 1896- see PS3519.E648
 3519.E648 Jenkins, William Fitzgerald, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 Johns, Foster, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
 3519.O2 Johnson, Burges (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O2625 Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O3 Johnston, Annie (Fellows) (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O34 Joline, Adrian Hoffman (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

J -- Continued

- 3519.O6 Jordan, Elizabeth Garver (Table P-PZ40)
 Jordan, Gail see PS3513.A227
- 3519.O712 Joscelyn, Archie, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3521.A-Z K
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3521.A4347 Kane, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 3521.A73 Kaufman, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 Keene, Carolyn see PS3537.T817
 Keljik, Krikor Arabel, 1883-1963 see PS3507.E8674
- 3521.E39 Keller, Helen Adams (Table P-PZ40)
- 3521.E4118 Kelly, Florence Finch, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kendrake, Carleton see PS3513.A6322
- 3521.E53 Kennedy, Charles Rann (Table P-PZ40)
 Kennedy, Joseph Charles see PS3521.E563
- 3521.E563 Kennedy, X.J. (Table P-PZ40)
 Kenny, Charles J. see PS3513.A6322
- 3521.E735 Kerouac, Jack, 1922-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kerouac, John, 1922-1969 see PS3521.E735
- 3521.E8 Kester, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
- 3521.I355 Kildare, Owen Frawley (Table P-PZ40)
 Kilgallen, Milton see PS3535.O176
- 3521.I38 Kilmer, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
 Kineji, Maborushi see PS3513.I2823
- 3521.I5 King, Basil (Table P-PZ40)
- 3521.I76 Kiser, Samuel Ellsworth (Table P-PZ40)
- 3521.L624 Kline, Otis Adelbert (Table P-PZ40)
 Knoblanich, Edward see PR6021.N47
- 3521.N75 Knowles, Frederic Lawrence, 1869-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 Koch, Jay Kenneth, 1925- see PS3521.O27
- 3521.O27 Koch, Kenneth, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3521.R26 Král, Josef Jirí, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3521.U65 Kummer, Frederic Arnold, 1873-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3521.U87 Kuttner, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 3523.A-Z L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3523.A19 Labadie, Jo, 1850-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3523.A446 L'Amour, Louis, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3523.A5748 Lange, Dietrich, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3523.A76 Latham, Jean Lee (Table P-PZ40)
- 3523.E313 Lee, Agnes, 1868-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, Andrew see PS3501.U25
- 3523.E3158 Lee, C.Y., 1917- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- 3523.E31847 Lee, Caroline see PS3513.A227
 3523.E358 Lee, Chin Y., 1917- see PS3523.E3158
 Lee, Eugene, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lefevre, Edwin, 1871-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Leighton, Lee see PS3529.V33
 Leinster, Murray, 1896- see PS3519.E648
 3523.E737 Le Rossignol, James Edward, 1866-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E866 Lewis, Janet, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E88 Lewis, Silas S., 1850- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E94 Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Li, Chin-yang, 1917- see PS3523.E3158
 3523.I46 Lincoln, Joseph Crosby (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I535 Linderman, Frank Bird, 1869-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I58 Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel (Table P-PZ40)
 Lindsay, Perry see PS3513.A227
 3523.I629 Linebarger, Paul Myron Anthony, 1913-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I824 Litta-Visconti-Arese, Duke, b. 1856 (Table P-PZ40)
 Livingston, Grace, 1865-1947 see PS3515.I486
 3523.L64 Lloyd, John Uri (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O237 Lockjart, Caroline, 1879-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O27 Lodge, George Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
 Logan, Ford, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
 Lombino, Salvatore A., 1926- see PS3515.U585
 3523.O46 London, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O47 Long, John Luther (Table P-PZ40)
 Long, Naomi Cornelia see PS3525.A318
 3523.O486 Longstreet, Stephen, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O545 Loomis, Charles Battell (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O64 Lorimer, George Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O645 Loring, Emilie Baker (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O787 Louttit, George William, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O85 Loveman, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O88 Lowell, Amy (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U49 Lummis, Charles Fletcher, 1859-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A-Z
 M
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3525.A1435 McCarthy, Mary, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A155 McClellan, George Marion, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1772 McCullers, Carson, 1917-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A187 McCutcheon, George Barr (Table P-PZ40)
 MacDonald, Anson, 1907- see PS3515.E288
 3525.A1946 MacDonald, Betty Bard (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

M -- Continued

- Macdonald, Marcia, 1865-1947 see PS3515.I486
 Macdonald, Ross, 1915- see PS3525.I486
 3525.A24785 McKay, Claude, 1890-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A25 McKaye, Percy Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A264 McKuen, Rod (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A282 McNeill, John Charles, 1874-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A318 Madgett, Naomi Cornelia Long (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A493 Man Ray, 1890-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A52233 Manfred, Frederick Feikema, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 Mann, Patrick, 1923- see PS3545.A565
 Manning, David, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 March, William see PS3505.A53157
 3525.A625 Mearns, Emma Endicott, 1854-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 Markey, Dorothy, 1897- see PS3531.A235
 Marsh, Rebecca see PS3527.E598
 3525.A72783 Marshall, Sidney John, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 Marsten, Richard, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 Martha, Henry, 1922- see PS3515.A757
 3525.A7887 Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley, 1865-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mason, Tally, 1909-1971 see PS3507.E69
 3525.A823 Mason, Walt (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A83 Masters, Edgar Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 Matthews, A. J. see PS3558.A763
 3525.A965 May, Robert L. (Robert Lewis), 1905-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A9775 Maynard, Francis Henry, 1853-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mayo, Jim, 1908- see PS3523.A446
 McBain, Ed, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 McCall, Anthony see PS3521.A4347
 3525.C423 McDermott-Stevenson, Myra E., 1874-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 McKay, Festus Claudius see PS3525.A24785
 McKenna, Evelyn, 1899- see PS3519.O712
 McLeod, Christian, pseud. see PS3535.U22
 McNeil, Morris, 1899- see PS3525.U943
 McPherson, Jessamyn West see PS3545.E8315
 3525.C58 McSpadden, J. Walker (Joseph Walker), 1874-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Meeker, Richard see PS3503.R812
 3525.E2823 Meigs, Cornelia, 1884-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E62 Merington, Marguerite (Table P-PZ40)
 Merriman, Charles, Eustace see PS3539.I56
 3525.E718 Merwin, Samuel, 1874-1936 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

M -- Continued

- 3525.E9 Meyer, Annie (Nathan) (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I33 Mighels, Phillip Verrill, 1869-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I486 Millar, Kenneth, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 Miller, Helen Louise see PS3513.O75
 3525.I5454 Miller, Henry, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I548 Miller, Lewis, B., b. 1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I6986 Minitier, Edith, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 Modell, Merriam see PS3531.I76
 3525.O13 Moffett, Cleveland, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Monroe, Lyle, 1907- see PS3515.E288
 Moody, William Vaughn see PS2425+
 3525.O5815 Moorehead, Warren King, 1866-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O6 More, Brookes, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 Morland, Peter Henry, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3525.O71 Morley, Christopher Darlington (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O7368 Morris, Clara, 1848-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O825 Morton, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
 Morton, Leah, 1890- see PS3537.T444
 3525.O8298 Morton, Mary A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U943 Musselman, Morris McNeil, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3527.A6365 Nash, N. Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E35 Neihardt, John Gneisenau (Table P-PZ40)
 Nelson, Alice Ruth Moore Dunbar, 1875- see
 PS3507.U6228
 Nelson, Marguerite see PS3511.L697
 3527.E598 Neubauer, William Arthur, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 Newcomb, Norma see PS3527.E598
 Newman, Thomas see PS3525.A264
 3527.E917 Newton, A. Edward (Alfred Edward), 1864-1940 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 3527.E9178 Newton, Dwight Bennett, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E928 Newton, Harry L. (Harry Lee), b. 1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I35 Nicholson, Meredith (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.I87 Nirdlinger, Charles Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O2 Nock, Albert Jay, 1872 or 3-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Nolan, Allia Zobel see PS3576.O226
 3527.O575 North, Frank Mason, 1850-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Norton, Alice Mary see PS3527.O632
 3527.O632 Norton, Andre (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O895 Nowlan, Philip Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 Nusbaum, Nathan Richard see PS3527.A6365

Individual authors

1900-1960

N -- Continued

3527.Y33 Nye, Nelson Coral, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)

3529.A-Z

O

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3529.D47 Odland, Martin Wendell, 1875-1949 (Table P-PZ40)

O'Donnell, Lawrence see PS3521.U87

3529.H34 O'Hara, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

Olivieri, David, 1862-1937 see PS3545.H16

O'More, Peggy, 1897- see PS3503.O8455

3529.P4 Opdycke, John Baker (Table P-PZ40)

3529.P6 Oppenheim, James (Table P-PZ40)

Ormsbee, David see PS3523.O486

3529.S86 O'Sullivan, Vincent, 1872-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

3529.V33 Overholser, Wayne D. (Table P-PZ40)

Owen, Philip, 1903- see PS3531.H442

3531.A-Z

P

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3531.A2164 Packer, Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)

Padgett, Lewis see PS3521.U87

Page, Dorothy Myra, 1897- see PS3531.A235

3531.A235 Page, Myra, 1897-. (Table P-PZ40)

3531.A27 Paine, Albert Bigelow (Table P-PZ40)

3531.A275 Paine, Ralph Delahaye (Table P-PZ40)

3531.A28 Painton, Edith F.A.U., b. 1878 (Table P-PZ40)

3531.A667 Parry, David M. (David Maclean), 1852-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

Patrick, Q. see PS3545.H2895

3531.E13 Peabody, Josephine Preston (Table P-PZ40)

3531.E18 Peake, Elmore Elliott, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)

3531.E214 Pears, Fanny Carleton (Table P-PZ40)

Pentecost, Hugh, 1903- see PS3531.H442

Perkins, Virginia Chase see PS3505.H528

Perry, Mignon Good Eberhart, 1899- see PS3509.B453

3531.E76 Petaja, Emil, 1915-2000 (Table P-PZ40)

3531.E8 Peters, Arthur Anderson, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)

Peters, Fritz, 1913- see PS3531.E8

3531.H442 Phillips, Judson Pentecost, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)

3531.H5 Phillips, David Graham (Table P-PZ40)

3531.I7133 Pinkerton, Colin McKenzie (Table P-PZ40)

3531.I76 Piper, Evelyn (Table P-PZ40)

3531.L2 Plummer, Mary Wright (Table P-PZ40)

Porter, Donald Clayton, 1914- see PS3513.E8679

3531.O7345 Porter, Gene Stratton, 1863-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

P -- Continued

- 3531.O735 Porter, Harold Everett ("Holworthy Hall") (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O76427 Post, Melville Davison, 1871-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O82 Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
 3531.O82A61- Separate works. By title
 .O82Z458 e. g.
 Cantos
 3531.O82C24 Texts (Collected). By date
 3531.O82C2412- Translations (Collected). By language
 .O82C2419
 3531.O82C259 Concordances. By date
 3531.O82C28- Criticism
 .O82C2899
 3531.O82C29 Selected Cantos. By date
 3531.O82C2912- Translations. By language
 .O82C2919
 3531.O82C292- Criticism
 .O82C299
- 3531.O954 Powell, El Sea see PS3531.O954
 3531.R23 Powell, Lawrence Clark, 1906-
 3531.R66 Pratt, Fletcher, 1897-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R988 Prinsen, G.E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Pryor, George Langhorn (Table P-PZ40)
 Putnam, Edith Palmer see PS3531.A28
- 3533.A-Z Q
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3533.U4 Queen, Ellery (Table P-PZ40)
 3533.U53 Quentin, Patrick see PS3545.H2895
 Quick, Herbert, 1861-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 Quint, Wilder Dwight, 1863-1936 see PS3539.I56
- 3535.A-Z R
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3535.A385 Raine, William Macleod, 1871-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Randolph, Georgianna Ann, 1908-1957 see
 PS3535.I2236
 Ransom, Stephen, 1902- see PS3507.A728
 3535.A849 Rawson, Gertrude E. Gilchrist (Gertrude Elizabeth
 Gilchrist), 1870-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E3 Reed, Myrtle (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E745 Repp, Ed. Earl, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.H68 Rhodes, Eugene Manlove, 1869-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I2145 Rice, Alice Caldwell Hegan, 1870-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I22 Rice, Cale Young (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

R -- Continued

- 3535.I2236 Rice, Craig, 1908-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Richardson, George Tilton, 1863-1938 see PS3539.I56
- 3535.I4224 Richmond, Grace Smith, 1866-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I654 Riis, Jacob A. (Jacob August), 1849-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3535.I88 Rittenhouse, Jessie Belle (Table P-PZ40)
 Riverside, John, 1907- see PS3515.E288
- 3535.O15 Robbins, Reginald Chauncey (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O176 Roberts, Kenneth Lewis, 1885-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O17944 Robertson, Alice Alberthe, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O25 Robinson, Edwin Arlington (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O26613 Robinson, William Henry, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O4125 Rogers, Bruce, 1870-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O514 Rollit, Carter, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Rollit, Charles Carter, 1863-1935 see PS3535.O514
 Ronns, Edward, 1916-1975 see PS3501.A79
- 3535.O5394 Roman, Sallie Rhett, 1844-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 Roos, Audrey Kelley, 1912- see PS3535.O54665
- 3535.O54665 Roos, Kelley (Table P-PZ40)
 Roos, William, 1911- see PS3535.O54665
 Ross, Barnaby see PS3533.U4
 Ross, Dana Fuller, 1914- see PS3513.E8679
- 3535.U22 Ruddy, Anna Christian, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 (Christian McLeod)
- 3535.U47 Runkle, Bertha (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U67 Russell, Charles Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.Y45 Rye, Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.Y53 Rygh, George Taylor, 1860-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3537.A-Z

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3537.A694 Sanford, John B., 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 Saundering, Silas see PS3505.O737
 Saunders, Caleb, 1907- see PS3515.E288
- 3537.C71176 Schultz, James Willard, 1859-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C975 Scudder, Vida Dutton, 1861-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E23 Sedgwick, Henry Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E26 Seeger, Alan (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E3514 Seid, Ruth, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E352 Seifert, Elizabeth, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E362 Seldes, Gilbert, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 Semple, Gordon see PS3527.E598
 Seuss, Dr., 1904- see PS3513.E2
- 3537.H12 Shackelford, Otis M., 1871- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- Shapiro, Julian L., 1904- see PS3537.A694
 Shappiro, Herbert Arthur, 1899-1975 see PS3501.R77
 3537.H3 Sharp, Dallas Lore (Table P-PZ40)
 Shaw, Vivian, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
 3537.H618 Sheldon, Charles Monroe, 1857-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H62 Sheldon, Edward Brewster (Table P-PZ40)
 Shepard, Florence, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
 Shepperd, Eli, b. 1868 see PS3547.O5
 Sherman, Gail see PS3513.A227
 Sherman, Joan see PS3513.A227
 3537.H785 Sherred, T. L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H823 Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 Short, Luke, 1908-1975 see PS3513.L68158
 3537.I47 Sill, Louise Morgan (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
 Sims, John see PS3515.O6526
 Sinclair, B.M. (Bertha Muzzy), 1874- see PS3503.O8193
 Sinclair, Bertha, Muzzy, 1874-1940 see PS3503.O8193
 Sinclair, Jo, 1913- see PS3537.E3514
 3537.I85 Sinclair, Upton Beall (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.J6 Sjolander, John Peter, 1851-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.L38 Slaughter, Frank Gill, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Carmichael, 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629
 Smith, Cordwainer, 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629
 3537.M36 Smith, Effie Waller, 1879-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Lew see PS3511.L697
 Smith, Lula Carson, 1917-1967 see PS3525.A1772
 3537.M836 Smith, Titus K. (Titus Keiper), b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.O83 Sousa, John Philip, 1854-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P652 Spillane, Frank Morrison, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
 Spillane, Mickey, 1918- see PS3537.P652
 Squires, John Radcliffe, 1917- see PS3537.Q68
 3537.Q68 Squires, Radcliffe, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T112 St. Clair, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 St. John, David see PS3515.U5425
 St. Luz, Berthe, 1859- see PS3535.O17944
 Stagge, Jonathan see PS3545.H2895
 3537.T1757 Standing Bear, Luther, 1868?-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T2687 Steele, Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T313 Steffens, Lincoln, 1866-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T3184 Stein, Aaron Marc, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T323 Stein, Gertrude (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T3533 Stephens, Charles Asbury, 1844-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T42 Sterling, George, 1869-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T444 Stern, Elisabeth G., 1890- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- Stevens, Dan J., 1906- see PS3529.V33
 Stevens, William Christopher see PS3501.L5553
 3537.T479 Steward, Samuel M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T483 Stewart, Charles David (Table P-PZ40)
 Stewart, Will see PS3545.I557
 3537.T667 Stone, Grace (Zaring) (Table P-PZ40)
 Stone, Hampton, 1906- see PS3537.T3184
 Stone, Thomas, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
 Stonebaker, Florence, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
 Storm, Diedric see PS3527.A6365
 Story, Josephine see PS3523.O645
 3537.T817 Stratemeyer, Edward, 1862-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stratton-Porter, Gene, 1863-1924 see PS3531.O7345
 3537.T845 Stringer, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T8534 Strobbridge, Idah M. (Idah Meacham), 1855-1932 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 3537.T9246 Stuart, Florence, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 Stuart, Matt, 1895- see PS3515.O4448
 Stubbs, Harry C. see PS3505.L646
 Sture-Vasa, Mary O'Hara Alsop see PS3529.H34
 3537.U53 Sullivan, William Laurence, 1872-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U89 Sutherland, Evelyn Greenleaf Baker, 1855-1908 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 3537.U9 Sutherland, Howard Vigne (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U946 Sutphen, William Gilbert van Tassel, 1861-1945 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 3537.U948 Sutro, Alfred, 1869-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sweet, Florence, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
 Symmes, Robert, 1919- see PS3507.U629

3539.A-Z

T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name

- Taine, Ted, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 Talman, John, 1851-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A39 Taylor, Edward Dewitt (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A889 Taylor, Edward Robeson, 1838-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A89 Taylor, Phoebe Atwood, 1909-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A9635 Teasdale, Sara (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E15 Temple, Dan, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
 3539.E48 Templeton, Rinny (Table P-PZ40)
 Tepperman, Emile C. see PS3537.T2687
 3539.E65 Terhune, Albert Payson (Table P-PZ40)
 Terry, C.V. see PS3537.L38
 3539.H149 Thatcher, Maurice Hudson, 1870-1973 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

T -- Continued

- 3539.H573 Thomas, Dee see PS3539.H573
 Thomas, Dorothy, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 Thomas, Lee see PS3511.L697
 Thompson, James Myers, 1906-1977 see
 PS3539.H6733
- 3539.H6733 Thompson, Jim, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tilton, Alice, 1909-1976 see PS3539.A9635
- 3539.I56 Tilton, Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.I648 Tinley, J.W. (James Walter), b. 1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O56 Tope, J. LeRoy, b. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O63 Torrence, Frederic Ridgely (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O793 Toulmin, George Bowers, 1853- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R715 Trites, W. B. (William B.) (Table P-PZ40)
 Turner, Len see PS3511.L697
- 3541.A-Z U
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name
- 3541.L4 Ullman, Samuel, 1840-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N55 Underwood, Edna Worthley, 1873-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N72 Untermeyer, Louis (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.P7 Upson, Arthur Wheelock (Table P-PZ40)
- 3543.A-Z V
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name
- 3543.A226 Vale, Rena M. (Rena Marie), 1898-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 Van Dine, S.S. see PS3545.R846
 3543.A6524 Van Tassell, Charles, 1877-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A6578 Van Zandt, Earl C. (Earl Christian), b. 1894 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 Vance, Ethel, 1891- see PS3537.T667
 Vasa, Mary O'Hara Alsop Sture see PS3529.H34
 Vidal, Eugene Luther see PS3543.I26
 3543.I26 Vidal, Gore, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I32 Viereck, George Sylvester (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O88 Vorse, Mary Marvin Heaton (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.A-Z W
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name
- 3545.A565 Waller, Leslie, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 Walmsley, Dorothy Brush, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R937
 3545.A59 Walsh, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A61 Walter, Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A724 Waren, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A74335 Warren, Charles, 1868-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

W -- Continued

- Washington, Alex, 1922- see PS3515.A757
- 3545.A8 Waterman, Nixon (Table P-PZ40)
- Watson, Will see PS3511.L697
- Wayne, Joseph, 1906- see PS3529.V33
- 3545.E533 Wells, Carolyn (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.E8315 West, Jessamyn (Table P-PZ40)
- West, Mary Therese, 1912- see PS3525.A1435
- West, Ward, 1900- see PS3503.O563
- Westland, Lynn, 1899- see PS3519.O712
- 3545.H16 Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- Wharton, Edith Newbold Jones see PS3545.H16
- Wheeler, Hugh, 1912- see PS3545.H2895
- 3545.H2895 Wheeler, Hugh Callingham, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.H484 Whitcomb, Charlotte, b. 1841 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.H53 White, Hervey (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.H6 White, Stewart Edward (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.H617 White, William Allen, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.H6172 White, William Anthony Parker, 1911-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.H75 Whitlock, Brand, 1869-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.H83 Whitney, Helen (Hay) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I175 Widdemer, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
- Wiener, Henri see PS3523.O486
- Wiener, Philip see PS3523.O486
- Wiener-Longstreet, Stephen Henri see PS3523.O486
- Wiggen, Henry J., 1922- see PS3515.A757
- 3545.I342 Wilder, Laura Ingalls, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I36 Wiley, Sara King (Table P-PZ40)
- Williams, Coe see PS3515.A78117
- 3545.I5347 Williams, Robert Moore, 1907-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I557 Williamson, Jack, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
- Wilson, Dave see PS3511.L697
- Wilson, Mary Therese, 1912- see PS3525.A1435
- 3545.I68157 Windson, William, b. 1857 (Table P-PZ40)
- Winfield, Arthur, M., 1862-1930 see PS3537.T817
- Winters, Janet, 1899- see PS3523.E866
- Witherspoon, Naomi Long see PS3525.A318
- 3545.O362 Wollheim, Donald A. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.O465 Wood, Charles Erskine Scott, 1852-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.O742 Woodward, William E., 1874-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
- Woolrich, Cornell, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455
- 3545.R33 Wright, Ernest Vincent, 1872-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.R45 Wright, Harold Bell (Table P-PZ40)
- Wright, Jack R., 1922- see PS3515.A757

Individual authors

1900-1960

W -- Continued

- 3545.R8 Wright, Philip Green, 1861-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R846 Wright, Willard Huntington, 1888-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.Y3 Wyatt, Edith Franklin, 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3546.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3547.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3547.A748 Yates, Frederick Benjamin, b. 1848 (Table P-PZ40)
 York, Simon, 1907- see PS3515.E288
 3547.O4745 Young, Ella, 1867-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O5 Young, Martha, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3549.O63 Zolotow, Charlotte, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960

For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book

Collections see PZ4

3550 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

3551.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

"A", Dr., 1920- see PS3551.S5

Abbot, Rick see PS3569.H3427

Abel, James see PS3568.E517

3551.C35 Ace, Samuel, 1954- (Table P-PZ40)

3551.D34 Adams, Clifton (Table P-PZ40)

Adams, Justin, 1924- see PS3553.A434

Adams, Laura, 1960- see PS3561.A41665

3551.I2 Ai, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)

Aimé, Albert Du see PS3573.H32

Akhnaton, Askia see PS3555.C53

Alcade, Miguel see PS3568.E4754

3551.L346 Aldyne, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)

3551.L362 Alicia (Table P-PZ40)

Allan, Dennis, 1900- see PS3511.O186

Allan, John B. see PS3573.E9

Individual authors

1961-2000

A -- Continued

- 3551.L3922 Allen, Clay, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3551.L393 Allen, Dick, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
 3551.L3963 Allen, Henry Wilson, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 Allen, Marcus, 1946- see PS3551.L3963
 Allen, Mark, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
 Allen, Mary Elizabeth see PS3557.R482
 Allen, Richard Stanley, 1939- see PS3551.L3922
 Allyson, Kym, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 Almonte, Rosa, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3551.L84 Alurista (Table P-PZ40)
 Ames, Joye see PS3562.A8479
 3551.N384 Anderson, Roberta (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3563.I27 Michaels, Fern
 Andress, Lesley see PS3569.A5125
 Andrews, A.A., 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Andrews, Elton see PS3566.O36
 3551.N464 Angelou, Maya (Table P-PZ40)
 Anthony, Florence, 1947- see PS3551.I2
 3551.N73 Anthony, Piers (Table P-PZ40)
 3551.N76 Antler, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
 Appleton, Victor see PS3572.A714
 Archer, Dennie, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Arden, William, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
 3551.R49 Armour, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Arnett, Carroll, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 Arnold, L. J., 1924- see PS3553.A434
 Arrow, William see PS3568.O873
 3551.S33 Ascher, Sheila see PS3551.S33
 Ascher/Straus (Table P-PZ40)
 Ashley, Steven see PS3563.A2555
 Ashton, Ann, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 Ashton, Harry see PS3563.A31166
 3551.S5 Asimov, Isaac, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
 Askia, Akhnaton see PS3555.C53
 3551.T67 Atlee, Gwyneth (Table P-PZ40)
 Austin, Harry see PS3563.A31166
 3551.U838 Austin, John Osborne, 1849-1918 (Table P-PZ40)

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Bache, Ellyn see PS3563.A845
 Bachman, Richard, 1947- see PS3561.I483
 Bagby, George, 1906- see PS3569.T34
 Baldwin, Alex see PS3557.R489137

Individual authors

1961-2000

B -- Continued

- 3552.A4278 Baker, James Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Ball, Pat see PS3558.A4434
- 3552.A4733 Bamford, Susannah (Table P-PZ40)
3552.A476 Banis, Victor J. (Table P-PZ40)
3552.A583 Baraka, Imamu Amiri, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
3552.A59177 Barba, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
Baron, Mikan see PS3552.A59177
Barr, Lily see PS3553.O6454
Bartlett, Kathleen, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Bass, Madeline Tiger, 1934- see PS3570.I3377
Batchelor, Reg, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Beck, Harry, 1916- see PS3566.A34
- 3552.E2568 Becker, Robert D. (Table P-PZ40)
3552.E26 Becker, Stephen D., 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Bedford, Kenneth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Beech, Webb see PS3557.R489137
- 3552.E345 Beeler, Janet (Table P-PZ40)
Beldone, Cheech see PS3555.L62
Beldone, Phil see PS3555.L62
Bennet, Laura see PS3558.A624283
- 3552.E54765 Bensen, D.R. (Donald R.), 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Benton, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
- 3552.I3 Bickham, Jack M. (Table P-PZ40)
3552.I449 Biller, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
Birdwell, Cleo see PS3554.E4425
Black, Ethan see PS3568.E517
Blaisdell, Anne see PS3562.I515
Blake, Jennifer, 1942- see PS3563.A923
Bleeck, Oliver see PS3570.H58
- 3552.L63 Block, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Hal Dresner and Donald E.
Westlake under the joint pseudonym Sheldon
Lord see PS3562.O7275
Bloom, John see PS3552.R458
- 3552.L77 Blue Cloud, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
3552.L79 Blue Ring Dave (Table P-PZ40)
Bond, Evelyn, 1926- see PS3558.E78
- 3552.O754 Borland, Kathryn Kilby (Table P-PZ40)
3552.O79 Boswell, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
Bosworth, Frank, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Bovee, Ruth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
- 3552.O8756 Bowman, Craig C. ("C.C.B.") (Table P-PZ40)
Bowman, Eric, 1953- see PS3556.R599
Boyer, Richard see PS3552.O895

Individual authors

1961-2000

B -- Continued

- 3552.O895 Boyer, Richard L. see PS3552.O895
 Boyer, Rick (Table P-PZ40)
 Bradford, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3552.R2298 Bradley, Concho, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Bradley, Rodrick (Table P-PZ40)
 Bramwell, Charlotte, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 Brand, Rebecca, 1939- see PS3553.H325
 Brandon, Michelle see PS3552.R736
 Breit, William see PS3560.E88
 3552.R458 Brennan, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Briggs, Joe Bob (Table P-PZ40)
 Brisco, Patty, 1927- see PS3563.A853
 Brock, Stuart, 1917- see PS3570.R519
 3552.R656 Bronte, Louisa (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.R68522 Brown, Bill, 1918-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 Brown, Joseph A. see PS3562.U457
 Brown, Micki see PS3552.R736
 3552.R736 Brown, Virginia, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
 Brown, William F. see PS3573.A7713
 Browne, Robert see PS3561.A63
 Buettner, Kristeen T. Von (Kristeen Tadich) see
 PS3572.O423
 Bummer, Stanley see PS3557.R2918
 Buning, Sietze, 1930- see PS3573.I358
 3552.U4718 Bunn, T. Davis, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)
 Burdick, Brad, 1946- see PS3551.N76
 Burgess, Michael Roy see PS3568.E4754
 3552.U7234 Burke, Phyllis, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.U725 Burkholz, Herbert, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3562.U255 Luckless, John
 3552.U75 Burroughs, William S., 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.U879 Butterworth, W. E. (William Edmund), 1929- (Table P-
 PZ40)
 For works written with Charles Platt under the joint
 pseudonym Blakely St. James see
 PS3569.T1226
 Byer, Kathryn Stripling see PS3569.T6965
- 3553.A-Z C
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name
 C.C.B. see PS3552.O8756
 Callahan, Pete, 1965- see PS3570.E447
 Cameron, Julie, 1924- see PS3553.A434
 3553.A434 Cameron, Lou, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

C -- Continued

- 3553.A489115 Camp, John see PS3569.A516
 Canadeo, Anne, 1955- (Table P-PZ40)
 3553.A583 Campion, Emma see PS3568.O198
 Capella, Raul Garcia (Table P-PZ40)
 Capella, Ray see PS3553.A583
 3553.A686 Carbury, A.B. see PS3553.A7627
 Cariño, Maria Luisa B. Aguilar-, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
 3553.A757 Carney, John Otis see PS3553.A757
 Carney, Otis (Table P-PZ40)
 Carol, Bill J., 1927- see PS3561.N645
 Carpenter, John Jo see PS3568.E43
 Carr, A.H.Z. see PS3553.A7627
 3553.A7627 Carr, Albert H.Z. (Table P-PZ40)
 Carrel, Mark, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Carroll, Mary, 1929- see PS3569.H5792
 Carter, Nevada, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3553.A7952 Casper, Linda Ty (Table P-PZ40)
 Cassady, Claude, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Castle, Jayne see PS3561.R44
 Cavaliere, Anne, 1955- see PS3553.A489115
 Chandler, Mark see PS3569.H3427
 Chapman, Virginia Hathaway see PS3563.O871644
 Chapman, Walker see PS3569.I472
 Charbonneau, Louis H. see PS3575.O7
 3553.H325 Charnas, Suzy McKee (Table P-PZ40)
 3553.H3534 Cherkovski, Neeli (Table P-PZ40)
 Cherry, Neeli see PS3553.H3534
 Chow, Shirley R. see PS3573.O5968
 Christopher, Ben, 1938- see PS3552.L63
 Christopher, Shane, 1948- see PS3553.O7632
 Cid see PS3553.O65
 Clark, Badger, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Clark, Curt see PS3573.E9
 Clark, Katharine see PS3556.L5838
 Clarke, Boden see PS3568.E4754
 Clarke, Richard, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Clarke, Robert, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Clinton, Jeff see PS3552.I3
 Cloud, Peter Blue see PS3552.L77
 Coe, Tucker see PS3573.E9
 Collins, Jim, 1945- see PS3563.I4125
 Collins, Michael, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
 Colton, James, 1923- see PS3558.A5132
 Coltrane, James see PS3573.O39

Individual authors

1961-2000

C -- Continued

- Coltrane, James, 1961- see PS3565.N316
 Conley, Martha see PS3568.A4964
 Cooper, C. Everett see PS3568.E4754
 3553.O64 Coppel, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 Corbin, Gary, 1938- see PS3552.L63
 3553.O6454 Corderman, Esther Boyce (Table P-PZ40)
 3553.O65 Corman, Cid (Table P-PZ40)
 3553.O7632 Costello, Matthew J. (Matthew John), 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
 Coy, Stanley Miller see PS3563.I37655
 Coyne, P.J. see PS3563.A82
 Craig, Alisa see PS3563.A31865
 Cray, David see PS3569.O587
 3553.R34 Creeley, Bobbie, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 Crichton, John Michael, 1942- see PS3553.R48
 3553.R48 Crichton, Michael, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cross, Amanda, 1926- see PS3558.E4526
 Crowe, John, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
 Crowley, Liz see PS3552.L63
 3553.R789 Cruz, M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Culver, Timothy J., 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
 Cunningham, J. Morgan, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
 3554.A-Z
- D**
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- D., Ra'mola, 1964- see PS3554.H27
 3554.A3 Daimler, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
 3554.A47 D'Ambrosio (Table P-PZ40)
 D'Ambrosio, Joseph J. see PS3554.A47
 Dana, Amber, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Dana, Richard, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Dangler, Sue see PS3553.R789
 Danton, Rebecca see PS3552.R656
 David, Jay see PS3556.I812
 Davis, Audrey see PS3566.A34
 Davis, Jennie see PS3563.O517
 3554.E111545 De Gámez, Tana, 1920-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 De Wetering, Janwillem van, 1931- see PS3572.A4292
 3554.E13 Deal, Borden, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 Deal, Loyse Youth see PS3554.E13
 3554.E174 DeAndrea, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3554.E4 DeFrees, Madeline (Table P-PZ40)
 DeGrave, Philip see PS3554.E174
 3554.E4425 DeLillo, Don (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

D -- Continued

- Demijohn, Thom see PS3569.L25
- 3554.E48 Deming, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 3554.E537 Dennis, Patrick, 1921-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
- Denniston, Elinore, 1900- see PS3511.O186
- DeWeese, Eugene see PS3554.E929
- 3554.E929 DeWeese, Gene (Table P-PZ40)
- DeWeese, Jean see PS3554.E929
- 3554.H27 Dharmaraj, Ramola, 1964- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3554.I223 Dial, Joan, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3554.I24 Diamond, Jacqueline (Table P-PZ40)
- Dillinger, James see PS3552.A4278
- 3554.I8 Disch, Thomas M. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3554.O32 Dodd, Wayne, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
- Dodge, Steve see PS3552.E26
- Dominic, R.B. see PS3562.A755
- Dominique, Meg see PS3569.H5792
- Donicht, Mark, 1946- see PS3551.L3963
- Douglas, Alyssa, 1955- see PS3553.A489115
- Douglas, James McM., 1929- see PS3557.R489137
- Douglas, Michael, 1942- see PS3553.R48
- Dowdy, Regeera, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
- Dr. "A," 1920- see PS3551.S5
- 3554.R183 Dragonwagon, Crecent (Table P-PZ40)
- Drennen, Lynne see PS3569.C695
- 3554.R418 Dresner, Hal, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
- For works written with Lawrence Block and Donald E.
Westlake under the joint pseudonym Sheldon
Lord see PS3562.O7275
- Drexler, J. F., 1916- see PS3566.A34
- Drummond, Walter see PS3569.I472
- Dublin, Martin David see PS3552.L79
- Duchesne, Antoinette see PS3566.A34
- 3554.U279 Ducornet, Erica, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
- Dugan, John Kevin see PS3557.R489137
- Durham, John see PS3566.A34
- 3555.A-Z
- E
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name
- 3555.A39 Eagle Walking Turtle (Table P-PZ40)
- Ebmeier, L. Paul see PS3557.R188
- 3555.C53 Eckels, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3555.C54 Ecker, Ronald L. (Table P-PZ40)
- Egan, Lesley see PS3562.I515
- 3555.L378 Elethea, Abba (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

E -- Continued

- 3555.L56 Ellin, Stanley (Table P-PZ40)
 Ellin, Stanley Bernard see PS3555.L56
- 3555.L62 Ellison, Harlan (Table P-PZ40)
- 3555.L84 Elward, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 3555.M386 Emerson, Dorothy, 1908-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 Emerson, Jill see PS3552.L63
 English, Arnold, 1926- see PS3558.E78
 Ericson, David see PS3561.E388
- 3555.R58 Ernenwein, Leslie (Table P-PZ40)
 Ernenwein, Leslie Charles, 1900- see PS3555.R58
- 3555.V27 Evans, Tabor (Cameron, Lou, 1924- or Knott, Bill, 1927-
 or Tobin, Greg as house pseud.) (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3553.A434 Cameron, Lou, 1924-
 Cf. PS3561.N645 Knott, Bill, 1927-
 Cf. PS3570.O29 Tobin, Greg
- 3555.V326 Evenson, B. K., 1966- see PS3555.V326
- 3556.A-Z Evenson, Brian, 1966- (Table P-PZ40)

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Fain, Michael see PS3563.I254
- Falconer, Sovereign see PS3569.T6935
- 3556.A72 Farmer, Philip José (Table P-PZ40)
- Farrell, John Wade see PS3563.A28
- 3556.A87 Father Gander (Table P-PZ40)
- Feinberg, Bea see PS3556.R384
- Feldman, Ellen see PS3572.I38
- Fernandes, 1938- see PS3565.A8
- Ferrand, Georgina see PR6053.A824138
- Ferris, Monk see PS3569.H3427
- 3556.I79 Fish, Robert L., 1912-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
- Fisher, Clay, 1912- see PS3551.L393
- 3556.I812 Fisher, David, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3556.I816 Fitch, Stona (Table P-PZ40)
- Fisher, Margot, 1916- see PS3566.A34
- 3556.I828 Fitzgerald, Amber, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3556.I93 Five Lesbian Brothers (Theater troupe) (Table P-PZ40)
- Fleck, Betty, 1916- see PS3566.A34
- 3556.L49 Fletcher, Cora C. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3556.L5838 Flora, Kate, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)
- Flynn, Rory, 1961- see PS3556.I816
- 3556.O67 Forbes, Stanton, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
- Foster, John, 1917- see PS3556.U72
- Foxx, Jack see PS3566.R67

Individual authors

1961-2000

F -- Continued

- Franklin, Max see PS3554.E48
 Frayer, Andrew, 1928- see PS3563.A674
 3556.R37 Frede, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 Frederies, Macdowell see PS3556.R37
 3556.R384 Freeman, Cynthia (Table P-PZ40)
 Freeman, Jean K., 1929- see PS3561.E48
 3556.R518 French, Paul, 1920- see PS3551.S5
 Friedman, H.L. (Table P-PZ40)
 Friedman, Harry see PS3556.R518
 Friedman, Linda see PS3556.R518
 3556.R599 Frost, Joni, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Frost, Mark, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
 Frost, P. R. see PS3568.A325
 3556.U72 Furcolo, Foster (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3557.A715 Garfield, Brian, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
 Garnett, Juliana see PS3552.R736
 3557.A7238 Garrett, Randall (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Robert Silverberg under the joint pseudonym Robert Randall see PS3568.A497
 3557.E476 George, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 This is a joint pseudonym of Robert E. Vardeman and George W. Proctor
 For works by George W. Proctor alone see PS3566.R588
 For works by Robert E. Vardman alone see PS3572.A714
 3557.H63 Ghose, Zulfikar, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gilbert, Sister see PS3554.E4
 Gill, Bartholomew, 1943- see PS3563.A296
 Gilman, Robert Cham see PS3553.O64
 Gladstone, Arthur M., 1921- see PS3569.E28
 Gladstone, Maggie, 1921- see PS3569.E28
 Glendenning, Donn, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Glenn, James, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Gogisgi, 1927- see PS3551.R49
 3557.O384 Goldman, William, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
 Goodman, George J.W. see PS3569.M443
 Gordon, Angela, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Goré, Ædwyrd, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
 3557.O753 Gorey, Edward, 1925-2000 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

G -- Continued

- 3557.R188 Gorman, Beth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Graham, Clayton R. (Table P-PZ40)
 Granback, Marilyn see PS3558.E487
 Grandower, Elissa see PS3573.A9
 3557.R2918 Gray, Darrell, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
 Green, Hannah see PS3557.R3784
 3557.R356 Greber, Judith (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.R3784 Greenberg, Joanne (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.R482 Grey, Kitty, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.R489137 Griffin, W. E. B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.R583 Gross, Kenneth G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.R8 Gruenfeld, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.U43 Gulick, Bill, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gulick, Grover C. see PS3557.U43

3558.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3558.A3117 Haddad, C.A. (Table P-PZ40)
 Haddad, Carolyn see PS3558.A3117
 Hale, E. J., 1947- see PS3572.A714
 3558.A373 Hall, Oakley M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Hamady, Mary see PS3562.A36
 3558.A4429 Hamilton, Jane, 1972- (Table P-PZ40)
 3558.A4434 Hamilton, Nan (Table P-PZ40)
 Hamrick, S.J. see PS3570.Y53
 Han, Ling-ku see PS3558.A5132
 3558.A513 Hansen, Joseph, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 3558.A5132 Hansen, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 Hargrave, Leonie see PS3554.I8
 3558.A624283 Harlowe, Justine (Table P-PZ40)
 Harrington, Emma, 1947- see PS3552.R736
 Harris, Larry M., 1933-2002 see PS3560.A52
 Harris, MacDonald, 1921- see PS3558.E458
 3558.A6558 Harris, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Harris, William Thomas, 1940- see PS3558.A6558
 Harrison, Chip see PS3552.L63
 Hart, Francis, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3558.A763 Hautala, Rick (Table P-PZ40)
 Harvey, Jean see PS3558.A624283
 Harvey, Kathryn see PS3573.O5877
 Hawkins, Bobbie Louise see PS3553.R34
 3558.A824 Hawthorne, Violet (Table P-PZ40)
 Hayden, Jay, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Healey, Ben see PS3560.E45

Individual authors

1961-2000

H -- Continued

- 3558.E4526 Heilbrun, Carolyn G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3558.E458 Heiney, Donald W., 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 3558.E47916 Hempel, Amy (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Jill Ciment under the joint
 pseudonym A. J. Rich see PS3618.I33263
- 3558.E487 Henderson, M.R. (Table P-PZ40)
 Henissart, Martha see PS3562.A755
 Henry Elyssa see PS3562.A8479
 Henry, Will, 1912- see PS3551.L393
- 3558.E78 Hershman, Morris, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 3558.I227 Hickey, Dr. 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
 3558.I366 Highsmith, Patricia, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 Hill, Fiona, 1952- see PS3566.A463
 Hillerman, Anthony G. see PS3558.I45
 3558.I45 Hillerman, Tony (Table P-PZ40)
 3558.O3473 Hogan, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
 Hogan, Robert Ray, 1908- see PS3558.O3473
 Holt, Helen, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Holt, Samuel see PS3573.E9
 Houston, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Howard, Elizabeth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Howard, Troy, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Hudson, Edward S., 1947- see PS3572.A714
- 3558.U323 Huff, T.E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Huff, Tom see PS3558.U323
 Hughes, Eden see PS3557.R489137
 Hughes, Jeffrey, 1942- see PS3553.R48
 Hughes, Matilda see PS3563.A31865
- 3558.U479 Hunter, Gary (Table P-PZ40)
 This is a joint pseudonym of Gwen Hunter and G. H.
 Leveille
 For works by Gwen Hunter alone see
 PS3608.U59278
 Hunt, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Hyman, Jackie see PS3554.I24
 Hyman, Tom see PS3558.Y49
 3558.Y49 Hyman, Vernon Tom (Table P-PZ40)
- 3559.A-Z
- I
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name
 Igloria, Luisa A. see PS3553.A686
 Ingersoll, Jared, 1916- see PS3566.A34
- 3559.R79 Irving, Clifford
 Cf. PS3562.U255 Luckless, John

Individual authors

1961-2000 -- Continued

3560.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Jacob, Piers Anthony Dillingham see PS3551.N73

3560.A37

Jakes, John, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)

James, Rebecca see PS3555.L84

James, Stephanie see PS3561.R44

Jamison, Amelia see PS3569.I57

3560.A52

Janifer, Laurence M. (Table P-PZ40)

Jans, Miriam see PS3570.H65

Jaxon, Milt, 1929- see PS3561.I417

3560.E45

Jeffreys, J.G. (Table P-PZ40)

3560.E88

Jevons, Marshall (Table P-PZ40)

Johnson, Marguerite see PS3551.N464

Johnson, Mike, 1931-1992 see PS3569.H3427

Johnson, Shirley see PS3565.V44

Jones, LeRoi, 1934- see PS3552.A583

Jorgenson, Ivar see PS3569.I472

3561.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3561.A41665

Kallmaker, Karin, 1960 (Table P-PZ40)

Kamien, Marcia see PS3568.O7639

3561.A41785

Kaminsky, Howard (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Susan Kaminsky under the joint pseudonym Brooks Stanwood see PS3569.T3342

Kantor, Herman see PS3558.I227

3561.A63

Karlins, Marvin (Table P-PZ40)

3561.A675

Karmel-Wolfe, Henia (Table P-PZ40)

Kavanagh, Paul, 1938- see PS3552.L63

Keimberg, Allyn, 1929- see PS3561.I417

Keith, Carlton see PS3568.O2493

3561.E388

Kelley, Leo P. (Table P-PZ40)

Kelley, Ray, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3561.E3975

Kelton, Elmer (Table P-PZ40)

3561.E425

Kennedy, Adam (Table P-PZ40)

3561.E48

Kenny, Jean Lenore, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)

(3561.E5192)

Kent, Katherine, 1937-

see PS3554.I223

Kenyon, Bruce see PS3572.I86

Ketchum, Jack, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Khanshendel, Chiron see PS3568.O7644

Kilgore, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Kimbro, Jean, 1929- see PS3561.I417

Individual authors

1961-2000

K -- Continued

- 3561.I417 Kimbro, John M., 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
 Kimbrough, Kathryn, 1929- see PS3561.I417
- 3561.I483 King, Stephen, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
 Knight, J.Z. see PS3568.A475
- 3561.N645 Knott, Bill, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 3561.N65 Knott, Bill, 1940- (Table P-PZ40)
 Knox, Calvin M. see PS3569.I472
- 3561.O363 Kohn, Robert Rothenberg, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
 Kong see PS3561.O46
 Konigsberger, Hans see PS3561.O46
- 3561.O46 Koning, Hans, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 Koningsberger, Hans see PS3561.O46
- 3561.O8 Kosinski, Jerzy N., 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
 3561.R44 Krentz, Jayne Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 3561.U23 Kuczki, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3563.I27 Michaels, Fern

3562.A-Z

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3562.A36 Laird, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Lambec, Zoltan, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 Land, Jane see PS3552.O754
 Lange, John, 1942- see PS3553.R48
 Larche, Douglas W. see PS3556.A87
 Lassiter, Karl see PS3572.A714
- 3562.A755 Lathen, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
 Latsis, Mary J. see PS3562.A755
- 3562.A8479 Lavene, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
 LaVoie, Phyllis see PS3552.U7234
 Lawhead, Stephen R. see PS3562.A865
- 3562.A865 Lawhead, Steve (Table P-PZ40)
 3562.A916 Lawrence, Steven C. (Table P-PZ40)
 Layne, Laura, 1927- see PS3561.N645
- 3562.A98 Lazarus, Mell, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 3562.A995 Lazowick, Louis, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lebak, Jane, 1972- see PS3558.A4429
 Lee, William, 1914- see PS3552.U75
 LeSourd, Catherine, 1914- see PS3563.A7212
 Lesser, Milton, 1928- see PS3563.A674
 Lester, Lewis, 1912- see PS3562.A995
 Liggett, Hunter, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Lillo, Don De see PS3554.E4425
 Lillywhite, Eileen Silver-, 1953- see PS3569.I4717
- 3562.I515 Lington, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

L -- Continued

Little, Kate see PS3553.A489115

Locke, Thomas, 1952- see PS3552.U4718

3562.O7275

Lord, Sheldon (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Lawrence Block, Hal Dresner,
and Donald E. Westlake

For works by Lawrence Block alone see PS3552.L63

For works written by Hal Dresner alone see
PS3554.R418For works by Donald E. Westlake alone see
PS3573.E9

3562.O75

Lorde, Audre (Table P-PZ40)

Lore, Phillips see PS3569.M538

3562.O759

Loring, Emilie Baker (Table P-PZ40)

Lowry, Jackson see PS3572.A714

Lucas, J.K., 1916- see PS3566.A34

3562.U255

Luckless, John (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PS3552.U725 Burkholz, Herbert, 1932-

Cf. PS3559.R79 Irving, Clifford

3562.U26

Ludlum, Robert, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)

3562.U457

Luke, 1944-

Luria-Sukenick, Lynn see PS3569.U3

3562.Y44

Lynds, Dennis, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

Lynn, Virginia see PS3552.R736

Lyon, Buck, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3563.A-Z

M

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name

McAllister, Troon see PS3557.R8

3563.A2334

MacApp, C. C., 1917-1971 (Table P-PZ40)

Mackey, Eman see PS3563.A31166

3563.A2555

McCaig, Donald (Table P-PZ40)

McCaig, Snee see PS3563.A2555

MacCreigh, James see PS3566.O36

3563.A28

MacDonald, John D. (John Dann), 1916- (Table P-PZ40)

3563.A296

McGarrity, Mark, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)

3563.A31166

McInerney, Ralph M. (Table P-PZ40)

3563.A31865

MacLeod, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)

Makaira, Robert R. see PS3561.O363

Manning, Mary Louise, 1924- see PS3553.A434

Manor, Jason see PS3558.A373

Mardette, Q see PS3563.E239

Marin, A.C. see PS3553.O64

Marlow, Edwina see PS3558.U323

3563.A674

Marlowe, Stephen, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

M -- Continued

- 3563.A7212 Marquand, John, 1924- see PS3566.H4793
 Marshall, Alan, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
 Marshall, Catherine, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.A723274 Martin, Bruce, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Martin, Charles Morris, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 Martin, Chuck see PS3563.A723274
 3563.A725 Martin, Malachi (Table P-PZ40)
 Martin, Tom, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Marvin, W. R., 1924- see PS3553.A434
 Mary, Sister see PS3554.E4
 3563.A82 Masters, Hilary (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.A845 Mathews, Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.A853 Matthews, Patricia, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.A899 Maxwell, A.E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Maxwell, Ann, 1944- see PS3563.A899
 Maxwell, Evan, 1943- see PS3563.A899
 3563.A923 Maxwell, Patricia, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
 Maynard, Suzanne see PS3563.I421447
 (3563.C3343) McCall, Wendell
 see PS3566.E234
 McClain, Gary see PS3555.A39
 McDonnell, Margie see PS3563.I2733
 McElroy, Lee see PS3561.E3975
 McKinnon, K.C. see PS3566.E42
 McNab, Oliver see PS3556.R37
 3563.E239 Medill, Dorothy
 Mell see PS3562.A98
 3563.E747 Mertz, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.E986 Mezrich, Ben, 1969- (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.I254 Michael, Judith (Table P-PZ40)
 Michaels, Barbara see PS3563.E747
 3563.I27 Michaels, Fern (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3551.N384 Anderson, Roberta
 Cf. PS3561.U23 Kuczki, Mary
 3563.I2733 Michaels, Margie (Table P-PZ40)
 Michaels, Richard, 1965- see PS3570.E447
 3563.I37655 Miller, Cissie (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.I379 Miller, Dallas (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.I4125 Miller, Harry Dallas, 1930- see PS3563.I379
 Miller, Jim, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
 Miller, Susan R. Pecastaing (Susan Reed Pecastaing)
 see PS3566.E243
 3563.I421447 Miller, Suzanne Maynard (Table P-PZ40)
 Milton, Jack, 1929- see PS3561.I417

Individual authors

1961-2000

M -- Continued

- 3563.O517 Moncure, Jane Belk (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.O5454 Montgomery, John, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
 Moran, Daniel, 1947- see PS3572.A714
 3563.O7717 Mordden, Ethan, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
 Morgan, Arlene, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Morgan, Claire, 1921- see PS3558.I366
 Morgan, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Morgan, Valerie, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Morgenstern, S. see PS3557.O384
 3563.O871644 Moriconi, Virginia (Table P-PZ40)
 Morse, Benjamin, 1938- see PS3552.L63
 Mude, O., 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
 Murphy, Lawrence A. see PS3562.A916

3564.A-Z

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3564.E457 Neal, Vickie Theobald, 1958- see PS3570.H373
 Nelson, Casey (Table P-PZ40)
 Nelson, Marilyn, 1946- see PS3573.A4795
 Norcross, Lisabet, 1921- see PS3569.E28
 3564.O886 Novak, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 Novak, Joseph see PS3561.O8
 Novak, Rose see PS3568.O7639
 3564.Y84 Nyuka (Table P-PZ40)

3565.A-Z

O

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3565.A8 Oates, Joyce Carol, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Connor, Clint, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3565.C57 O'Connor, Flannery (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Connor, Mary Flannery see PS3565.C57
 O'Doherty, Barbara see PS3564.O886
 Ogawa, Pelorhankhe Ai, 1947- see PS3551.I2
 O'Hara, Scott see PS3563.A28
 Ohon see PS3552.A59177
 Oliphant, B.J. see PS3570.E673
 3565.L458 Oliver, Chad, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 Oliver, Symmes Chadwick see PS3565.L458
 3565.L77 Olsen, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
 Olsen, John Edward see PS3565.L77
 3565.L8 Olsen, Theodore V. (Table P-PZ40)
 Olson, Merle Theodore see PS3565.L84
 3565.L84 Olson, Toby (Table P-PZ40)
 3565.N316 O'Nan, Stewart, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

O -- Continued

O'Neill, Egan see PS3562.I515

O'Neill, Jude see PS3552.A4733

Orde, A.J. see PS3570.E673

Ortner-Zimmerman, Toni see PS3576.I512

Osborne, Betsy see PS3552.O79

Osborne, David see PS3569.I472

3565.S53

Osgood, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

3565.S813

Oster, Jerry (Table P-PZ40)

3565.V44

Ovesen, Ellis (Table P-PZ40)

Owens, Iris see PS3554.A3

3566.A-Z

P

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3566.A34

Paine, Luran, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)

3566.A463

Pall, Ellen, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)

Papier, Judith Barnard see PS3563.I254

Parker, Beatrice see PS3558.U323

Parsons, Ellen see PS3554.R183

Patrick, Maxine, 1942- see PS3563.A923

Patton, Lee see PS3564.E457

3566.E234

Pearson, Ridley (Table P-PZ40)

3566.E235

Pearson, T. R., 1956- (Table P-PZ40)

3566.E243

Pecastaing, Susan Reed (Table P-PZ40)

3566.E42

Pelletier, Cathie (Table P-PZ40)

Pelletier, Lynne B. see PS3551.L362

Perry, Max see PS3565.S813

Pershing, Marie see PS3569.C5532

Peters, Elizabeth see PS3563.E747

3566.H4793

Phillips, John, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

Phillips, R.B., 1943- see PS3552.R2298

Pike, Robert L., 1912-1981 see PS3556.I79

3566.L2848

Platt, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with W. E. Butterworth under the joint pseudonym Blakely St. James see PS3569.T1226

3566.L3

Platty, Jenó (Table P-PZ40)

Platty, Jane see PS3566.L3

3566.O36

Pohl, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)

3566.O5348

Pollock, J.C. (Table P-PZ40)

Pollock, James see PS3566.O5348

Ponder, Patricia, 1942- see PS3563.A923

Pridgen, William see PS3555.C54

3566.R575

Prince Charming (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

P -- Continued

3566.R588

Proctor, George W. (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Robert E. Vardman under the
joint pseudonym Edward George see
PS3557.E476

3566.R67

Pronzini, Bill (Table P-PZ40)

3567.A-Z

Q

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name

Quick, Amanda see PS3561.R44

Quill, Monica see PS3563.A31166

Quinn, Simon, 1942- see PS3569.M5377

3568.A-Z

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name

3568.A243

Rachie, Elias, 1875-1950 (Table P-PZ40)

Radcliffe, Jeanette see PS3552.R656

3568.A325

Radford, Irene (Table P-PZ40)

Rainone, Christopher see PS3558.A824

Rampling, Anne see PS3568.I265

3568.A475

Ramtha, the enlightened one (Table P-PZ40)

Randall, Clay see PS3551.D34

3568.A4964

Randall, Marta (Table P-PZ40)

3568.A497

Randall, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Randall Garrett and Robert
Silverberg

For works by Randall Garrett alone see
PS3557.A7238

For works by Robert Silverberg alone see
PS3569.I472

3568.E27

Rebeta-Burditt, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)

Redgate, John see PS3561.E425

Reed, Barry, 1939- see PS3557.R583

3568.E367

Reed, Kit (Table P-PZ40)

Reed, Lillian Craig see PS3568.E367

Reed, Peter see PS3563.A28

3568.E43

Reese, John Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3568.E4754

Reginald, R. (Table P-PZ40)

3568.E517

Reiss, Bob (Table P-PZ40)

Reynolds, Dallas McCord see PS3568.E895

3568.E895

Reynolds, Mack (Table P-PZ40)

Rhoades, Jonathan see PS3565.L77

3568.I265

Rice, Anne, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)

3568.I35156

Richmond, Leigh (Table P-PZ40)

3568.I3518

Richmond, Walt (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

R -- Continued

- Ridgeway, Jason, 1928- see PS3563.A674
 Rikki, 1943- see PS3554.U279
 Ringo, Clay, 1908- see PS3558.O3473
 3568.O198 Robb, Candace M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Roberts, Gillian, 1939- see PS3557.R356
 3568.O2493 Roberts, Janet Louise see PS3552.R656
 Robertson, Keith (Table P-PZ40)
 Rollins, Audre Lorde see PS3562.O75
 Roquelaure, A.N. see PS3568.I265
 3568.O7639 Rose, Marcia (Table P-PZ40)
 3568.O7644 Rose, Wendy (Table P-PZ40)
 3568.O873 Rotsler, William (Table P-PZ40)
 Rowans, Virginia see PS3554.E537
 Ruminonds, Richard-Gabriel see PS3556.L49
 Russ, Lisa see PS3569.P25
 Ryder, Jonathan, 1927- see PS3562.U26

3569.A-Z

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Sadler, Mark, 1942- see PS3562.Y44
 Saint Geraud see PS3561.N65
 Samuels, Victor see PS3552.A476
 3569.A5125 Sanders, Lawrence, 1920-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.A516 Sandford, John, 1944- (Table P-PZ40)
 Sanford, Annette see PS3569.H5792
 Saxon, Alex see PS3566.R67
 3569.C5532 Schultz, Pearle Henriksen (Table P-PZ40)
 Scotland, Jay see PS3560.A37
 Scott, Amana see PS3569.C695
 Scott, Holden see PS3563.E986
 3569.C695 Scott-Drennan, Lynne (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.E1763 Seare, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 Searls, Hank, 1922- see PS3569.E18
 3569.E18 Searls, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Sebastian, Lee see PS3569.I472
 3569.E28 Sebastian, Margaret, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 Serafian, Michael see PS3563.A725
 Shannon, Dell see PS3562.I515
 3569.H3427 Sharkey, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
 Sharp, Helen, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Shaw, Andrew, 1938- see PS3552.L63
 Shaw, Janet Beeler, 1937- see PS3552.E345
 Sheldon, Alice B., 1915- see PS3570.I66
 3569.H3928 Sheldon, Walter J. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

S -- Continued

- 3569.H5792 Shepherd, Michael, 1927- see PS3562.U26
- 3569.I4717 Shore, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
- 3569.I472 Silver-Lillywhite, Eileen, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3569.I472 Silverberg, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Randall Garrett under the joint
pseudonym Robert Randall see PS3568.A497
- 3569.I5448 Singer, Kurt D., 1911-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3569.I565 Singer, Rochelle (Table P-PZ40)
- 3569.I57 Singer, Sally M. (Table P-PZ40)
Singer, Shelley see PS3569.I565
Sister Mary Gilbert see PS3554.E4
- 3569.L25 Sladek, John Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 3569.L3 Slaughter, Jim, 1916- see PS3566.A34
- 3569.M443 Slavitt, David R., 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3569.M5377 Smith, Adam, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
Smith, Martin, 1942- see PS3569.M5377
Smith, Martin Cruz, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
Smith, Nancy, 1951- see PS3556.I828
Smith, Rosamond see PS3565.A8
- 3569.M538 Smith, Terrence Lore (Table P-PZ40)
- 3569.O587 Smukler, Linda, 1954- see PS3551.C35
- 3569.P25 Solomita, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
Somtow, S.P. see PS3569.U23
- 3569.T1226 Spaar, Lisa Russ (Table P-PZ40)
Sparer, Laurie Taylor see PS3570.A943
St. Clair, Katherine see PS3558.U323
St. James, Blakely (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Charles Platt and W. E.
Butterworth
For works by W. E. Butterworth alone see
PS3552.U879
For works by Charles Platt alone see PS3566.L2848
- 3569.T3342 St. George, Arthur, 1916- see PS3566.A34
St. John, Lisa, 1929- see PS3569.H5792
Standish, Buck, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Stanwood, Brooks (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Howard Kaminsky and Susan
Kaminsky
For works by Howard Kaminsky alone see
PS3561.A41785
- 3569.T34 Stark, Joshua see PS3565.L8
Stark, Richard see PS3573.E9
Starr, Anne see PS3569.H5792
Stein, Aaron Marc, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

S -- Continued

- Stevens, C.J., 1927- see PS3573.A33
 Stevens, E.M. see PS3560.E88
 Stone, Hamilton see PS3569.T34
 Storm, P. W., 1965- see PS3570.E447
 Story, Josephine see PS3562.O759
 Stowe, Alden see PS3569.I57
 Straus, Dennis see PS3551.S33
 3569.T6935 Strete, Craig (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.T6965 Stripling, Kathryn (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.T875 Stuart, Margaret, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3569.U23 Sturgeon, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.U3 Sucharitkul, Somtow (Table P-PZ40)
 Sukenick, Lynn (Table P-PZ40)
 Sutton, Henry, 1935- see PS3569.L3
 Swift, Bryan, 1927- see PS3561.N645
- 3570.A-Z T
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3570.A49 Tan, Teresa (Table P-PZ40)
 Tanner, Edward Everett, 1921- see PS3554.E537
 Taylor, Jane see PS3561.R44
 3570.A943 Taylor, Laurie (Table P-PZ40)
 3570.E447 Telep, Peter, 1965- (Table P-PZ40)
 Templeton, Janet, 1926- see PS3558.E78
 3570.E673 Tepper, Sheri S. (Table P-PZ40)
 Thames, C.H., 1928- see PS3563.A674
 Thatcher, Julia see PS3552.E54765
 3570.H373 Theobald-Neal, Vickie, 1958- (Table P-PZ40)
 Thomas, Rosanne Daryl see PS3566.R575
 3570.H58 Thomas, Ross, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 Thompson, Colleen see PS3551.T67
 Thompson, James W. see PS3555.L378
 Thompson, Russ, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Thorn, Barbara, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3570.H65 Thorne, Evelyn (Table P-PZ40)
 Thorne, Ramsay, 1924 see PS3553.A434
 3570.I3377 Tiger, Madeline, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
 Tiger, John see PS3573.A35
 3570.I66 Tiptree, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3570.O29 Tobin, Greg (Table P-PZ40)
 Townsend, Augusta Tucker, 1904- see PS3570.U237
 3570.R339 Traver, Robert, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 Travis, Gerry, 1917- see PS3570.R519
 Treahearne, Elizabeth, 1942- see PS3563.A923

Individual authors

1961-2000

T -- Continued

3570.R519 Trimble, Louis, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)

Trout, Kilgore see PS3556.A72

3570.U237 Tucker, Augusta, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

Ty-Casper, Linda see PS3553.A7952

3570.Y53 Tyler, W.T. (Table P-PZ40)

3571.A-Z

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Upton, Mark, 1920-1998 see PS3569.A5125

Urista Heredia, Alberto Baltazar see PS3551.L84

3572.A-Z

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3572.A398 Valerie, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

3572.A4292 Van de Wetering, Janwillem, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)

3572.A714 Vardeman, Robert E. (Table P-PZ40)

Also wrote under the shared pseudonym Nick Carter

For works by Vardeman attributed to Nick Carter see PS3505.A79327

For works written with George W. Proctor under the joint pseudonym Edward George see PS3557.E476

Verlaine, M. J. see PS3563.O7717

3572.I38 Villars, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

3572.I86 Vivian, Daisy (Table P-PZ40)

Voelker, John, 1903- see PS3570.R339

3572.O423 Von Buettner, Kristeen T. (Kristeen Tadich) (Table P-PZ40)

3573.A-Z

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3573.A33 Wade, John Stevens (Table P-PZ40)

3573.A35 Wager, Walter H. (Table P-PZ40)

Waldo, Edward Hamilton see PS3569.T875

Walker, Harry see PS3573.A9

3573.A44 Wallop, Douglas, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)

Wallop, John Douglas, 1920- see PS3573.A44

Walters, Shelly see PS3570.I66

3573.A4795 Waniek, Marilyn Nelson, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)

Wannamaker, Bruce see PS3563.O517

Ward, E. D., 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753

Warner, Valerie, 1908- see PS3572.A398

3573.A7713 Warren, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)

3573.A9 Waugh, Hillary (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

W -- Continued

Wayne, Donald, 1930- see PS3554.O32

Weary, Ogdred, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753

Weaver, Ben, 1965- see PS3570.E447

Webb, Lionel, 1926- see PS3558.E78

Webb, Lucas see PS3568.E4754

Weedy, Garrod, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753

3573.E3979

Weisbecker, A.C. (Alan C.) (Table P-PZ40)

Weisbecker, Alan see PS3573.E3979

Wells, John Warren see PS3552.L63

Wells, Tobias see PS3556.O67

West, Edwin, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9

3573.E9

Westlake, Donald E. (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Lawrence Block and Hal

Dresner under the joint pseudonym Sheldon Lord

see PS3562.O7275

Wetering, Janwillem van, 1931- see PS3572.A4292

3573.H32

Wharton, William (Table P-PZ40)

Whitaker, Rod see PS3569.E1763

Whitmore, Cilla, 1921- see PS3569.E28

3573.I358

Wiersma, Stanley M. (Table P-PZ40)

Wilcox, Jess, 1926- see PS3558.E78

Wilde, Jennifer see PS3558.U323

3573.O39

Wohl, James P. (Table P-PZ40)

Wolfe, Henia Karmel see PS3561.A675

3573.O5877

Wood, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)

Wood, Charles Osgood see PS3565.S53

3573.O5968

Wood, Shirley R. (Table P-PZ40)

Wryde, Dogear, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753

Wylie, Dirk see PS3566.O36

Wynne, Frank, 1939- see PS3557.A715

3573.Y78

Wyss, Thelma Hatch (Table P-PZ40)

3574.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3575.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Young, Axel see PS3551.L346

3575.O7

Young, Carter Travis (Table P-PZ40)

3576.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3576.I512

Zimmerman, Toni (Table P-PZ40)

3576.O226

Zobel-Nolan, Allia (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

Z

Zulfikar, Ghose, 1935- see PS3557.H63

2001-

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

3600

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

3601.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Alexander, A. K., 1969- see PS3619.C6824

3601.L36

Alfonsi, Alice

For works written with Marc Cerasini under the joint pseudonym Cleo Coyle see PS3603.O94

Alton, Nikki see PS3604.A956965

Austin, Lynnette, 1949- see PS3608.A54828

3602.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Barrett, Lorna see PS3602.A83955

3602.A83955

Bartlett, L. L. (Lorraine L.) (Table P-PZ40)

3602.E6458

Belle, Logan (Table P-PZ40)

Benjamin, Melanie see PS3608.A876

Bentley, C. F. see PS3568.A325

3602.O657157

Bonelli, Zachary (Table P-PZ40)

Brenner, Jamie, 1971- see PS3602.E6458

Buscemi, Matthew see PS3602.O657157

3603.A-Z

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3603.A774575

Carroll, Christine, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)

Charles, D. D. see PS3620.R365

3603.O773

Corrigan, John R.

3603.O94

Coyle, Cleo

This is a joint pseudonym of Alice Alfonsi and Marc Cerasini.

For works by Alice Alfonsi alone see PS3601.L36

3603.R63535

Crockett, Jessie

3603.R6356

Croft, Sydney

This is a joint pseudonym of Larissa Ione and Stephanie Tyler.

For works by Larissa Ione alone see PS3609.O53

For works by Stephanie Tyler alone see PS3620.Y598

Individual authors

2001- -- Continued

3604.A-Z

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Dann, Dianna see PS3620.R365

3604.A956965

Davis, Genie (Table P-PZ40)

Delaney, K. A. see PS3603.O773

Duggan, Catherine, 1963- see PS3616.E246

Dutch, 1971 or 1972- see PS3620.E423

3605.A-Z

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Estevao, Jessica see PS3603.R63535

3606.A-Z

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Faro, R. E. (Table P-PZ40)

3606.A727

3607.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Gavin, Rick see PS3566.E235

3607.E86

Gesher, J. J. (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Joyce Gittlin and Janet B. Fattal

3607.O94

Goyer, Tricia

For works published with Carolyne Aarsen under the joint pseudonym Kathleen Bauer see PR9199.3.B37578

Graham, L. T., 1950- see PS3619.T47676

3608.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3608.A54828

Hallberg, Lynnette, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)

3608.A876

Hauser, Melanie

Homrighaus, Ruth Ellen, 1977- see PS3625.O7545

Hunter, Faith see PS3608.U59278

3608.U59278

Hunter, Gwen

For works written with G. F. Leveille under the joint pseudonym Gary Hunter see PS3558.U479

3609.A-Z

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3609.O53

Ione, Larissa

For works written with Stephanie Tyler under the joint pseudonym Sydney Croft see PS3603.R6356

Individual authors

2001- -- Continued

- 3610.A-Z J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Jakes, S. E. see PS3620.Y598
Jacobs, Linda, 1952- see PS3603.A774575
- 3611.A-Z K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Keeley, D. A., 1970- see PS3603.O773
Knox, Ruthie, 1977- see PS3625.O7545
- 3612.A-Z L
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3612.A5433 Lamanda, Al (Table P-PZ40)
Lloyd, Catherine, 1963- see PS3616.E246
- 3613.A-Z M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3613.A4358 Malin, Libby (Table P-PZ40)
Miscione, Lisa, 1970- see PS3621.N486
Monday, T. T., 1976- see PS3620.A95945
3613.O7488 Morgenthau, Henry, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3614.A-Z N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3615.A-Z O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3616.A-Z P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3616.E246 Pearce, Kate, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3617.A-Z Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3618.A-Z R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3618.I33263 Rich, A. J. (Novelist) (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Amy Hempel and Jill Ciment
For works by Jill Ciment alone see PR9199.3.C499
For works by Amy Hempel alone see
PS3558.E47916

Individual authors

2001- -- Continued

3619.A-Z

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Schwarzenberger, Richard see PS3606.A727

3619.C6824

Scott, Michele, 1969- (Table P-PZ40)

Spencer, Katherine, 1955- see PS3553.A489115

Sternberg, Libby see PS3613.A4358

3619.T47676

Stephens, Jeffrey S. (Table P-PZ40)

3620.A-Z

T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3620.A95945

Taylor, Nick, 1976- (Table P-PZ40)

3620.E423

Teague, Kwame (Table P-PZ40)

3620.R365

Trantham, Dana (Table P-PZ40)

3620.Y598

Tyler, Stephanie (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Larissa Ione under the joint pseudonym Sydney Croft see PS3603.R6356

3621.A-Z

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3621.N486

Unger, Lisa, 1970-

3622.A-Z

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3623.A-Z

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Wolfe, Ethan J. see PS3612.A5433

3624.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3625.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3625.O7545

York, Robin, 1977- (Table P-PZ40)

3626.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

<8001-8599>

Canadian literature

This span of alternative class numbers for Canadian literature was developed by Mr. T.R. McCloy under contract to the National Library of Canada. Its purpose is to provide a more specific treatment of the topic than that provided by the regular class numbers, PR9180-9199.4, PQ3900-3919.3, and PM30-2711, of the Library of Congress Classification System. In the Canadian context a comprehensive classification scheme for Canadian literature regardless of language is considered preferable to the LC System which separates Canadian literature by language. It is not possible for the Library of Congress to adopt these class numbers and incorporate them into its own system because they differ in principle from LC practice in their assembling of Canadian literature together regardless of language. The Library of Congress, however, recognizes a need for the PS8000 area and endorses its use as an official alternative classification scheme. In order to eliminate the danger of a conflict in numbers, the PS8000 area will not be developed by LC in the future for other purposes.

Libraries desiring to use the alternative numbers may obtain copies of the schedule "Class PS8000: a classification for Canadian literature" from the National Library of Canada, Standards and Support, Acquisitions and Bibliographic Services, 395 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0N4.

Fiction and juvenile belles lettres

Fiction in English

A special collection of standard and current fiction including English translations of foreign authors. In the Library of Congress, fiction in English selected for the rare book collection, including but not restricted to first and limited editions of certain designated authors, as well as all fiction in English cataloged after June 30, 1980, is classed in PR, PS, or other literature classes

Collections of novels, short stories, etc.

Including Tales from Blackwood's

(1.A1)

Periodicals. Serials

(1.A2-Z)

General collections

Individual authors

(3)

1750 through 1950

For authors who did not publish fiction after 1750, see PR, PS, or other literature classes

(4)

1951-

Class here authors who have not published any works of fiction prior to 1951

Juvenile belles lettres

For works of noted authors in foreign languages, see PQ, PT, etc., e.g. Andersen, Lagerlof, etc.

For translations see PZ5+

Periodicals see AP200+

History see PN1009.A1

American and English

5

Collections

6

Early to 1860/1870

7

General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-2014

Class here authors who began to publish around 1870, through 2014

7.1

General juvenile belles lettres, 2015-

Class here authors who began to publish in 2015 and later

7.5

Novels in verse

Class here juvenile and young adult novels written as a series of poems, not necessarily in rhyme

For stories that are not novels but are written in rhymed text see PZ8.3

7.7

Graphic novels

8

Fairy tales

Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights

Cf. PJ7715+ English translations of Arabian nights

8.1

Folklore, legends, romance

Including juvenile editions of Arthurian romance

Cf. PN-PT, Folk literature sections

Juvenile belles lettres

American and English -- Continued

- 8.2 Fables
Including AEsop in English versions for children
- 8.3 Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose).
Stories in rhyme
For Library of Congress practice on poetry for children
see PN6109.97
- (8.7) Humorous works
see subclass PN
- (8.9) Miscellaneous stories
see PZ7
- (9) Historical and geographical tales
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is
classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- (10) Biography see CT107
Science and industry
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is
classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- 10.3 Animal stories
For verse see PZ8.3
Cf. PZ8.2 Fables
Juvenile drama
see subclasses PR, PS
- 10.4 Sign language and braille
Class here juvenile belles lettres and folklore accompanied by
sign language diagrams or braille text
- 10.5 Polyglot
Class here children's books in three or more languages
For bilingual editions, see the lesser known languages
- Arabic
- 10.72 Collections
General works
- 10.721 For boys
- 10.722 For girls
- 10.73 Early works to 1860/1870
- 10.731 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
- 10.74 Fairy tales
- 10.741 Folklore, legends, romance
- 10.742 Fables
- (10.743) Verses for children
For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
- 10.747 Humorous works
- 10.749 Miscellaneous stories
- (10.75) Historical and geographical tales
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is
classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

- Juvenile belles lettres
- Arabic -- Continued
- (10.76) Science and industry
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- 10.763 Animal stories
- 10.77 Juvenile drama
- 10.78 Miscellaneous
- Chinese
- Collections
- 10.82 General works
- 10.821 For boys
- 10.822 For girls
- 10.83 Early works to 1860/1870
- 10.831 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
- 10.84 Fairy tales
- 10.841 Folklore, legends, romance
- 10.842 Fables
- (10.843) Verses for children
For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
- 10.847 Humorous works
- 10.849 Miscellaneous stories
- (10.85) Historical and geographical tales
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- (10.86) Science and industry
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- 10.863 Animal stories
- 10.87 Juvenile drama
- 10.88 Miscellaneous
- 11-18 Dutch. Flemish. Afrikaans (Table PZ1)
- 21-28 French (Table PZ1)
- 31-38 German (Table PZ1)
- Hebrew
- 39 Collections
- 40.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
- 41-48 Italian (Table PZ1)
- Japanese
- Collections
- 49.2 General works
- 49.21 For boys
- 49.22 For girls
- 49.3 Early works to 1860/1870
- 49.31 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
- 49.4 Fairy tales
- 49.41 Folklore, legends, romance

Juvenile belles lettres

Japanese -- Continued

49.42
(49.43)

Fables

Verses for children

For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97

49.47

Humorous works

49.49

Miscellaneous stories

(49.5)

Historical and geographical tales

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

(49.6)

Science and industry

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

49.63

Animal stories

49.7

Juvenile drama

49.8

Miscellaneous

Korean

Collections

50.52

General works

50.521

For boys

50.522

For girls

50.53

Early works to 1860/1870

50.531

General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-

50.54

Fairy tales

50.541

Folklore, legends, romance

50.542

Fables

(50.543)

Verses for children

For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97

50.547

Humorous works

50.549

Miscellaneous stories

(50.55)

Historical and geographical tales

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

(50.56)

Science and industry

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

50.563

Animal stories

50.57

Juvenile drama

50.58

Miscellaneous

Scandinavian

51-54.3

Danish (Table PZ2)

Including Danish-Norwegian

For works in Norwegian published after ca. 1900, including works in Landsmal or Nynorsk, prefer PZ54.4+

Norwegian

Including Landsmal or Nynorsk

Collections

- Juvenile belles lettres
 - Scandinavian
 - Norwegian
 - Collections -- Continued
 - 54.4 General works
 - 54.41 For boys
 - 54.42 For girls
 - 54.5 General works
 - 54.6 Fairy tales
 - 54.9 Verses for children
 - Icelandic
 - 55 Collections
 - 56 Individual authors
 - Faroese
 - 56.2 Collections
 - 56.3 Individual authors
 - 57-60.3 Swedish (Table PZ2)
 - Slavic
 - 61-68 Russian (Table PZ1)
 - 69 Polish
 - 69.A2 Collections
 - 70.A-Z Other, A-Z
 - Belarusian see PZ70.W49+
 - Bulgarian
 - 70.B7 Collections
 - 70.B8 Individual authors
 - Czech
 - 70.C8 Collections
 - 70.C9 Individual authors
 - Macedonian
 - 70.M2 Collections
 - 70.M3 Individual authors
 - Serbo-Croatian
 - 70.S4 Collections
 - 70.S42 Individual authors
 - Slovak
 - 70.S45 Collections
 - 70.S46 Individual authors
 - Slovenian
 - 70.S5 Collections
 - 70.S6 Individual authors
 - Ukrainian
 - 70.U7 Collections
 - 70.U72 Individual authors
 - Wendic. Sorbian
 - 70.W39 Collections
 - 70.W4 Individual authors

Juvenile belles lettres

Slavic

Other, A-Z -- Continued

White Russian. Belarusian

70.W49

Collections

70.W5

Individual authors

71-78

Spanish (Table PZ1)

81-88

Portuguese (Table PZ1)

90.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

90.A2

Abkhaz

90.A28

Adygei

90.A4

Albanian

90.A6

Amharic

90.A72

Armenian

90.A723

Aromanian

90.A73

Assamese

90.A9

Azerbaijani

90.B36

Bashkir

90.B37

Basque

90.B39

Bemba

90.B4

Bengali

90.B77

Buriat

90.B8

Burmese

90.C3

Catalan

90.C45

Chechen

Chewa see PZ90.N88

90.C52

Choctaw

90.C55

Chuvash

90.C73

Creole

90.D96

Dzongkha

90.E68

Erzya

90.E69

Eskimo

Esperanto see PM8285.A2+

90.E7

Estonian

90.E93

Even

(90.F3)

Faroese

see PZ56.2+

90.F5

Finnish

Gaelic (Irish) see PZ90.I7

90.G2

Gaelic (Scottish Gaelic)

90.G25

Gagauz

90.G3

Gallegan

90.G35

Ganda

90.G45

Georgian

90.G7

Greek, Modern

90.G8

Gujarati

90.H27

Hawaiian

Juvenile belles lettres

Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|
| (90.H3) | Hebrew
see PZ39+ |
| 90.H5 | Hindi |
| 90.H55 | Hmong |
| 90.H8 | Hungarian |
| 90.I2 | Iban |
| 90.I52 | Indonesian |
| 90.I54 | Ingush |
| 90.I56 | Inuit
Including Inuit dialects |
| 90.I7 | Irish (Gaelic) |
| 90.J35 | Javanese |
| 90.K23 | Kabardian |
| 90.K29 | Kamba |
| 90.K3 | Kannada |
| 90.K33 | Kara-Kalpak |
| 90.K332 | Karachay-Balkar |
| 90.K334 | Kasena |
| 90.K337 | Kashmiri |
| 90.K34 | Kavirondo |
| 90.K35 | Kazakh |
| 90.K43 | Ket |
| 90.K47 | Khanty |
| 90.K49 | Khasi |
| 90.K493 | Khmer |
| 90.K495 | Kikuyu |
| 90.K5 | Kirghiz |
| 90.K55 | Komi |
| 90.K57 | Konkani |
| 90.K87 | Kurdish |
| 90.L23 | Ladino |
| 90.L25 | Lamut |
| 90.L27 | Lao |
| 90.L28 | Lapp |
| 90.L3 | Latin |
| 90.L4 | Latvian |
| 90.L5 | Lithuanian |
| 90.L6 | Logooli |
| 90.L64 | Lozi |
| 90.L78 | Luo |
| 90.L8 | Luyia |
| 90.M222 | Madurese |
| 90.M225 | Maithili |
| 90.M23 | Malagasy |
| 90.M25 | Malay |

Juvenile belles lettres

Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|--------|-----------------------------|
| 90.M3 | Malayalam |
| 90.M32 | Maltese |
| 90.M33 | Mangulasi |
| 90.M34 | Maori |
| 90.M35 | Marathi |
| 90.M38 | Mari |
| 90.M4 | Meru |
| 90.M45 | Michif |
| 90.M5 | Minangkabau |
| 90.M6 | Moksha |
| 90.M7 | Moldavian |
| 90.M75 | Mongolian |
| 90.N34 | Nahuatl |
| 90.N38 | Navajo |
| 90.N44 | Ndebele (Zimbabwe) |
| 90.N45 | Nepali |
| 90.N5 | Niuean |
| 90.N67 | Northern Altai |
| 90.N88 | Nyanja. Chewa |
| 90.O7 | Oriya |
| 90.O88 | Ossetic |
| 90.P34 | Papiamentu |
| 90.P4 | Persian |
| 90.P54 | Pitjandjara |
| 90.R3 | Raeto-Romance |
| 90.R58 | Romani |
| 90.R6 | Romanian |
| 90.S3 | Sanskrit |
| | Scottish Gaelic see PZ90.G2 |
| 90.S48 | Sindhi |
| 90.S5 | Sinhalese |
| 90.S57 | Somali |
| 90.S6 | Sotho |
| 90.S77 | Suk |
| 90.S8 | Sundanese |
| 90.S94 | Swahili |
| 90.S97 | Syriac. Modern Syriac |
| 90.T27 | Tagalog |
| 90.T28 | Tajik |
| 90.T3 | Tamil |
| 90.T35 | Tatar |
| 90.T4 | Telugu |
| 90.T5 | Thai |
| 90.T58 | Tibetan |
| 90.T65 | Tonga (Zambesi) |

Juvenile belles lettres

Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|--------|----------------|
| 90.T7 | Tshi |
| 90.T77 | Tulu |
| 90.T8 | Turkish |
| 90.T85 | Turkmen |
| 90.T88 | Tuvinian |
| 90.U65 | Udmurt |
| 90.U68 | Ukrainian |
| 90.U7 | Urdu |
| 90.U9 | Uzbek |
| 90.V4 | Venda |
| 90.V5 | Vietnamese |
| 90.W4 | Welsh (Celtic) |
| 90.W54 | Wik-Munkan |
| 90.W6 | Worora |
| 90.X48 | Xhosa |
| 90.Y3 | Yakut |
| 90.Y5 | Yiddish |
| 90.Y6 | Yoruba |
| 90.Z39 | Zaza |
| 90.Z84 | Zulu |

| | |
|--------|---|
| 1 | Treatises |
| 2 | Documents. Contemporary records. Historical sources |
| 3 | Collected essays |
| 4 | Addresses, essays, lectures |
| 5.A-Z | Special topics, A-Z |
| | For topics that apply to a special period, see topics under that period |
| 5.A33 | Adolescence |
| 5.A34 | Aesthetics |
| 5.A4 | Allegory |
| 5.A44 | Allusions |
| 5.A48 | American Revolution |
| 5.A49 | Androgyny |
| 5.A493 | Angels |
| 5.A52 | Animals |
| 5.A55 | Antiquities |
| 5.A59 | Anxiety |
| 5.A66 | Apocalypse |
| 5.A78 | Art |
| 5.A79 | Arthurian romances |
| 5.A84 | Association of ideas |
| 5.A88 | Authority |
| 5.A9 | Authors and readers |
| 5.B37 | Bards and bardism |
| 5.B44 | Belief and doubt |
| 5.B54 | Birthdays |
| 5.C26 | Cancer. Cancer patients |
| | Cancer patients see PR1 5.C26 |
| 5.C3 | Catullus, C. Valerius |
| 5.C45 | Children |
| 5.C67 | Classicism |
| 5.C675 | Contemplation |
| 5.C677 | Cosmography |
| 5.C678 | Cosmopolitanism |
| 5.C68 | Country homes |
| 5.C687 | Courtesy |
| 5.C69 | Courts and courtiers |
| 5.C75 | Crime |
| 5.C77 | Crises |
| 5.D36 | Dante Alighieri, 1275-1321 |
| 5.D38 | Darwin, Erasmus, 1731-1802 |
| 5.D42 | Death |
| | Doubt see PR1 5.F74 |
| 5.D45 | Devil |
| 5.D47 | Devotion |
| 5.D57 | Disappointment |
| 5.D59 | Displacement (Psychology) |

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|-------|--|
| 5.E44 | Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 1533-1603 |
| 5.E5 | Emblems |
| 5.E55 | Emotions |
| 5.E6 | Enthusiasm |
| 5.E85 | Epiphanies |
| | Epithalamia see PR1 5.M29 |
| 5.F34 | Failure (Psychology) |
| 5.F37 | Farewells |
| 5.F55 | Flowers |
| 5.F74 | Free will and determinism |
| 5.F8 | French Revolution |
| 5.G35 | Gardens |
| 5.G46 | Geology |
| 5.G69 | Greece |
| 5.G7 | Greek literature |
| 5.H3 | Happiness |
| 5.H45 | Heroines |
| 5.H5 | History and politics |
| 5.H65 | Homosexuality, Male |
| 5.H86 | Humanism |
| 5.H87 | Humorous poetry |
| 5.I25 | Iconoclasm |
| 5.I33 | Identity (Psychology) |
| 5.I56 | Imagination |
| 5.I6 | Imagism |
| 5.I65 | Indifferentism (Ethics) |
| 5.I66 | Infants |
| 5.I67 | Inheritance |
| 5.J47 | Jesuit influence |
| 5.K56 | Kings and rulers |
| 5.L27 | Landscape |
| 5.L3 | Language. Poetic diction, etc. |
| 5.L38 | Laudatory poetry |
| 5.L54 | Life |
| 5.L64 | London (England) |
| 5.L7 | Love |
| 5.L89 | Luxury |
| 5.M29 | Marriage |
| 5.M34 | Melancholy |
| 5.M37 | Metaphor |
| 5.M54 | Millennialism |
| 5.M85 | Music |
| 5.M9 | Mysticism |
| 5.M93 | Myth. Mythology |
| 5.N26 | Narrative poetry |
| 5.N27 | Nationalism |

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|-------|--|
| 5.N28 | Naturalism |
| 5.N3 | Nature |
| 5.N66 | Nostalgia |
| 5.O6 | Optics |
| 5.O74 | Originality |
| 5.P33 | Particularity. Preoccupation with detail |
| 5.P36 | Paternity |
| 5.P63 | Platonism. Neoplatonism |
| | Poetic diction see PR1 5.L3 |
| | Politics see PR1 5.H5 |
| 5.P68 | Power (Social Sciences) |
| | Preoccupation with detail see PR1 5.P33 |
| 5.P75 | Primitivism |
| 5.P77 | Prophecy |
| 5.P85 | Psychology |
| 5.R33 | Radicalism |
| 5.R37 | Realism |
| 5.R4 | Religion |
| 5.R57 | Rivers |
| 5.R87 | Rural conditions |
| 5.S25 | Satire |
| 5.S28 | Scandinavia |
| 5.S33 | Science |
| 5.S44 | Self |
| 5.S46 | Sentimentalism |
| 5.S48 | Sex |
| 5.S52 | Sincerity |
| 5.S53 | Slavery and slaves |
| 5.S6 | Social problems |
| 5.S65 | Speech |
| 5.S74 | Style |
| 5.S77 | Sublime |
| 5.S85 | Supernatural |
| 5.S9 | Symbolism |
| 5.T47 | Textual criticism |
| 5.T6 | Totalitarianism |
| 5.T75 | Transcendentalism |
| 5.T78 | Truth |
| 5.T94 | Typology |
| 5.V4 | Versification |
| 5.V62 | Vocation |
| 5.W3 | War |
| 5.W34 | Water |
| 5.W45 | Will |
| 5.W5 | William III |
| 5.W58 | Women |

| | |
|-------|----------------------------------|
| | Special topics, A-Z -- Continued |
| 5.W6 | Women authors |
| 9.A-Z | Special forms, A-Z |
| 9.B8 | Burlesque |
| 9.C6 | Comic verse |
| 9.E45 | Elegies |
| 9.E64 | Epics |
| 9.E75 | Epistolary |
| 9.F2 | Fables |
| 9.H34 | Haiku |
| 9.L8 | Lyrics |
| 9.M6 | Monologues |
| 9.N3 | Narratives |
| 9.N65 | Nonsense verses |
| 9.P3 | Pastorals |
| 9.S7 | Sonnets |
| 9.V4 | Vers de société. Society verse |

PR2

TABLE FOR ENGLISH LITERATURE IN LOCALITIES
OF ENGLAND (16 NUMBERS)

PR2

| | |
|----|---------------------------------|
| | History |
| 0 | Periodicals. Societies. Serials |
| 1 | General works |
| 4 | Biography (Collective) |
| 10 | Poetry |
| 11 | Drama |
| 12 | Other |
| | Collections |
| 13 | General collections |
| 14 | Poetry |
| 15 | Drama |
| 16 | Other |

| | |
|----|----------------------------------|
| 1 | All's well that ends well |
| 2 | Antony and Cleopatra |
| 3 | As you like it |
| 4 | Comedy of errors |
| 5 | Coriolanus |
| 6 | Cymbeline |
| 7 | Hamlet |
| 8 | Julius Caesar |
| 9 | King Henry IV, parts 1 and 2 |
| 10 | King Henry IV, part 1 |
| 11 | King Henry IV, part 2 |
| 12 | King Henry V |
| 13 | King Henry VI, parts 1, 2, and 3 |
| 14 | King Henry VI, part 1 |
| 15 | King Henry VI, part 2 |
| 16 | King Henry VI, part 3 |
| 17 | King Henry VIII |
| 18 | King John |
| 19 | King Lear |
| 20 | King Richard II |
| 21 | King Richard III |
| 22 | Love's labour's lost |
| 23 | Macbeth |
| 24 | Measure for measure |
| 25 | Merchant of Venice |
| 26 | Merry wives of Windsor |
| 27 | Midsummer night's dream |
| 28 | Much ado about nothing |
| 29 | Othello |
| 30 | Pericles |
| 31 | Romeo and Juliet |
| 32 | Taming of the shrew |
| 33 | Tempest |
| 34 | Timon of Athens |
| 35 | Titus Andronicus |
| 36 | Troilus and Cressida |
| 37 | Twelfth Night |
| 38 | Two gentlemen of Verona |
| 39 | Winter's tale |
| 40 | Lost play: Love's labour's won |

| | |
|-----------|--|
| | Texts |
| .A1 | By date
For original quartos and facsimiles or reprints, see PR2750 |
| .A2A-.A2Z | By editor or actor |
| .A23 | Adaptations for radio, TV, or film |
| .A25 | Adaptations for school performance, juvenile versions in
dramatic form
For other adaptations of individual works, see PR2878 |
| .A3A-.A3Z | Selections. By editor |
| | Translations
For French, see PR2779; for German, see PR2782; for other
languages (by language), see PR2776, PR2784, etc. |
| .A8-.Z | Criticism |

PR4a

TABLE FOR TRANSLATIONS OF SHAKESPEARE (2
SUCESSIVE CUTTER NUMBERS)

PR4a

| | |
|---------------|--|
| .x | Collected works. By translator |
| .x2A-.x2Z | Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator |
| | Poems |
| .x2X1 | Collected poems
Subarrange by date |
| .x2X2 | Selections. Anthologies |
| .x2X3 | Songs
Special poems or songs |
| .x2X5 | Venus and Adonis |
| .x2X6 | Rape of Lucrece
Passionate pilgrim
see PR2873.P3 |
| | Sonnets |
| .x2X8 | Collections. Selections |
| .x2X84 | Separate sonnets. By number
e.g. |
| .x2X84 no. 91 | Sonnet number 91 |
| .x2X9 | Other |

| | |
|--------|--|
| 1 | General works |
| 2 | Documents, contemporary records, etc. |
| 3 | Collected essays |
| 4 | Addresses, essays, lectures |
| 5 | Sources, relations, foreign influences |
| 8.A-Z | Special topics, A-Z |
| 8.A37 | Actors |
| 8.A38 | Adultery |
| 8.A4 | Africa |
| 8.A43 | Aging |
| 8.A45 | Aliens |
| 8.A73 | Art |
| 8.A77 | Assassins |
| 8.A8 | Astrology |
| 8.A88 | Audiences |
| 8.A89 | Authority |
| 8.A897 | Authors and patrons |
| 8.A9 | Authorship |
| 8.A95 | Autobiography |
| 8.B63 | Body, Human |
| 8.C4 | Censorship |
| 8.C47 | Characters and characteristics |
| 8.C49 | Cities and towns |
| 8.C55 | Collaboration |
| 8.C6 | Comedy |
| 8.C62 | Commercial products |
| 8.C64 | Country life |
| 8.C7 | Courts and courtiers |
| 8.D35 | Dandies |
| 8.D4 | Death |
| 8.D43 | Deception |
| 8.D47 | Devil |
| 8.D5 | Dialect |
| 8.D54 | Dinners and dining |
| 8.D56 | Discontent |
| 8.D65 | Domestic drama |
| 8.D76 | Drugs |
| 8.D84 | Dueling |
| 8.E35 | Economics |
| 8.E38 | Education |
| 8.E57 | Emotions |
| 8.E58 | Environmental degradation |
| | Epilogues see PR5 8.P68 |
| 8.E85 | Ethics |
| 8.E88 | Ethnicity |
| 8.F33 | Face painting |

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|--------|----------------------------|
| 8.F335 | Fairies |
| 8.F34 | The Fantastic |
| 8.F35 | Farce |
| 8.F45 | Feminism |
| 8.F7 | Fools and jesters |
| 8.F74 | France |
| 8.G46 | Geography |
| 8.H42 | Heroes |
| 8.H44 | Heterosexuality |
| 8.H5 | History |
| 8.H58 | Homosexuality |
| 8.H6 | Honor |
| 8.H63 | Horror plays |
| 8.H64 | Hospitality |
| 8.I33 | Identity (Psychology) |
| 8.I43 | Illegitimacy |
| 8.I45 | Imperialism |
| 8.I47 | Incest |
| 8.I476 | Inheritance and succession |
| 8.I48 | Interludes |
| 8.I7 | Irish |
| | Jesters see PR5 8.F7 |
| 8.J4 | Jews |
| 8.J55 | Jigs (Dramas) |
| 8.J78 | Julius Caesar |
| 8.J8 | The Jurist |
| 8.K54 | Kings and rulers |
| | Knaves see PR5 8.V5 |
| 8.L35 | Landscapes |
| 8.L37 | Laughter |
| 8.L38 | Law |
| 8.L5 | Libel and slander |
| 8.L52 | Libertines |
| 8.L58 | London (England) |
| 8.L6 | Lost plays |
| 8.L63 | Love |
| 8.M25 | Machiavellianism |
| 8.M27 | Magic |
| 8.M275 | Masculinity |
| 8.M3 | Masques |
| 8.M33 | Master and servant |
| 8.M35 | Medicine |
| 8.M4 | Melodrama |
| 8.M45 | Memory |
| 8.M5 | Mental illness |

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|--------|-------------------------|
| 8.M56 | Metaphor |
| 8.M66 | Monuments |
| 8.M68 | Motherhood |
| 8.M87 | Muslims |
| 8.O3 | Occultism |
| 8.P25 | Pageantry |
| 8.P28 | Pantomime |
| 8.P29 | Parody |
| 8.P297 | Patriarchy |
| 8.P48 | Philosophy |
| 8.P5 | Physicians |
| 8.P55 | Play within a play |
| 8.P6 | Plots |
| 8.P63 | Poetic justice |
| 8.P65 | Politics |
| 8.P66 | Praise |
| 8.P665 | Prejudices |
| 8.P67 | Prodigal son (Parable) |
| 8.P675 | Professions |
| 8.P68 | Prologues and epilogues |
| 8.P7 | Property |
| 8.P72 | Prostitution |
| 8.P724 | Protestantism |
| 8.P73 | Proverbs |
| 8.P8 | Puns |
| 8.P9 | Puritans |
| 8.R34 | Race |
| 8.R35 | Rape |
| 8.R4 | Realism |
| 8.R43 | Religion |
| 8.R45 | Revenge |
| 8.R55 | Romances |
| 8.R86 | Rumor |
| 8.S3 | Satire |
| 8.S33 | Seas |
| 8.S36 | Senses and sensation |
| 8.S39 | Sex |
| 8.S4 | Sex crimes |
| 8.S42 | Sex role |
| | Slander see PR5 8.L5 |
| 8.S46 | Social history |
| 8.S47 | Social ideals |
| 8.S5 | Social problems |
| 8.S59 | Stage directions |
| 8.S597 | Stage props |

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|--------|--|
| 8.S6 | Stage quarrel of Ben Jonson and others |
| 8.S7 | Style |
| 8.S79 | Subjectivity |
| 8.S82 | Supernatural |
| 8.S85 | Swordplay |
| 8.S94 | Symbolism |
| 8.T35 | Technique |
| 8.T4 | Textual criticism |
| 8.T5 | Time, Presentation of |
| 8.T7 | Tragedy |
| 8.T72 | Tragicomedy |
| 8.T75 | Travel. Travelers |
| 8.T77 | Treason |
| 8.U65 | The usurer |
| 8.U7 | Utopias |
| 8.V4 | Verse drama |
| 8.V5 | Villains. Knaves |
| 8.V515 | Violence |
| 8.V52 | Virginity |
| 8.V55 | Vision |
| 8.V65 | Voice |
| 8.W53 | Widows |
| 8.W58 | Witchcraft |
| 8.W6 | Women |
| 8.W65 | Work |
| 8.W7 | Writing |
| 8.Y6 | Youth |

| | |
|-------|--|
| 1 | General works |
| 2 | Documents, contemporary records, etc. |
| 3 | Collected essays |
| 4 | Addresses, essays, lectures |
| 5 | Sources, relations, foreign influences |
| 8.A-Z | Special topics, A-Z |
| 8.A38 | Aesthetics |
| 8.A5 | Animals |
| 8.A9 | Autobiography |
| 8.B56 | Biography |
| 8.C56 | Confession |
| 8.C9 | Country life |
| 8.C93 | Criticism (as a theme) |
| 8.C96 | Culture |
| 8.D52 | Dialogues |
| 8.D58 | Divorce |
| 8.H57 | History |
| 8.H95 | Hysteria |
| 8.I4 | Illegitimacy |
| 8.I46 | Infanticide |
| 8.M36 | Masculinity |
| 8.M37 | Material culture |
| 8.M95 | Mysticism |
| 8.N38 | Natural history |
| 8.O43 | Oedipus complex |
| 8.P55 | Philosophy |
| 8.P64 | Polemics |
| | Rhythm |
| | see PE1561 |
| 8.R65 | Romanticism |
| 8.S33 | Science |
| 8.S38 | Self |
| 8.S39 | Sentimentalism |
| 8.S46 | Social history |
| 8.S47 | Social ideals |
| 8.S62 | Social problems |
| 8.S65 | Sports |
| 8.T45 | Theater |
| 8.T72 | Travel |
| 8.U86 | Utopias |
| 8.W65 | Women |
| 8.W67 | World War I |

PR7

TABLE FOR ENGLISH LITERATURE OUTSIDE OF
GREAT BRITAIN (3 SUCCESSIVE CUTTER
NUMBERS)

PR7

| | |
|-----------|-------------------------|
| .x | General works. History |
| .x2 | Collections |
| .x3A-.x3Z | Individual authors, A-Z |

PR8

TABLE FOR SEPARATE PARTS OF IDYLLS OF THE
KING (4 CUTTER NUMBERS)

PR8

- | | |
|---|-------------------------|
| 1 | Texts. By date |
| 2 | School texts. By editor |
| 3 | Translations |
| 4 | Criticism. By author |

PR9

TABLE FOR SEPARATE WORKS OF AELFRIC AND
ALFRED, THE GREAT (1 NUMBER)

PR9

| | |
|-----------|------------------------------|
| | Texts |
| .A1 | By date |
| .A11-.A2 | By editor |
| | Translations |
| .A21-.A39 | Modern English versions |
| .A4-.A49 | French |
| .A5-.A59 | German |
| .A6-.A69 | Other languages. By language |
| .A7-.Z | Criticism |

PR10

TABLE FOR SEPARATE WORKS OF AELFRIC AND
ALFRED, THE GREAT (CUTTER NUMBER)

PR10

| | |
|-------------|------------------------------|
| | Texts |
| .xA1 | By date |
| .xA11-.xA2 | By editor |
| | Translations |
| .xA21-.xA39 | Modern English versions |
| .xA4-.xA49 | French |
| .xA5-.xA59 | German |
| .xA6-.xA69 | Other languages. By language |
| .xA7-.xZ | Criticism |

PR11

TABLE FOR SEPARATE WORKS OF CAEDMON (1
NUMBER)

PR11

| | |
|-----------|---|
| | Texts |
| .A1 | By date |
| .A3A-.A3Z | By editor |
| | Translations |
| .A5A-.A5Z | Modern English versions. By translator, A-Z |
| .A6A-.A6Z | Other languages, A-Z |
| | Subarrange by translator |
| .A7-.Z | Criticism |

PR12

TABLE FOR SEPARATE WORKS OF CYNEWULF (1
NUMBER)

PR12

| | |
|-----------|--|
| | Texts |
| .A1 | By date |
| .A3A-.A3Z | By editor |
| | Translations |
| .A4A-.A4Z | Modern English versions. By translator, A-Z |
| .A6A-.A6Z | Other languages, A-Z
Subarrange by translator |
| .A7-.Z | Criticism |

PR13

TABLE FOR SEPARATE WORKS OF CHAUCER (2
NUMBERS)

PR13

| | |
|--------|----------------|
| | Text |
| 1.A2 | By date |
| 1.A3-Z | By editor, A-Z |
| 2 | Criticism |

PS1

TABLE FOR SEPARATE WORKS OF WASHINGTON
IRVING (1 NUMBER)

PS1

| | |
|----------|--|
| .A1 | Editions. By date |
| .A2 | Selections. By editor or publisher |
| .A3 | Selections for schools |
| | Translations |
| .A4-.A49 | French. By translator, if given, or date |
| .A5-.A59 | German. By translator, if given, or date |
| .A6-.A69 | Other. By language |
| .A7-.Z | Criticism |

- Collections
- 1 General works
- 1.1 For boys
- 1.2 For girls
- 2 Early works to 1860/1870
- 3 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
- 3.7 Graphic novels
- 4 Fairy tales
 - Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights
- 4.1 Folklore, legends, romance
- 4.2 Fables
- 4.3 Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in rhyme
 - For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97
- 4.7 Humorous works
 - Prefer PZ1 3
- 4.9 Miscellaneous stories
 - Including stories of dolls, toys, etc.
- (5) Historical and geographical tales
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- Biography
 - see CT107
- (6) Science and industry
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- 6.3 Animal stories
 - For verse see PZ1 4.3
 - Cf. PZ1 4.2 Fables
- (7) Juvenile drama
 - For Library of Congress practice see PN6119.9
- 8 Miscellaneous

- Collections
- 1 General works
- 1.1 For boys
- 1.2 For girls
- 2 Early works to 1860/1870
- 3 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
- 4 Fairy tales
 - Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights
- 4.1 Folklore, legends, romance
- 4.2 Fables
- 4.3 Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in
rhyme
 - For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97

INDEX

A

- Aberfan (Wales) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A2
- Abnormalities, Human, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A25
- Abolitionism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S55
- Abortion in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A29
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A24
- Absurd (Philosophy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A27
- Absurdity in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS374.A28
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A3
- Abu-Jamal, Mumia, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A22
- Abused women in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A32
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A27
- Acadians in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.A26
- Accidents in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A25
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A25
- Accounting in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A25
- Actors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A32
- Adam (Biblical figure) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A33
- Adaptations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.A3
 - 20th century: PR739.A33
- Addiction in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A27
- Addicts in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A32
- Adolescence in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A34
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A3
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A36
- Adoption in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A28
 - Poetry: PS595.A25
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.A36

INDEX

- Adoption, Interracial, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.I69
- Adult child abuse victims as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A42
 - Poetry: PS591.A32
- Adult children of alcoholics as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.A34
- Adultery in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A29
 - Prose: PS648.A35
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A34
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A35
 - Fiction: PR830.A37
- Adulthood in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A375
- Advent in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.A32
- Adventure stories
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A3
 - Prose: PS648.A36
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A35
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.A38
 - Literary history: PR830.A38
 - 19th century: PR468.A29
- Aeronautics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A37
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.A42
- Aeronautics, Military, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A37
- Aesthetics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A35
 - 20th century: PS228.A47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A37
 - 19th century: PR468.A33
 - Prose: PR756.A38
- Afghan American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A43
- Africa in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A37
- African American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N3
 - Drama: PS628.N4
 - Essays: PS683.A35
 - Poetry: PS591.N4
 - Prose: PS647.A35
 - Literary history: PS153.N5
- African American rimes and songs
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.N3
- African American women in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A32
- African Americans in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N4
 - Drama: PS627.N4
 - Literary history: PS173.N4

INDEX

- African Americans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.N4
 - Poetry: PS310.N4
 - Prose: PS366.A35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N4
- Africans in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A39
- Age groups in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A33
- Aggressiveness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A38
- Aging in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A37
 - Drama: PS627.A35
 - Prose: PS648.A37
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A45
 - Fiction: PR830.A394
- Agriculture in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A4
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A38
 - 20th century: PS228.A52
- AIDS (Disease) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A43
 - Drama: PS627.A53
 - Poetry: PS595.A36
 - Prose: PS648.A39
 - Literary history: PS169.A42
 - Poetry: PS310.A4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A39
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A44
- Air in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A46
- Airplanes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A57
- Airports in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A575
- Alchemy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.A43
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A44
 - Fiction: PR830.A397
- Alcoholics in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A42
- Alcoholism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A39
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A58
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A42
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A4
- Alexander (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.A15+
- Alienation (Social psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A4
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A45
 - 20th century: PS228.A6
 - Poetry: PS310.A44
 - Prose: PS366.A44

INDEX

- Alienation (Social psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A44
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A45
 - Fiction: PR830.A42
- Aliens in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.A38
- Allegory in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A47
 - 19th century: PS217.A46
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A45
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A647
 - 18th century: PR448.A44
 - Medieval: PR275.A4
 - Modern: PR408.A4
 - Poetry: PR509.A6
 - Medieval: PR317.A52
 - Renaissance: PR418.A4
- Alliteration in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.A55
- Allusions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A44
 - Poetry: PR508.A44
- Alphabet in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.A45
- Alps in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A8
- Alternative histories (Fiction) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.A46
- Alzheimer's disease in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A42
- Amadas (English metrical romances): PR2065.A18+
- Amazons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A47
- America in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A43
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A5
 - Literary history: PR149.A67
- American Dream in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A49
- American Indians
 - Authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I5
 - Poetry: PS591.I55
 - Prose: PS647.I5
 - Literary history: PS153.I52
- American Indians in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I5
 - Literary history: PS173.I6
 - 19th century: PS217.I49
 - Drama: PS338.I53
 - Poetry: PS310.I52
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I49
 - American literature: PS1+
- Amis and Amiloun (English metrical romances): PR2065.A2+
- Amish in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A45

INDEX

- Amnesia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A49
 - Anarchism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A5
 - 20th century: PR478.A53
 - Ancients and moderns, Quarrel of, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.A53
 - Androgyny (Psychology) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A52
 - Angels in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A47
 - Prose: PS648.A48
 - Anger in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A48
 - Anglo-Indians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A53
 - Anglo-Norman period
 - English
 - Authors: PR1803+
 - Anglo-Saxon literature: PR171+
 - Collections: PR1490+
 - Anglo-Saxon Revival in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A54
 - Anglo-Saxons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.A53
 - Animals in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS509.A5
 - Poetry: PS595.A5
 - Animals in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A5
 - Literary history: PS169.A54
 - Poetry: PS310.A49
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A54
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A6
 - Poetry: PR1195.A64
 - Prose: PR1309.A53
 - Literary history: PR149.A7
 - 19th century: PR468.A56
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.A55
 - Fiction: PR830.A54
 - Medieval: PR275.A47
 - Prose: PR756.A5
- Anniversaries in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A55
- Anorexia nervosa in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A58
- Anorexia nervosa patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.E37
- Antarctica in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A56
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.A58
- Anthologies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.A54
- Anthropologists as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.A58
- Anti-war poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS310.A55

INDEX

- Antichrist in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.A5
- Antiheroes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A57
- Antinomianism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A58
- Antiquities in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A58
- Antiquity, Classical, and English literature: PR127
- Apocalypse in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.A57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A65
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A66
- Apocalyptic literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A66
 - 20th century: PS228.A65
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A74
 - 19th century: PR468.A66
 - Modern: PR408.A58
- Arab American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A67
 - Poetry: PS591.A7
 - Prose: PS647.A72
 - Literary history: PS153.A73
- Arab-Israeli conflict in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A73
- Arabs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A72
- Archaeology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.A7
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A74
- Archetype (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A73
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A75
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A72
 - Poetry: PR508.A66
- Architecture and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.A66
- Architecture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A73
 - 20th century: PS228.A74
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.A75
 - Fiction: PR830.A7
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.A73
- Arctic regions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A72
- Aristocracy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A74
- Armed Forces in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A75

INDEX

- Armenian American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.A74
 - Literary history: PS153.A75
- Armenian authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A7
 - Poetry: PS591.A75
- Art and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A77
 - Modern: PR408.A68
- Art in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A76
 - Literary history: PS169.A88
 - 20th century: PS228.A77
 - Poetry: PS310.A76
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A76
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A84
 - Poetry: PR1195.A7
 - Literary history: PR149.A78
 - 19th century: PR468.A76
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A77
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A76
 - Fiction: PR830.A74
 - Medieval: PR275.A77
 - Poetry: PR508.A7
- Arthur and Arthurian legends in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A78
 - Literary history: PS169.A9
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A78
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A85
 - Literary history: PR149.A79
 - Fiction: PR830.A76
 - Medieval: PR328
 - Modern: PR408.A7
- Arthur and Merlin (English metrical romances): PR2065.A4+
- Arthur (English metrical romances): PR2065.A38+
- Arthur, King, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A75
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.A78
- Arthurian romances in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A78
- Artists as authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.A78
- Artists in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A77
 - Fiction: PR830.A78
- Arts in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A75
- Asian-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A8
 - Drama: PS628.A85
 - Poetry: PS591.A76
 - Prose: PS647.A75
 - Literary history: PS153.A84
- Asian Americans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.A74
 - Prose: PS366.A74
- Asian authors
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.A75
- Astrology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A798
 - Drama: PR635.A8
- Astronomy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A8

INDEX

- Astronomy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A77
 - Poetry: PR508.A76
- Athletes in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A82
 - Literary history: PS173.A85
 - 20th century: PS228.A83
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A85
- Athletics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.A83
- Atomic power in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A84
- Atomic weapons and disarmament in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A85
 - Prose: PS648.N83
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A87,
PS374.N82
- Audiovisual aids
 - Literature
 - Poetry (American): PS306.5.A1+
- Augustan era
 - English
 - Collections: PR1136
 - Poetry: PR1217
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR711+
- Authority in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.A87
 - Poetry: PR508.A88
- Authors and patrons in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A87
- Authors and patrons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A87
- Authors and publishers
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P78
- Authors and publishers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A87
- Authors and readers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A79
- Authors in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A86
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.A95
 - 18th century: PR448.A87
 - 20th century: PR478.A87
- Authorship (as a theme) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A88
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.A86
- Authorship in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A8
 - Prose fiction: PR830.A794
- Autism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A875
- Autobiographical fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A88

INDEX

Autobiography in literature

American

Literary history: PS169.A95

Prose: PS366.A88

English

Literary history

Modern: PR408.A9

Prose: PR756.A9

Prose fiction: PR830.A8

Automobile driving in literature

American

Collections: PS509.A89

Automobile travel in literature

American

Collections: PS509.A89

Automobiles in literature

American

Collections: PS509.A89

Poetry: PS595.A87

Prose: PS648.A85

Literary history

20th century: PS228.A95

Prose fiction: PS374.A94

Autumn in literature

American

Collections

Poetry: PS595.A89

English

Collections: PR1111.A9

Avant-garde (Aesthetics) in literature

English

Literary history

19th century: PR468.A82

Aversion in literature

English

Literary history

Elizabethan era: PR428.A85

Avowing of Arthur (English metrical

romances): PR2065.A6+

Awards, prizes, etc.: PS125+

Awntyrs of Arthur at the Terme

Wathelyne (English metrical

romances): PR2065.A8+

B

Baby boom generation in literature

American

Collections

Poetry: PS595.B25

Bachelors in literature

American

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.B34

Bahai poetry

English

Collections: PR1195.B28

Balaklava (Ukraine), Battle of, 1854, in literature

English

Collections

Poetry: PR1195.B33

Ballads

American

Literary history: PS476+

English

Collections: PR1181

Literary history: PR507

Bankruptcy in literature

English

Literary history

Fiction: PR830.B35

Barbie dolls in literature

American

Collections: PS509.B36

Barlaam and Josaphat in literature

English

Metrical romances: PR2065.B2+

Bars (Drinking establishments) in literature

English

Literary history: PR149.B35

Baseball in literature

American

Collections: PS509.B37

Poetry: PS595.B33

Prose: PS648.B37

Literary history: PS169.B36

Prose fiction: PS374.B37

INDEX

- Basketball in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B334
 - Prose: PS648.B49
- Baths in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B336
- Bawdy songs in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS477.5.B37
- Beaches in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B38
- Bears in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B34
- Beat generation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.B6
 - Poetry: PS310.B43
- Beatles (Musical group) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B39
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.B43
- Beauty in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.B4
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.B4
- Beauty, Personal, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B4
- Beheading in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B43
- Belief and doubt in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.B5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B45
 - Fiction: PR830.B44
- Bells in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B37
- Benevolence in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.B54
- Beowulf
 - English
 - Anglo-Saxon literature: PR1580+
- Beowulf (Legendary character) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.B53
- Bergson, Henri, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.B47
- Berlin (Germany) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.B58
- Berryman, John, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B4
- Best sellers
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B45
- Bestiaries in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.B47
- Betrothal in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B47
- Beves of Hamtoun (English metrical romances): PR2065.B4+

INDEX

- Bible in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.B52
 - Literary history: PR149.B5
 - 18th century: PR448.B53
 - Drama (16th century): PR649.B5
 - Medieval: PR275.B5
 - Modern: PR408.B53
- Biblical criticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B5
- Bigamy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B49
- Biildungsromans
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B52
- Bildungsromans
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B55
- Biographical fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B56
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.B54
- Biography in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.B56
 - Poetry: PS595.B48
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.B47
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B55
 - Prose: PR756.B56
- Birds in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B5
 - Poetry: PS595.B54
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.B5
- Birds in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.B5
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.B5
- Birth control in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B57
- Birthday books
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS586
- Birthdays in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B57
- Bisexuality in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.B57
- Black authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N3
 - Drama: PS628.N4
 - Essays: PS683.A35
 - Poetry: PS591.N4
 - Prose: PS647.A35
 - Literary history: PS153.N5
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.B5
 - Drama: PR1246.B53
 - Prose: PR1286.B53
 - Literary history: PR120.B55
- Black English in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B63
- Black rimes and songs
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.N3
- Blacks as authors
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.B55

INDEX

- Blacks in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N4
 - Drama: PS627.N4
 - Literary history: PS173.N4, PS310.N4
 - 19th century: PS217.B55
 - Drama: PS338.N4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B53
- Blank verse
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.B53
- Blasphemy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B55
- Blessing in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B55
- Blindness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B58
- Blondes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B56
- Bloomsbury group
 - English
 - Literary history: PR478.B46
- Bluebeard (Legendary character) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.B58
- Blues lyrics
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.B55
- Blues (Music) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS595.B6
- Blushing in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B58
- Boadicea, Queen, d. 62, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B6
- Boadicea, Queen, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.B63
- Boardinghouses in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B59
- Boats and boating in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B63
- Body fluids in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B62
- Body, Human, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B63
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B64
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B62
 - 18th century: PR448.B63
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B63
 - Fiction: PR830.B63
- Bohemianism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B65
 - 20th century: PS228.B6
- Boke of Mawndeville (English metrical romances): PR2065.B57+
- Bone Florence of Rome (English metrical romances): PR2065.B6+
- Book reviewing
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.B67

INDEX

- Books
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.B66
- Books and reading in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B66
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS595.B65
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B66
- Bookstore employees as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.B66
- Boredom in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B66
 - Modern: PR408.B67
- Boston (Mass.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B665
- Botany in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B68
- Boundary disputes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B68
- Boxing in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.B67
- Boys in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B69
- Boys, Poetry for
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.B7
- Brainwashing in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B72
- Breast cancer in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B73
- Breast cancer patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.B74
- Breeding in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.B74
- Bridges in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B68
- British Museum in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B75
- Brooks, Gwendolyn, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B7
- Brother Jonathan in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B75
- Brothers and sisters in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Essays: PS684.B76
 - Poetry: PS595.B76
 - Prose: PS648.S54
 - Literary history: PS173.B74
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B77
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B77
- Buddhism in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B83
 - Prose: PS648.B84
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.B83
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B83
 - 20th century: PR478.B83

INDEX

- Buddhist authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.B83
 - Buddhist poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.B83
 - Bulimia patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.E37
 - Bunting, Basil, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.B84
 - Bunyan, John, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B85
 - Bureaucracy in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.B87
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B85
 - Burlesque
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.B8
 - Burlesques in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1259.B87
 - Burr, Aaron, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.B85
 - Business in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.B87
 - Prose: PS648.B89
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B87
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B87
 - Businessmen in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.B87
 - Businessmen in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.B83
- C
- Cabarets in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M86
 - Cain (Biblical figure) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.C3
 - Calcutta (India) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.C33
 - California in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C3
 - Calvinism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C34
 - Camp (Style) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C34
 - Camps in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C35
 - Canada in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C34
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C18
 - Cancer in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C35

INDEX

- Cancer patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.C27
- Cannibalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C355
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C34
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C24
- Canterbury tales in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C19
- Cape Cod in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C2
- Capital punishment in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C35
- Capitalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.C35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C34
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C25
 - Fiction: PR830.C25
- Capitalists and financiers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.C37
- Captivity narratives
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C36
 - 19th century: PS217.C36
- Care of the sick in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C37
- Caregiving in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C35
- Caribbean American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C27
 - Literary history: PS153.C27
- Carnival in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C26
- Carnivals in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C37
- Carols
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.C2
- Cassandra (Legendary character) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.C38
- Castle of perseverance (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C3
 - Literary history: PR644.C32
- Castles in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C27
- Casuistry in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C28
- Catholic authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.C3
 - Prose: PS647.C4
 - Literary history: PS153.C3
 - English
 - Collections
 - Oratory: PR1329.C3
 - Prose: PR1286.C3
 - Literary history: PR120.C3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C3
- Catholics and Catholicism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C4

INDEX

- Catholics and Catholicism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C3
- Cats in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C37
 - Poetry: PS595.C38
 - Prose: PS648.C38
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C2
 - Poetry: PR1195.C45
 - Prose: PR1309.C36
- Causation
 - English
 - Literary history: PR478.C38
- Causley, Charles, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C453
- Celtic influences in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.C42
- Celtic literature
 - Beowulf: PR1587.C4
- Celts in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C42
- Censorship in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C45
- Cerebrovascular disease patients in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C42
- Ceremonial exchange in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.C43
- Chagall, Marc, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C43
- Chance in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C47
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C46
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C39
- Change (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C48
- Chaotic behavior in systems in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C4
- Chapbooks
 - American
 - Literary history: PS472+
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Folk literature: PR972+
- Character books
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C45
- Character sketches
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C45
- Characters and characteristics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C47
 - Drama: PS338.C43
 - Prose: PS366.C4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C43
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.C47
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C45
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C52
 - Drama: PR635.C47
 - 18th century: PR719.C47
 - Fiction: PR830.C47
 - Medieval: PR275.C42

INDEX

- Charity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C475
 - Medieval: PR275.C45
- Charles I in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - 17th century: PR545.C4
- Charms in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.C43
- Chartism and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C43
- Chartism in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C515
 - Poetry: PR1195.C455
- Chaucer, Geoffrey: PR1850+
- Chester plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C54
- Cheuelere, Assigne (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
- Chevalier au Cygne (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
- Chevy Chase (English metrical romances): PR2065.C4+
- Chiasmus in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C35
- Chicago (Ill.) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C44
- Chick lit
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C415
- Child authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.C42
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.C5
 - Poetry: PR1178.C5
 - Literary history: PR120.C55
- Childbirth in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C5154
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C48
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C46
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C48
 - Medieval: PR275.C48
- Childlessness in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C518
- Children
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.C48
- Children and politics in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C519
- Children, Anthologies of poetry for
 - English: PR1175.3
- Children in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C45
 - Prose: PS648.C42
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C5
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C45
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C52
 - Poetry: PR1195.C47
 - Prose: PR1309.C48
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C55
 - 19th century: PR468.C5

INDEX

- Children in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C55
 - Fiction: PR830.C5
- Children, Plays for
 - American
 - Collections: PS625.5
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.C5
- Children with disabilities in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C52
- Children's letters
 - English
 - Collections: PR1349.C4
- Children's plays
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.C5
- Children's poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS586.3
 - Folk literature: PS477.5.C45
 - Literary history: PS309.C48
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.C45
- Children's stories
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C454
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C53
- Chinese American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.C48
 - Literary history: PS153.C45
- Chinese Americans in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.C54
- Chinese Americans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.C47
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C46
- Chinese in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C54
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C53
- Chivalry in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C48
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C5
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C45
 - Fiction: PR830.C516
- Chocolate in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C525
- Choice (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C53
- Christian authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C54
- Christian literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C55
 - Poetry: PS595.C47
 - Prose fiction: PS648.C43
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C48
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C48
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C48
 - Modern: PR408.C47
 - Renaissance: PR418.C35
- Christianity in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C5

INDEX

- Christianity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.C47
 - Poetry: PR508.C65
- Christmas in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C56
 - Drama: PS627.C57
 - Essays: PS684.C57
 - Poetry: PS595.C48
 - Prose: PS648.C45
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C53
 - Poetry: PR1195.C49
 - Prose: PR1309.C5
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C52
- Chronicles in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1255
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.C5
- Chronology
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.C45
- Chronology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C54
- Church in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C6
- Cinderella in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C527
- Circus in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C53
 - Prose: PS648.C48
- Cities and towns in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C57
 - Prose: PS648.C5
 - Literary history: PS169.C57
 - 19th century: PS217.C5748
 - 20th century: PS228.C53
 - Poetry: PS310.C58
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C5
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.V54
 - Literary history: PR149.C53
 - Poetry: PR508.C66
- Citizenship in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C49
- City and town life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C54
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C54
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C53
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.C55
- Civil rights movement in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C53
- Civil rights movements in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C55
- Civil War, 1642-1649 (Great Britain), in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - 17th century: PR545.C56
- Civil War, 1861-1865 (U.S.), in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C55

INDEX

- Civil War, 1861-1865 (U.S.), in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C54
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C58
 - Poetry: PS310.C585
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C53
 - Civilization in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C58
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C586
 - Clariodus (English metrical romances):
PR2065.C57+
 - Classical literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C6
 - Poetry: PR508.C68
 - Classicism
 - English
 - Collections: PR1136
 - Poetry: PR1217
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR711+
 - Classicism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR140
 - 19th century: PR468.C6
 - Cleges (English metrical romances):
PR2065.C6+
 - Cleopatra in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C65
 - Clergy as authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.C6
 - Clergy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C55
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.C54
 - Fiction: PR830.C56
 - Medieval: PR275.C55
 - Clerihews in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C53
 - Clerks in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C58
 - Climate, Influence of, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C63
 - Cloning, Human, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H83
 - Closure in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C56
 - Closure (Rhetoric) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C67
 - Fiction: PR830.C587
 - Clothing and dress in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C565
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.C58
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C58
 - Fiction: PR830.C59
 - Medieval: PR275.C56
- Coal miners in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.C62
 - Literary history: PS173.C63
- Coal mines and mining in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C56

INDEX

- Cocaine abuse in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C59
- Cocaine habit in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C587
- Cocaine in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C587
- Cognitive dissonance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.C63
- Cold War in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS228.C58
 - Poetry: PS310.C6
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C57
- Collaborative authorship
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C58
 - 18th century: PR448.C63
- Collaborative authorship in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C64
- College and school drama
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.C57
- College in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C64
- College students as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C6
 - Essays: PS683.C6
 - Poetry: PS591.C65
 - Prose: PS647.C6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.C6
 - Poetry: PR1178.C64
- Collegiate orations
 - American
 - Collections: PS663.C6
- Colonies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C62
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C58
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C55
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C64
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C64
 - Fiction: PR830.C6
- Color in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C56
 - Literary history: PR149.C63
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C633
 - Poetry: PR508.C7
- Columbine High School (Littleton, Colo.)
 - in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C557
- Combat in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.C66
- Comedy in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.C65
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.C7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1248
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.C6
 - 20th century: PR739.C65
 - Medieval: PR643.C67

INDEX

- Comic, The, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C59
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C65
 - 19th century: PR468.C65
 - Fiction: PR830.C63
 - Modern: PR408.C6
 - Poetry (Medieval): PR317.C65
- Commencement addresses
 - American
 - Collections: PS663.C6
- Commerce in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C635
 - Fiction: PR830.C633
- Commitment in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C634
- Communication in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C56
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C596
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C636
- Communication of information in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR20+
- Communism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C6
- Communities
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C586
- Communities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C65
- Community life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C586
- Computer network resources in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR20.5
- Computers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C59
 - Prose: PS648.C65
- Concrete poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.C63
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.C6
- Condoms in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C593
- Conduct of life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C565
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C62
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C64
- Confession in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C66
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C63
 - Poetry: PS310.C65
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C637
 - Prose: PR756.C56
- Conformity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C66
 - 17th century: PR438.C65

INDEX

- Conjoined twins in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C66
- Connecticut River in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C594
- Conscience in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - 17th century: PR545.C674
- Consciousness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C665
 - 19th century: PR468.C66
 - 20th century: PR478.C65
 - Drama: PR635.C69
- Conservation of natural resources in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C63
- Conservatism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C567
 - Literary history: PS169.C67
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C59
- Conspiracies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C594
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C65
- Consumption (Economics) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C65
- Consumption (Economics) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C68
- Contemplation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C67
- Contract bridge in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.C58
- Contradiction in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.C58
- Conversation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C65
 - Fiction: PR830.C66
 - Modern: PR408.C63
- Cooking in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C595
- Cornwall, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C58
 - Poetry: PR1195.C64
- Corporations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C667
- Corpus Christi pageants
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.C7
- Corruption in politics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C6
- Cosmopolitanism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C65
- Costume in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C67
- Counterculture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C68

INDEX

- Counterfeits and counterfeiting in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C68
- Country homes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C68
 - Fiction: PR830.C665
 - Modern: PR408.C65
- Country life in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C598
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.C67
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C6
 - Poetry: PR1195.C67
 - Prose: PR1309.C6
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C67
 - Modern: PR408.C66
 - Prose: PR756.C9
- Courage in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C6
 - Poetry: PS595.C57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C638
- Court and courtiers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C64
- Court life in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C7
 - 16th century: PR649.C6
- Courtesy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C7
- Courtly love in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.C6
- Courtroom drama
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.C6
- Courtroom fiction
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.C68
- Courts and courtiers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.C65
- Courtship in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C69
- Coventry Corpus Christi plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C59
 - Literary history: PR644.C6
- Coventry plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C6
 - Literary history: PR644.C7
- Cowboy verse
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.C6
- Cowboys as authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.C67
- Cowboys in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS477.5.C67
- Coyote (Legendary character) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C65
- Creation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C73
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C73

INDEX

- Cressida in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.C73
- Cricket (Game) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C67
 - Poetry: PR1195.C7
- Crime in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C7
 - Poetry: PS595.C75
 - Prose: PS648.C7
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C7
 - Prose: PR1309.C7
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C75
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C74
 - Fiction: PR830.C74
 - Poetry: PR508.C79
- Criminals in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.C7
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C74
 - Modern: PR408.C75
- Criticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR57+
- Crowds in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C75
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C75
- Cruelty in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.C77
- Crying in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C78
- Cuba in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C82
- Cuban American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C83
 - Drama: PS628.C82
 - Literary history: PS153.C83
- Cults in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C85
- Cultural fusion in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.C85
- Cultural relations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C84
- Culture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C85
- Curiosities and wonders in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C87
- Cybernetics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C9
- Cycles in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C92
- Cynicism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C96
- Czech American authors
 - Collections: PS508.C93

INDEX

D

- Dance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.D35
 - Fiction: PR830.D35
- Dancing in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D27
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D3
- Dandies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.D35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.D36
- Daughters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D29
- Deadly sins in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D36
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.D4
- Deaf authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.D43
 - Poetry: PS591.D4
- Dean, James, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D35
- Death and immortality in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D4
 - Poetry: PS595.D42
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.D42
 - Fiction: PR830.D37
- Death in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.D42
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.D43
 - 20th century: PS228.D43
 - Poetry: PS310.D42
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D34
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D44
 - 20th century: PR739.D42
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.D43
 - Beowulf: PR1587.D43
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.D4
 - Medieval: PR275.D43
- Death of infants in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I53
- Debate poetry
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval
 - Poetry: PR317.D42
- Decadence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.D43
 - 20th century: PR478.D43
 - Fiction: PR830.D372
- Decadence (Literary movement)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.D42
- Dedications in books
 - English: PR1111.P7
- Deep diving in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D44
- Degeneration in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D38

INDEX

- Degeneration in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D373
- Delphi (Extinct city) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.D45
- Deluge (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.D4
- Democracy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D377
- Demoniac possession in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D35
- Demonology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D38
- Demythologization in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.D45
- Denver, John in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.D45
- Depressions in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D36
- Derbyshire (England) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D45
- Description in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D39
- Desire in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D38
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.D45
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.D47
- Desserts in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.D46
- Detective and mystery plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.D4
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.D48
- Detective and mystery stories
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D4
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D4
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D4
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M87
 - Fiction: PR830.D4
- Developing countries in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D44
- Deviant behavior in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.D47
- Devil in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.D47
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.D48
 - Drama: PR635.D48
 - Medieval: PR643.D47

INDEX

- Devon in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.D4
- Devotional literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D48
- Dialect literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.D53
- Dialogue in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D49
- Dialogues
 - English
 - Literary history: PR618
 - Prose: PR756.D52
- Diaries
 - American
 - Collections: PS669
 - Literary history: PS409
 - English
 - Collections: PR1330
 - Literary history: PR908
- Diary fiction
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D52
- Dickinson, Emily, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.D5
- Diction in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.D5
- Didactic drama
 - English literature
 - Literary history
 - 16th century: PR649.D53
- Didactic literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.D53
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.D5
 - Poetry: PS309.D53
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.D6
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D53
 - 18th century: PR448.D53
 - Fiction: PR830.D53
 - Medieval: PR275.D53
 - Modern: PR408.D49
 - Poetry: PR509.D5
- Dido, Queen of Carthage, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.D5
 - Renaissance: PR418.D5
- Difference (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.D55
- Digression (Rhetoric)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D54
- Dime novels
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.D55
 - Literary history: PS374.D5
- Dinosaurs in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D56
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D63
- Disabled authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.D57

INDEX

- Disasters in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.D57
 - 19th century: PR468.D56
 - Fiction: PR830.D56
- Discourse analysis in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR65.D57
 - Poetry: PR508.D57
- Discoveries in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.D57
- Diseases in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.D57
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.D59
 - 17th century: PR438.D56
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.D57
 - Drama
 - 19th century: PR468.D57
 - 20th century: PR739.D58
- Disguise in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.D57
- Dissenters in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D57
- Dissenters, Religious, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D57
 - Modern: PR408.D57
- Divers as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.D58
- Divorce in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.D58
 - Prose: PS648.D58
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.D58
 - Renaissance: PR418.D55
- Doggerel poetry
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.D7
- Dogs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D6
 - Poetry: PS595.D63
 - Prose: PS648.D64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.D6
 - Poetry: PR1195.D65
 - Prose: PR1309.D63
- Domestic drama
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.D65
- Domestic fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D65
- Domestics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.D65
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.D66
 - Fiction: PR830.S47
- Don Juan in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.D64

INDEX

- Doppelgänger in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D67
- Dorset, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D67
- Double dactyls
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.D6
- Doubles in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D67
 - Literary history: PR149.D68
 - Fiction: PR830.D68
- Dragons in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D73
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.D7
- Drama
 - American
 - Collections: PS623+
 - Literary history: PS330+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1241+
 - Literary history: PR621+
- Dramatic monologues in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS309.D73
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.M6
- Dreams in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D73
 - Poetry: PS595.D76
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.D74
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.D7
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.D74
- Dreams in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.D7
 - Poetry: PR508.D8
 - Medieval: PR317.D7
- Drinking and drinking customs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D75
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.D75
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.D75
 - Poetry: PR1195.D7
- Drinking of alcoholic beverages in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.D74
- Drug abuse in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D72
- Drugs in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D78
- Dryden, John, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D73
- Dutch Americans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.D88
- Dwellings in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D84
- Dystopias in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D96
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.D96
 - Fiction: PR830.D96

INDEX

E

- Earth in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.E17
- East Anglia (England)
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Medieval: PR644.E28
- East Asia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E363
- East European American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.E37
- East (Far East) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E28
- Easter in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.E37
 - Poetry: PS595.E34
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E25
- Eating disorders in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E37
- Eating disorders patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.E37
- Eavesdropping in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E25
- Ecology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E25
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E39
- Economic conditions in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E4
- Economics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E26
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E29
 - 19th century: PR468.E36
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E36
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E39
 - Fiction: PR830.E37
- Edinburgh (Scotland) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E35
- Education in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.E36
 - Poetry: PS595.E38
 - Prose: PS648.E33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E38
 - Literary history: PR149.E3
 - 19th century: PR468.E38
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.E38
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E42
 - Fiction: PR830.E38
- Eger and Grime (English metrical romances): PR2065.E2+
- Eglamour (English metrical romances): PR2065.E3+
- Electric signs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E53
- Elegiac poetry
 - Beowulf: PR1587.E5
- Elegies
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.E4
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.E5

INDEX

- Elizabeth I, Queen of England, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E56
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E43
 - Modern: PR408.E47
- Elizabethan era
 - English
 - Collections: PR1125
 - Drama: PR1263
 - Poetry: PR1207
 - Prose: PR1293
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR531+
 - Prose fiction: PR836+
- Elizabethan era in English literature: PR421+
- Eloquence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.E45
- Elves in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.E48
- Emare (English metrical romances): PR2065.E4+
- Emigration and immigration in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.E54
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.E45
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E43
- Emotions in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.E56
 - Literary history: PS169.E48
 - 19th century: PS217.E47
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E55
- Emotions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E46
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E56
 - Fiction: PR830.E46
- Emptiness (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS231.E46
- Encouragement in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.E54
- End of the world in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E53
- England in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E5
 - Poetry: PR1195.E52
- English literature: PR1+
- Englishman, The
 - English
 - Collections
 - Essays: PR1369.E5
- Entertaining in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E57
- Enthusiasm in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.E57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E57
- Environment in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E25
 - Prose: PS366.E58
- Environmentalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E47

INDEX

- Environmentalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E58
- Epic literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E63
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E6
- Epic poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.E64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.E53
 - Literary history: PR509.E7
 - 18th century: PR559.E7
 - Medieval: PR321+
- Epigrams
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.E73
- Epiphanies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.E65
 - Fiction: PR830.E64
- Epiphany in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.E6
- Epistolary fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E65
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.E65
- Epistolary poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.E63
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.E64
- Epitaphs
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.E55
- Epithalamia in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.E6
- Equality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E68
- Erle of Tolous (English metrical romances): PR2065.E7+
- Erotic literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.E7
 - Poetry: PS595.E76
 - Prose: PS648.E7
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E76
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E75
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E74
 - Poetry: PR1195.E7
 - Prose: PR1309.E75
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.E75
 - 20th century: PR478.E76
- Eroticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.E66
- Errors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.E77
- Escape in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E8
- Eschatology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E83

INDEX

- Eschatology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.E7
- Essays
 - American
 - Collections: PS680+
 - Literary history: PS420+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1361+
 - Literary history: PR921+
- Ethics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E83
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E86
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E85
 - Fiction: PR830.E67
 - Medieval: PR275.E77
- Ethiopia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E84
- Ethnic minorities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.E8
- Ethnic minority authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.E85
- Ethnology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E75
- Etiquette in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.E8
- Eugenics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E85
 - Drama: PS338.E94
- Europe, Eastern, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E88
- Europe in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E87
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.E9
- Evangelicalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E85
- Events (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E875
- Everyman (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.E8
- Evil in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E87
 - Drama: PR635.E86
 - Modern: PR408.E85
- Evolution (Biology) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PR488.E96
- Evolution in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.E8
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E88
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E95
- Examinations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.E93

INDEX

- Exceptional children in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.E95
 - Exile (Punishment) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E95
 - Exiles in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E97
 - Existentialism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E9
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E9
 - Exorcism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E95
 - Exoticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E89
 - 18th century: PR448.E85
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E97
 - Experience in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E94
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E98
 - Experimental fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E95
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.E982
 - Explorers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E985
 - Extinct animals in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.E93
 - Extrasensory perception in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.E85
 - Eye in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.E94
- F
- Fables
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.F2
 - 18th century: PR448.F34
 - 19th century: PR468.F32
 - Face in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F23
 - Failure in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.F34
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F24
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Victorian era: PR734.F3
 - Failure (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.F33
 - Fairies in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F34
 - Literary history: PR149.F3
 - Poetry: PR508.F34
 - Fairy plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1253

INDEX

- Fairy poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.F32
- Fairy tales
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F343
 - Prose: PR1309.F26
 - Literary history: PR830.F27
- Faith in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.F24
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.F34
- Falconry in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.F32
- Fall of man in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F26
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F27
- Falsehood in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T78
- Families in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.F34
- Family in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F27
 - Poetry: PS595.F34
 - Prose: PS648.F27
 - Literary history: PS169.F35
 - 19th century: PS217.F35
 - Drama: PS338.F35
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F3
 - Poetry: PR1195.F35
 - Literary history: PR149.F34
 - Drama: PR635.F33
 - 20th century: PR739.F36
- Family in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F29
- Family violence in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F265
- Fantastic literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Fiction: PS648.F3
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F35
 - Fiction: PS374.F27
 - Poetry: PS309.F35
 - English
 - Collections
 - Fiction: PR1309.F3
 - Poetry: PR1195.F36
 - Literary history: PR149.F35
 - 19th century: PR468.F35
 - 20th century: PR478.F35
 - Fiction: PR830.F3
 - Modern: PR408.F34
- Fantasy in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F3
 - Poetry: PS595.F36
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F33
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F3
 - Poetry: PR508.F36
- Farces
 - English
 - Collections: PR1251
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.F35
 - 20th century: PR739.F37
- Farm life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F38
 - Prose: PS648.F34
 - Literary history: PS169.F37
 - Poetry: PS310.F3

INDEX

- Farm life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F3
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F38
- Fascism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F33
- Fate and fatalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F35
- Father and child in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F386
- Fatherhood in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F34
- Fathers and daughters in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F34
 - Poetry: PS595.F387
 - Prose: PS648.F36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F36
- Fathers and sons in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F34
 - Poetry: PS595.F39
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F38
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.F35
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F37
- Fathers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F34
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F35
- Fathers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.F39
 - Modern: PR408.F36
- Fear in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.F4
- Federal Writers' Project
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F43
- Feminine influence in literature
 - American
 - American
 - Literary history: PS152
 - Collections: PS509.F44
 - Fiction: PS648.F4
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.F48
 - Poetry: PS310.F45
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F45
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F453
 - Poetry: PR1195.F45
 - Literary history: PR119
 - 19th century: PR468.F46
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.F45
 - Fiction: PR830.F45
- Femininity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.F46
- Feminism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F45
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.F45
 - 20th century: PR478.F45
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.F45

INDEX

- Femmes fatales in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.F47
 - Fiction: PR830.F46
- Ferries in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F46
- Ferumbras (English metrical romances): PR2065.F4+
- Festivals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F47
- Fetishism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Fiction: PS648.F43
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F48
- Fiction
 - American
 - Collections: PS642+
 - Literary history: PS360+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1281+
 - Poetry: PR1195.P74
 - Literary history: PR751
 - Drama: PR635.P7
 - Poetry: PR509.P7
- Figures of speech in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.F5
- Filipino American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.F53
- Finance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.F56
- Financial crises in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F56
- Finn MacCumhail in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.F55
- Finnish American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.F55
- Fire in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F57
- First person narrative in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.F57
- Fishing in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F5
 - Fiction: PS648.F57
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F53
- Flagellants and flagellation in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F54
- Flight in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F56
 - Poetry: PS595.F59
- Flirting in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th cent: PR448.F55
- Floire and Blancheflor (English metrical romances): PR2065.F6+
- Florida in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F5
- Flowers in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F6

INDEX

- Flowers in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F5
- Fly fishing in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.F56
- Folk literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.F6
 - Literary history: PS451+
 - English
 - Literary history: PR951+
 - Drama: PR979+
- Folklore in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.F64
 - 20th century: PS228.F64
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F62
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.F64
 - Fiction: PR830.F64
- Folklorists
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.F66
- Food habits in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.F66
- Food in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F65
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F66
 - Literary history: PR149.F66
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.F66
 - Fiction: PR830.F65
- Football in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F6
 - Prose: PS648.F65
- Foreign influences in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F64
- Foreigners in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.F6
- Forests in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F7
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.F67
- Fortuna (Goddess) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.F6
- Fortunatus in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.F57
- Found poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.F68
 - Literary history: PS309.F68
- Fourth of July celebrations in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.F68
- Fourth of July in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F63
- Fox hunting in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F64
- Frame stories in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.F7
- France in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F7
 - Poetry: PR1195.F68

INDEX

- Frank, Anne, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F68
- Fraud in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.F72
- Free trade in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.F74
- Free verse
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.F7
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.F7
- Free will and determinism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.F68
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F67
- Freedom in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F7
- French-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.F74
- French Canadians in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F7
- French language in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.F74
- French Revolution in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F7
- Friars in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.F75
- Friends (Quakers)
 - Authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.Q34
- Friendship in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F74
 - Prose: PS648.F72
 - Literary history: PS169.F69
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F73
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.F75
 - 19th century: PR468.F75
 - Medieval: PR275.F75
- Frogs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F67
- Frontier in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F7
 - Prose: PS648.F74
 - Literary history: PS169.F7
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F73
- Frontier life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.F76
 - Prose: PS366.F76
- Fugitive verse
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.F7
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.F8
- Fugitives from justice in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F83
- Funeral rites and ceremonies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.F85

INDEX

- Fur traders in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.T73
- Future in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.F88
- Future life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.F87
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F86
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.F95
- Futurism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.F87
- G
- Gambling in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G32
- Game theory in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G34
- Gang member authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.G36
- Gangs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G35
- Gangsters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G36
- Gardens and gardening in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.G39
 - Poetry: PS595.G33
 - Prose: PS648.G37
- Gardens and gardening in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.G3
 - Poetry: PR1195.G2
- Gardens in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.G37
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.G36
 - 17th century: PR438.G37
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G37
 - Fiction: PR830.G33
- Gawain and the grene knight (English metrical romances): PR2065.G3+
- Gay authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.G39
 - Poetry: PS591.G38
 - Prose: PS647.G39
 - Literary history: PS153.G38
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.G39
 - Poetry: PR1178.G39
 - Literary history: PR120.G38
- Gay culture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.G38
- Gay men in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G34
- Gaze in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.G39
- Geats (Scandinavian people) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.G43
- Gender identity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.G46
 - Fiction: PR830.G35
 - Medieval: PR275.G44

INDEX

- Gender in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.G45
- Gender indentity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G43
- Genealogy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G354
- Generides (English metrical romances):
PR2065.G4+
- Generosity in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G38
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th cent: PR448.G46
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G45
- Geneva in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G37
- Gentry in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.G4
 - Fiction: PR830.G357
- Geographical discoveries in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.G46
- Geography in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G4
 - Literary history: PS169.G47
 - 19th century: PS217.G46
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.G46
- Geology in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.G25
- Geology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G38
- German literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G4
- Germany in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.G4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G36
- Gesture in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.G4
- Ghazals
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.G44
- Ghosts in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.G5
 - Poetry: PS595.G44
 - Prose: PS648.G48
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G45
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.G48
 - Poetry: PR1195.G47
 - Prose: PR1309.G5
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G45
- Giants in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.G49
- Gifts in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G54
- Girls in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.G57

INDEX

- Girls in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G47
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G5
 - Fiction: PR830.G57
- Glamour in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.G45
- Glenn, John, 1921- ,in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G49
- Globalization in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.G54
- Gnosticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.G65
 - Modern: PR408.G56
- God in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.G63
- Goddesses in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G54
- Gods in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.G63
- Golagros and Gawain (English metrical romances): PR2065.G5+
- Golden age (Mythology) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.G58
- Golden age (Mythology) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.G58
- Golf stories
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.G64
- Good and evil in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G57
 - Literary history: PS169.G66
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G66
- Gordon family in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.G6
- Gossip in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G59
 - Medieval: PR275.G67
 - Modern: PR408.G66
- Gothic literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.G6
 - Modern: PR408.G68
- Gothic poetry (Literary genre)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.G65
- Gothic revival in literature: PR719.G68
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G68
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.G67
- Gothic revival (Literature)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G68
- Gothic tales
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.T3

INDEX

Goudy, Frederic William, in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.G6
Governesses in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.G6
Grail in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.G68
Grandmothers in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.G73
 Prose: PS648.G72
Grandparents in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.G7
 Poetry: PS595.G75
 Prose: PS648.G73
Graphic novels
 Juvenile belles lettres: PZ7.7
Greece in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.G77
Greed in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.G74
Greek American authors
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS591.G74
Greek Americans in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.G73
Greek civilization in literature
 English
 Collections
 Prose: PR1309.G73
Greek romances
 English
 Literary history
 Elizabethan era: PR839.G7

Grief in literature
 American
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.G75
 Prose fiction: PS374.G75
 English
 Literary history
 Elizabethan era: PR428.G74
 Fiction: PR830.G67
Grotesque in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS169.G75
 Prose fiction: PS374.G78
 English
 Collections: PR1111.G7
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.G7
Guardian and ward in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Poetry
 Medieval: PR317.G83
Guardian, The
 English
 Collections
 Essays: PR1369.G8
Gui de Warewic (Romance):
 PR2065.G6+
Guilt in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.G84
Guy of Warwick (English metrical
 romances): PR2065.G6+

H

Hagar (Biblical character) in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.H27
Haiku
 American
 Collections: PS593.H3
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.H25

INDEX

- Hair in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H28
 - Poetry: PS595.H34
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.H35
- Haitian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.H33
 - Poetry: PS591.H33
- Halloween in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H29
 - Poetry: PS595.H35
 - Prose: PS648.H22
- Hallucinations and illusions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.H28
- Hand in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H3
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.H35
- Hanukkah in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H37
- Happiness in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H25
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.H3
- Harmony (Aesthetics) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.H37
- Haunted houses in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H33
- Havelok the Dane (English metrical romances): PR2065.H3+
- Hawaii in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H3
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H35
- Heart in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.H43
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.H43
- Hebrew poetry
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.H3
- Herbs in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H45
- Hermetism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.H45
- Hermits in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.H4
- Heroes and heroines in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H4
 - Literary history: PS169.H4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.H4
 - Fiction: PR830.H4
 - Medieval: PR275.H47
- Heroes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.H45
- Heroic verse
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.H35
 - Literary history: PR509.H4

INDEX

- Hieroglyphics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.H54
- Highlands of Scotland in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H4
- Hispanic American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.H57
 - Drama: PS628.H57
 - Poetry: PS591.H58
 - Prose: PS647.H58
 - Literary history: PS153.H56
- Historical drama
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.H55
 - English
 - Collections: PR1255
 - Literary history: PR635.H5
 - 20th century: PR739.H5
- Historical fiction in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H45
- Historical novels
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.H5
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.H5
- Historical poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.H5
 - Literary history: PS169.H5
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.H5
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - Medieval: PR317.H56
- Historiography in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.H5
- History and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.H57
- History and patriotism in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H5
- History in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H5
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.H57
 - 20th century: PS228.H57
 - Drama: PS338.H56
 - Poetry: PS310.H57
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.H57
 - 19th century: PR468.H57
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.H57
 - Poetry: PR508.H5
 - Prose: PR756.H57
- Hitchhiking in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H55
- Hitler, Adolf, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.H58
- Hmong American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.H63
- Hodgson, Ralph, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H57
- Holidays in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H55
 - Drama: PS627.H65
 - Poetry: PS595.H6
 - Prose: PS648.H54
- Holly, Buddy, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H574

INDEX

- Hollywood (California) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H55
- Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character), in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H62
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H55
- Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H64
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.H64
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H56
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.H6
- Holy, The, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.H65
- Home in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H645
 - Prose: PS648.H55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.H63
 - 19th century: PR468.H63
 - 20th century: PR478.H64
 - Fiction: PR830.H65
- Homeless persons as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.H65
 - Literary history: PS153.H65
- Homelessness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.H65
- Homicide in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H6
- Homosexuality in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H57
 - Drama: PS627.H67
 - Poetry: PS595.H65
 - Prose: PS648.H57
 - Literary history: PS169.H65
 - 19th century: PS217.H65
 - Drama: PS338.H66
 - Poetry: PS310.H66
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H63
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H57
 - Drama: PR1259.H65
 - Poetry: PR1195.H58
 - Prose: PR1309.H57
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.H65
 - 19th century: PR468.H65
 - 20th century: PR478.H65
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.H65
 - Drama: PR635.H65
 - 20th century: PR739.H65
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.H66
 - Fiction: PR830.H67
 - Modern: PR408.H65
 - Poetry: PR508.H6
- Hong Kong in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H59
- Honor in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.H6
- Horror in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H59
- Horror plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.H67

INDEX

- Horror stories
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H6
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H67
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H6
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T3
- Horse racing in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H64
- Horses and horsemanship in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H67
 - Poetry: PS595.H67
 - Prose: PS648.H64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H6
- Horses in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H64
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.H72
- Hosiery, Nylon, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H7
- Hospitals in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H6
- Housekeeping in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H69
- Housewives in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H69
- Hudson River in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H78
- Human abnormalities in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A25
- Human-animal relationships in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.H83
- Human body in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B63
 - 20th century: PS228.H83
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B64
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B62
 - 18th century: PR448.B63
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B63
- Human cloning in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H83
- Human ecology in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.E3
 - Prose: PS648.E3
- Human life cycle in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.L54
- Human rights in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H76
- Humanism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.H8
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.H86
 - 17th century: PR438.H85
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.H86
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.H8
 - Fiction: PR830.H8
 - Renaissance: PR418.H8

INDEX

- Humor in literature I
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H8
Literary history
Poetry: PS309.H85
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H8
- Humorous stories
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.H84
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H86
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.H85
- Hunger in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.H92
- Hunters in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.H85
- Hunting in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H85
Prose: PS648.H86
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.H85
- Hurricane Katrina, 2005, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H87
Drama: PS627.H87
Poetry: PS595.H87
- Hysteria in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.H97
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.H93
Prose: PR756.H95
- Ice in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.I32
- Iconoclasm in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.I3
- Identity (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.I35
Prose fiction: PS374.I42
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.I44
Drama
20th century: PR739.I33
Elizabethan era: PR428.I33
Fiction: PR830.I3
Medieval: PR275.I34
Renaissance: PR418.I42
- Idolatry in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.I36
- Illegitimacy in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.I49
Prose: PR756.I4
- Illinois in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I45
- Illustrations in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I4
- Imaginary letters
English
Collections: PR1309.I44

INDEX

- Imagination in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I46
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.I45
 - Modern: PR408.I5
 - Poetry: PR508.I45
- Imagism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.I5
- Immigrant authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I45
- Immigrants in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.I49
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I48
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I45
- Imperialism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.I45
 - 19th century: PS217.I47
 - 20th century: PS228.I6
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I46
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I52
 - 19th century: PR468.I49
 - 20th century: PR478.I53
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR719.I45
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I54
 - Fiction: PR830.I54
 - Modern: PR408.I53
- Implication in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.I55
- Impostors and imposture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I485
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I55
- Impressionism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I57
- Impressment in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I53
- Imprisonment in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.I47
 - 20th century: PS228.I66
- Incarnation in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I53
- Incest in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.I5
 - 20th century: PS228.I68
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I57
 - Fiction: PR830.I59
- Incest victims
 - Authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.I54
- Inclosures in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I593
- Incubi in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.I58
- India in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I47

INDEX

- India in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.I6
 - 18th century: PR448.I534
 - 19th century: PR468.I517
 - Fiction: PR830.I6
- Indian authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS628.I53
- Indians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.I53
 - 18th century: PR448.I536
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I58
- Indians of North America in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.I53
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.I57
- Individualism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.I53
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I615
- Industrial revolution in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I54
- Industrial Workers of the World in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.I58
- Industrialization in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.I58
- Industry in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I5
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I54
 - Fiction: PR830.I62
- Infanticide in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I495
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.I52
 - Prose: PR756.I46
- Infants, Death of, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I54
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I53
- Infants in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I53
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.I59
- Influence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.I53
 - Modern: PR408.I57
- Information services in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR20.3
- Inheritance and succession in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I625
- Initiations in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I5
- Inklings (Group of writers): PR478.I54
- Inner cities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I53
- Insects in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I56

INDEX

- Inspiration in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I55
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.I48
- Insurance in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.I56
- Intellectuals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.I67
 - Fiction: PR830.I63
- Intention in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.I49
- Intercultural communication in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.I59
- Intergenerational relations in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I57
- Interludes (Drama)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.I5
 - Literary history: PR635.I5
- Interludes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.I57
- Internationalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I54
- Internet in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I57
 - Literary history: PR20.5
- Interpersonal relations in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I578
- Interpretive reading: PR1875.O73
- Interpretive speech: PR1875.O73
- Interracial adoption in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.I69
- Interracial marriage in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.I65
- Intertextuality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I56
- Intimacy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.I52
 - Poetry: PS310.I57
- Intimacy (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I64
- Introductions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.I5
- Invective in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I58
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I59
- Inventions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I65
- Ipomedon (English metrical romances):
PR2065.I5+
- Ipomedon, Lyfe of (English metrical
romance): PR2065.I6+
- Iranian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I69
 - Prose: PS647.I73

INDEX

- Iranian Americans
 - Authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.I73
- Iraq War, 2003-2011, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I63
- Ireland in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I68
 - Poetry: PS595.I67
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I7
 - Prose: PR1309.I74
- Irish-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I72
 - Poetry: PS591.I69
 - Prose: PS647.I74
 - Literary history: PS153.I78
- Irish-American poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.I7
- Irish Americans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.I75
- Irish in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I68
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I7
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.I67
- Iron and steel workers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I7
- Irony in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.I74
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.I76
 - Drama: PR635.I7
- Irony in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I7
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR355.I74
- Islam in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.I8
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I75
- Islands in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.I82
 - Fiction: PR830.I75
- Isolation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I8
- Isumbras (English metrical romances):
PR2065.I8+
- Italian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I73
 - Essays: PS683.I83
 - Poetry: PS591.I73
 - Prose: PS647.I82
- Italian authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.I8
- Italian literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I8
- Italy in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I73
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I73
 - 20th century: PR478.I83

J

- Jack the Ripper in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.J25

INDEX

- Jack the Ripper in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.J34
- Jacobean and Elizabethan periods in
 - English literature: PR421+
- Jacobean-Caroline
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1265.5
- Jacobean poets
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR545.J2
- Japan in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.J29
- Japanese-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.J36
 - Literary history: PS153.J34
- Jazz in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.J33
 - Poetry: PS595.J34
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.J39
 - Poetry: PS310.J39
 - Prose fiction: PS374.J38
- Jazz musicians in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.J33
- Jeremiads in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.J47
- Jerusalem in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.J47
- Jesus Christ in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.J4
- Jesus Christ in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.J4
 - Poetry: PR508.J4
- Jewish authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.J4
 - Drama: PS628.J47
 - Poetry: PS591.J4
 - Prose: PS647.J4
 - Literary history: PS153.J4
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.J48
 - Poetry: PR1178.J48
 - Literary history: PR120.J48
- Jews in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.J4
 - Literary history: PS173.J4
 - Drama: PS338.J4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.J48
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.J5
 - 19th century: PR468.J49
 - Fiction: PR830.J4
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.J48
- John Paul II, Pope, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.J64
- Jonson, Ben, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.J6
- Journalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.J68
 - Prose fiction: PS374.J68
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.J68

INDEX

Judgment Day in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR643.J83
Justice in literature
American
Collections: PS509.J8
Juvenile delinquency in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.J87

K

Kansas in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.K35
Kerouac, John, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.K4
Kilpeck (Hereford and Worcester) in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.K48
King Alisaunder (English metrical romances): PR2065.K5+
King Horn (English metrical romances): PR2065.K6+
King of Tars (English metrical romances): PR2065.K65+
Kings and rulers in literature
English
Literary history: PR120.K54, PR151.K55
Beowulf: PR1587.K55
Drama
16th century: PR649.K55
Elizabethan era: PR428.K55
Knight of Curtesy (English metrical romances): PR2065.K88+
Knight of the swan (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+

Knitting in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.K55
Knowledge, Theory of, in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.K45
Prose fiction: PS374.K55
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.K56
19th century: PR468.K56
Elizabethan era: PR428.K66
Fiction: PR830.K54
Poetry: PR508.K56
Korean American authors
American
Collections: PS508.K67
Poetry: PS591.K67
Prose: PS647.K67
Literary history: PS153.K67
Korean War, 1950-1953, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.K67
Poetry: PS595.K67

L

Labor in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.L33
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.L3
Prose: PR1309.L3
Literary history: PR151.L3
Fiction: PR830.L3
Elizabethan era: PR839.L3
Laboring class authors
English
Collections: PR1110.L33
Literary history: PR120.L33
19th century: PR468.L3

INDEX

- Labyrinths in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.L29
- Lady of the Lake in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.L33
- Lake District, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.L3
 - Poetry: PR1195.L33
- Lake School
 - English
 - Literary history: PR457
 - Poetry
 - 19th century: PR590
- Laments in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.L3
- Lancelot of the Laik (English metrical romances): PR2065.L19+
- Landeval (English metrical romances): PR2065.L2+
- Landscape in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L3
 - Literary history: PS169.L35
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.L35
 - 20th century: PS228.L36
 - Poetry: PS310.L3
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L28
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L34
 - Literary history: PR149.L35
 - 19th century: PR468.L35
- Landscapes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L34
- Language and languages in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.L36
 - Poetry: PS310.L33
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L29
- Language and languages in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.L35
- Language in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.L33
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.L37
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.L3
 - Fiction: PR830.L35
 - Poetry: PR508.L3
- Latin America in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L33
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.L39
 - 20th century: PR478.L38
 - Fiction: PR830.L38
- Laudatory poetry
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.L36
 - Medieval
 - Literary history: PR317.L38
- Law and lawyers in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.L3
 - Literary history: PS169.L37
 - 19th century: PS217.L37
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L34
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L37
 - Literary history: PR151.L37
 - 19th century: PR468.L38
 - Fiction: PR830.L39
 - Medieval: PR275.L35
- Law in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.L39

INDEX

- Law in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.L38
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.L37
 - Modern: PR408.L38
- Lawyers (Authors)
 - English literature: PR120.L4
- Lawyers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.L38
- Learning disabled authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.L43
- Lebanese American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.L42
- Legal stories
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.L43
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L43
- Leisure in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.L44
- Lent in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.L46
- Lesbian authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.L47
 - Literary history: PS153.L46
 - English literature: PR120.L45
- Lesbianism in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L47
 - Poetry: PS595.L46
 - Prose: PS648.L47
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.L47
- Lesbianism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1259.L47
 - Prose: PR1309.L47
 - Literary history: PR149.L47
- Lesbians as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.L47
- Lesbians in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.L48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L46
- Letter carriers as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.L47
- Letter writing in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.L47
- Letters
 - American
 - Collections: PS670+
 - Literary history: PS410+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1341+
 - Literary history: PR911+
 - Fiction: PR830.L47
- Letters in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.L47
- Letters to children
 - English
 - Collections: PR1349.C5
- Libeaus Desconus (English metrical romances): PR2065.L5+
- Libel and slander in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.L53

INDEX

- Liberalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L42
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.L52
- Libertines in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.L5
- Liberty in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.L5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.L53
 - Poetry: PR508.L5
- Librarians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.L53
- Life change events in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L54
- Life cycle, Human, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.L53
 - Fiction: PR830.L54
 - Medieval: PR275.L54
 - Modern: PR408.L54
- Life on other planets in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.L53
- Light and darkness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.L54
- Liminality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.L56
- Lists in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.L57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L52
- Literacy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.L57
- Literary anatomies
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A52
- Literary forgeries
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.L57
- Literary form
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.L57
 - Poetry: PR508.L58
 - Renaissance: PR418.L57
- Literature and history
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.H57
- Little presses in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.L58
- Liverpool in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L58
- Local color in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.L58
- London (England) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.L6
 - Poetry: PR1195.L6
 - Prose: PR1309.L64
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.L65
 - 19th century: PR468.L65
 - 20th century: PR478.L66

INDEX

- London (England) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L65
 - Modern: PR408.L66
- Loneliness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.L6
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L56
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.L63
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.L66
- Lord's Supper in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.L6
- Los Angeles (California) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L57
- Losers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.L67
- Loss (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.L57
- Lost plays
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.L6
- Love in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L68
 - Poetry: PS595.L6
 - Prose: PS648.L6
 - Literary history: PS169.L67
 - Drama: PS338.L65
 - Poetry: PS310.L65
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.L7
 - Prose: PR1309.L68
 - Literary history: PR149.L6
- Love in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.L68
 - Fiction: PR830.L69
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.L67
 - Medieval: PR275.L66
 - Poetry: PR508.L7
 - Medieval: PR317.L68
- Love letters
 - American
 - Collections: PS673.L7
 - English
 - Collections: PR1349.L8
- Ludus Coventriae
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C6
 - Literary history: PR644.C7
- Lullabies
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L8
- Luther in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L85
- Lynching in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L94
 - Drama: PS627.L95
 - Poetry: PS595.L95
 - Literary history: PS169.L95
- Lyric poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.L8
 - Literary history: PS309.L8
 - English
 - Collections: PR1187+
 - Literary history: PR509.L8
 - By period
 - Medieval: PR351+

INDEX

M

- Machine theory in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M33
- Machinery in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M23
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M15
- Maclean, John, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M18
- Madrigals
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.M2
- Magic in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M24
 - Prose: PS648.M25
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M22
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M34
 - Drama: PR635.M27
- Magic realism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M28
- Maine in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M25
- Man-woman relationships in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M36
- Mankind (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.M3
- Mannerism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M32
- Manners and customs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.M35
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M33
- Manuscripts
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.M34
- Maps in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M34
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M355
- Marginality, Social, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M34
- Marriage in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M3
 - Prose: PS648.M28
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M34
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M35
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M35
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.M37
 - 20th century: PR739.M37
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M36
 - Fiction: PR830.M36
 - Medieval: PR275.M3
- Married people in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.M37

INDEX

- Mars (Planet) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M3
 - Literary history: PS374.M36
- Martyrdom in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M364
- Marxist criticism
 - English literature: PR65.M38
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M34
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.M34
- Mary Magdalene, Saint, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.M37
- Masculinity in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M37
 - 20th century: PS228.M37
 - Drama: PS338.M37
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M37
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M38
 - 20th century: PR478.M34
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.M37
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.M37
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M37
 - Medieval: PR275.M35
 - Poetry: PR508.M35
 - Prose: PR756.M36
- Masochism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M367
- Masquerades in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M37
- Masques
 - English
 - Collections: PR1253
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.M4
 - 16th century: PR649.M38
- Mass media in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M38
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M385
 - 20th century: PR478.M37
- Master and servant in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M375
- Material culture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M39
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M39
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M38
 - Fiction: PR830.M38
- Materialism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M395
- Mathematicians in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M33
- Mathematics in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M36

INDEX

- Maturation (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M415
- Maxims in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.M38
- Meaning (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M42
- Medea in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M37
- Medical personnel as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M35
- Medicine
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.M42
- Medicine in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M43
 - Prose: PS648.M36
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M44
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M433
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M33
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.M43
 - 18th century: PR448.M42
 - Fiction: PR830.M42
 - Medieval: PR275.M4
 - Modern: PR468.M42
- Medieval English literature
 - Collections: PR1120+
 - Modern romances: PR408.R7
- Melancholy in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M36
- Melancholy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M44
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M4
 - Modern: PR408.M4
 - Renaissance: PR418.M4
- Melodrama
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.M44
 - Literary history: PS336.M44
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.M4
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.M44
- Memorial Day in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M45
- Memory in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M44
 - Fiction: PR830.M44
 - Modern: PR468.M45
 - 19th century: PR408.M45
- Men authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS590
 - Literary history: PS153.M3
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.M45
- Men in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M46
 - Poetry: PS595.M46
 - Prose: PS648.M365
 - Literary history: PS173.M36
 - Drama: PS338.M46
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.M45
 - Literary history: PR151.M46
 - Fiction: PR830.M45

INDEX

- Mennonite authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.M43
 - Literary history: PS153.M35
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.M45
- Mennonites in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M37
- Menstruation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M437
- Mental illness in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M38
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M45
 - Fiction: PR830.M46
- Mental patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.M45
- Mentally ill authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M37
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.M46
- Mentally ill in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M47
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M45
- Mentoring in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M47
 - Fiction: PR830.M47
- Mercenary troops in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M48
- Merlin in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.M47
 - Modern: PR408.M47
 - Renaissance: PR418.M45
- Mesmerism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR468.M47
- Metamorphosis in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M37
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M48
- Metaphor in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M475
 - Poetry: PR508.M43
- Metaphysical poets
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR545.M4
- Methodist authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS628.M34

INDEX

- Mexican American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M4
 - Drama: PS628.M4
 - Essays: PS683.M49
 - Poetry: PS591.M49
 - Prose: PS647.M49
 - Literary history: PS153.M4
- Mexican Americans in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M4
 - Literary history: PS173.M39
 - Prose: PS366.M49
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M4837
- Mexico in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M477
 - Prose: PS648.M42
 - Literary history: PS169.M4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M48
- Mice in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M53
- Middle age in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M49
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.M53
- Middle Ages in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M492
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M53
 - 19th century: PR468.M53
- Middle class in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M474
- Middle class in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M53
- Middle East in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M48
- Middle Eastern American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS628.M44
- Migrations of nations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.M53
- Military in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M5
- Millennialism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M52
- Millennium celebrations (Year 2000) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.M54
- Mimesis in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M55
- Mine accidents in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M5
- Mineral resources in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.M56
- Miners in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M5

INDEX

- Mines and mineral resources in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M5
 - Literary history: PS169.M56
- Minimalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.M55
- Minorities in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M5
 - Drama: PS627.M5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M55
- Minority authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M54
 - Oratory: PS663.M55
 - Poetry: PS591.M5445
 - Literary history: PS153.M56
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.M55
 - Literary history: PR120.M55
- Minstrels in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR468.M55
- Miracle plays
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.M5
- Mirrors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M56
 - Medieval: PR275.M5
 - Poetry: PR317.M57
- Misanthropy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M56
- Miscegenation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M57
- Miscegenation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.M57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M53
- Misogyny in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.M57
- Missing link in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M57
- Missions in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M55
- Mississippi River in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M46
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M58
- Mock-heroic literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.M63
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - 18th century: PR559.M63
- Moderation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M63
- Modernism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M62
 - 20th century: PS228.M63
 - Drama: PS338.M63
 - Poetry: PS310.M57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M535
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.M6
 - Poetry: PR605.M63

INDEX

- Modernism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M63
- Modjeska, Helena, 1840-1909, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M58
- Monasticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M6
- Money in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M54
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M66
 - Fiction: PR830.M65
- Monism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M543
- Monodramas
 - American
 - Literary history: PS336.M65
- Monologue in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M66
- Monologues
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.M63
 - Literary history: PS336.M65
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.M6
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.M6544
- Monroe, Marilyn, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M58
 - Prose: PS648.M53
- Monsters in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M62
 - Prose: PS648.M54
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M544
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.M55
 - Poetry: PR1195.M6
 - Literary history: PR149.M65
 - 19th century: PR468.M59
 - Beowulf: PR1587.M65
 - Medieval: PR275.M615
- Months in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.M6
- Monuments in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M6
- Moon in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M62
- Morality plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.M6
 - Literary history: PR643.M7
- Morals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M67
- Mormon authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M67
 - Poetry: PS591.M6
 - Prose: PS647.M67
 - Literary history: PS153.M66
- Mormons in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M59
 - Prose: PS648.M57

INDEX

- Mormons in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M65
- Morte Arthure (Alliterative poem)
 - English metrical romances:
 - PR2065.M3+
- Morte Arthure (Rhymed poem)
 - English metrical romances:
 - PR2065.M5+
- Mother and child in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M64
- Motherhood in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M66
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M66
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.M68
 - Medieval
 - Poetry: PR317.M68
- Mothers and daughters in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M65
 - Literary history
 - 20th history: PS228.M66
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M64
- Mothers and sons in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M66
- Mothers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M6
 - Prose: PS648.M59
 - Literary history: PS173.M68
 - 19th century: PS217.M65
 - 20th century: PS228.M66
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M547
- Mothers in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.M57
 - Poetry: PR1195.M63
 - Literary history: PR151.M68
 - 18th century: PR448.M66
 - 19th century: PR468.M596
 - Fiction: PR830.M69
 - Medieval
 - Poetry: PR317.M68
- Motion in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M67
- Motion picture actors in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M65
- Motion picture industry in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M6
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M67
- Motion pictures in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M65
 - Poetry: PS595.M68
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M67
 - Poetry: PS310.M65
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M73
- Motorcycles in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M67
- Motorcycling in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M67
 - Prose: PS648.M63
- Motorcyclists in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M67

INDEX

- Mottoes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M6
- Mountain life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M6
- Mountain men in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.T73
- Mountains in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M65
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M68
- Mourning customs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M63
 - Modern: PR408.M7
- Movement, The, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.M68
- Muḥammad, Prophet, d. 632, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M75
- Muktananda Paramhansa, Swami, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M67
- Mulattoes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M84
- Multilingualism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.M85
- Multilingualism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M85
- Mumming plays
 - English
 - Literary history: PR979+
- Murder in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M83
 - Poetry: PS595.M683
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M85
- Museums and exhibitions
 - Literature
 - English: PR9
- Museums in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M76
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M87
 - Fiction: PR830.M85
- Music-halls
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.M87
- Music halls in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M86
- Music in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M684
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M8
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M87
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M7
 - Prose: PR1309.M88
 - Literary history: PR149.M875
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M8
 - Fiction: PR830.M87

INDEX

Music in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Poetry: PR508.M75
Musicians in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.M87
Muslim authors
 English
 Literary history: PR120.M87
Muslims in literature
 English
 Literary history
 21st century: PR488.M87
Mutes as authors
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS647.M8
Mystery plays
 English
 Literary history
 20th century: PR739.D48
 Medieval: PR643.M8
Mysticism and English literature: PR145
Mysticism in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.M69
 English
 Literary history
 20th century: PR478.M94
 Elizabethan era: PR428.M9
 Fiction: PR830.M93
 Medieval: PR275.M9
 Poetry: PR508.M8
Myth in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.M87
 Literary history: PS169.M88
 19th century: PS217.M93
 Poetry: PS310.M96
 Prose fiction: PS374.M88
 English
 Literary history
 20th century: PR478.M96
 Fiction: PR830.M95

Myth in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Poetry: PR508.M87
Mythology in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.M74
 Literary history
 20th century: PS228.M9
 English
 Collections: PR1111.M95
 Poetry: PR1195.M8
 Literary history: PR149.M95
 Beowulf: PR1587.M9
 Poetry: PR508.M9

N

N-town plays
 English
 Collections: PR1261.C6
 Literary history: PR644.C7
Names in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Elizabethan era: PR428.N34
 Fiction: PR830.N35
Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815, in
 literature
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.N353
Narcissism in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.N355
Narcotic addicts in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.N18
Narcotics in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.N28
 English
 Collections: PR1111.N28

INDEX

- Narratees
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N3554
- Narration in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.N27
 - 19th century: PR468.N29
 - Medieval: PR275.N27
 - Modern: PR408.N37
- Narration (Rhetoric) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N285
- Narrative poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.N2
 - Literary history: PS309.N37
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.N2
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - By period
 - Medieval: PR317.N28
- National characteristics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.N35
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.N35
 - 19th century: PS217.N38
 - 20th century: PS228.N38
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.N38
 - 19th century: PR468.N293
 - 20th century: PR478.N37
 - Fiction: PR830.N3557
 - Medieval: PR275.N29
 - Modern: PR408.N38
 - Poetry: PR508.N2
 - Medieval: PR317.N3
- Nationalism in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N29
 - Literary history: PR149.N3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.N37
 - Fiction: PR830.N356
- Nationalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern
 - Renaissance: PR418.N35
- Natural history in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.N36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.N38
- Natural law in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern
 - Renaissance: PR418.N37
- Naturalism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.N3
 - Literary history: PS169.N38
 - 19th century: PS217.N42
 - Drama: PS338.N38
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N29
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Victorian era: PR734.N3
 - Fiction: PR830.N357
- Nature and literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR143
- Nature in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N3
 - Poetry: PS595.N22
 - Prose: PS648.N32
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.N39
 - Poetry: PS310.N3
 - Prose: PS366.N36
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N3
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N3
 - Poetry: PR1195.N3
 - Prose: PR1309.N3

INDEX

- Nature in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.N3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.N39
 - Fiction: PR830.N36
 - Medieval: PR275.N3
 - Poetry: PR508.N3
- Needlework in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.N4
- Negation in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N45
- Neighborhood in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N42
- Neopaganism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.N35
- Neoplatonism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.N46
- New England in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.N38
- New literates as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N38
- New Orleans (La.) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N427
- New Year in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.N4
- New York (N.Y.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N5
 - Poetry: PS595.N45
 - Prose: PS648.N39
- New York (N.Y.) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N43
- New York (State) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N435
- Newspaper carriers as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N39
 - Prose: PS647.N47
 - Literary history: PS153.N57
- Newspaper carriers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.N46
- Newspaper contributors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N4
- Newspaper poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.F7
- Newspaper prose
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.N4
- Newspapers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N49
- Night in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N54
 - Poetry: PS595.N54
 - Prose: PS648.N47
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N5
 - Poetry: PR1195.N52
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.N54
- Nightingales in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.N53

INDEX

- Nightingales in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.N54
- Nobility in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.N63
- Noble savage in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N57
- Noir fiction
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.N64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.N65
- Noise in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.N65
- Nominalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.N66
- Nonconformity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C65
- Nonfiction novel
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.N6
- Nonsense Club
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.N66
- Nonsense in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.N6
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.N65
- Nonsense literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N66
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.N65
- Nonsense verse
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.N64
 - Literary history: PR509.N6
- Nonverbal communication in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N65
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N65
- Nonviolence in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.N65
- Norwegian-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N67
- Nostalgia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.N67
 - 19th century: PR468.N64
 - Fiction: PR830.N66
- Nothingness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.N66
- Novelists in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N68
- Nuclear warfare in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.N83
 - Drama: PS338.N84
 - Poetry: PS310.N83
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.N83
- Nudism
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.N84

INDEX

- Numbers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.N84
- Numismatics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.N85
 - Shakespeare: PR3069.N8
- Nuns as authors: PR1178.N8
- Nuns in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.N85
 - Literary history: PS173.N85
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.N8
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.N8
- Nurses as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.N8
- Nurses in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N87
 - Prose: PS648.N87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N87
- Nylon hosiery in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H7
- O
- Obama, Barack, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.O23
- Object (Philosophy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.O18
- Obsessive-compulsive disorder in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.O2
 - Fiction: PR830.O28
- Occasional verse
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.O25
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.O24
- Occult fiction
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.O28
- Occultism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.O33
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.O33
 - Poetry: PS310.O33
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O33
- Ocean in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S34
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.O24
- Ocean travel in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.O25
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.O24
- Oceania in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.O24
- Octavian (English metrical romances): PR2065.O3+
- Odes
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.O33
 - Literary history: PS309.O33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.O3
 - Literary history: PR509.O3

INDEX

- Odors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O46
- Oedipus complex in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.O43
- Offices in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O34
- Oklahoma City Federal Building Bombing, 1995, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.O47
- Old age in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.O5
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.O43
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O43
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.O44
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.O43
- Older authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A44
 - Poetry: PS591.A35
- Older men in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.A35
- Older people in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.A35
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.A34
- Older women in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A34
- Oman in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.O45
- One-act plays
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.O53
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.O54
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.O5
 - Literary history: PR635.O53
- Openings (Rhetoric) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O64
- Opera in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.O64
 - Prose: PR1309.O64
- Opium in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.O6
- Oracles in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.O73
- Oral interpretation: PR1875.O73
- Oral tradition in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.O73
 - Medieval: PR275.O72
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.O72
- Oratory
 - American
 - Collections: PS660+
 - Literary history: PS400+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1321+
 - Literary history: PR901+
- Order (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.O73
- Orfeo (English metrical romances): PR2065.O6+

INDEX

- Orient in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.O74
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O74
- Oriental influences in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.O74
- Orientalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.O75
 - 19th century: PR468.O74
- Orphans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.O75
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.O77
- Other (Philosophy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O84
- Otherworld in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.O85
- Otuel (English metrical romances):
PR2065.O8+
- Outdoor life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.O88
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.O8
- Outdoor recreation in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.O88
- Outer space in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.O87
- Outer space in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.O96
- Outlaws in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.O78
- Outsiders in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.O87
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O94
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.O94
 - 19th century: PR468.O77
- Overweight persons in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.O93
- Oxford in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.O8
- Oxford University in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.O83
- Ozark mountain people as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.O9

P

- Pacific Ocean in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P27
- Pacifism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P26
- Paganism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.P34

INDEX

- Pain in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P25
 - 19th century: PR468.P15
- Painter poets
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.P2
- Palestine in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.P33
- Paradise in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P35
- Paranoia in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P35
- Paranormal fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O28
- Parent and child in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P37
 - Prose: PS648.P33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.P35
- Parentheses in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.P34
- Parenting in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P37
- Parents in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P25
- Paris (France) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P36
- Paris in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P28
- Parodies
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.P38
 - Poetry: PR1195.P27
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P19
 - Fiction: PR830.P28
 - Modern: PR408.P28
- Parody in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.P37
- Partonope of Blois (English metrical romances): PR2065.P2
- Passing (Identity) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P35
 - 20th century: PS228.P35
 - Prose: PS366.P37
- Passion plays
 - American
 - Literary history: PS336.P3
 - English
 - Collections
 - Medieval: PR1261.P38
- Passivity (Psychology) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P28
- Pastoral literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P3
 - Literary history: PR149.P3
 - 18th century: PR448.P3
 - 20th century: PR478.P36
 - Drama: PR635.P3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P36
 - Fiction: PR830.P3
 - Medieval
 - Poetry: PR317.P38
 - Modern: PR408.P3
 - Poetry: PR509.P3
 - Renaissance: PR418.P3

INDEX

- Pastoral poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.P37
 - Literary history: PS309.P37
- Patriarchy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P34
- Patriotic poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.H5
- Patriotism in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H5
 - Drama: PS627.H55
 - Poetry: PS595.H5
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.P3
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H5
 - Poetry: PR1195.H5
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P32
 - Renaissance: PR418.P34
- Patrons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A87
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P37
- Peace Corps (U.S.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P44
- Peace in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P32
 - Poetry: PS595.P43
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P4
- Peasants in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.P43
- Penance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P44
- Pennsylvania in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P45
- Penny dreadfuls
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.P45
- People with disabilities as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P56
 - Drama: PS628.P46
 - Literary history: PS153.P48
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.P65
- People with disabilities in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H23
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.P4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P44
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1259.P46
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P35
- People with mental disabilities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M44
- People with physical disabilities in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P58
 - Poetry: PS595.P58

INDEX

- Perception (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P43
- Perceval of Galles (English metrical romances): PR2065.P4+
- Performing arts in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P44
- Periodicals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P37
- Persephone (Greek deity) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P42
- Persian Gulf War, 1991, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P46
- Personal belongings in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P47
- Personalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P43
- Personality disorders in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P45
- Personification in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.P35
- Perspective in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.P47
- Pessimism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Victorian era: PR734.P4
 - Fiction: PR830.P444
 - Modern: PR408.P4
- Pests in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.P48
- Pets in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P47
- Phi Beta Kappa orations: PS663.P5
- Philosophical anthropology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P44
- Philosophy and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P5
- Philosophy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P45
 - Poetry: PS310.P46
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P55
 - Literary history: PR149.P4
 - 18th century: PR448.P5
 - Fiction: PR830.P45
 - Prose: PR756.P55
- Phobias in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P455
- Photography
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P46
- Photography in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P55
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P48
 - Poetry: PS310.P48
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P43

INDEX

- Photography in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.P45
- Physically disabled authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.D57
- Physicians as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P58
 - Poetry: PS591.P48
 - English: PR120.P6
- Physicians in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P46
- Physics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P45
- Physiognomy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P47
- Physiology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P48
- Picaresque literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P47
- Picaresque novels
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR844.P52
 - Fiction: PR830.P49
- Picturesque, The, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P53
 - Fiction: PR830.P5
- Pilgrims and pilgrimages in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P8
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P45
 - Drama: PR635.P45
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P53
 - Fiction: PR830.P52
 - Medieval: PR275.P45
 - Modern: PR408.P54
- Pioneers and pioneer life in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F7
 - Prose: PS648.F74
 - Literary history: PS169.F7
 - Drama: PS338.F76
 - Prose: PS366.F76
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P5
- Pirates in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.P57
 - 17th century: PR438.P53
 - 19th century: PR468.P535
- Place (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.P53
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P53
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.P56
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P56
 - Fiction: PR830.P525
- Plagiarism
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P6
 - Renaissance: PR418.P6
 - History of English literature
 - 18th century: PR448.P55
- Plagiarism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.P54
 - 19th century: PR468.P54

INDEX

- Plague in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P62
- Plato in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.P5
 - Modern: PR408.P63
- Play in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P59
 - Poetry: PS595.P6
 - Literary history: PS169.P55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P55
- Player piano in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P5255
- Plots in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.P5
 - Fiction: PR830.P53
- Pluralism (Social sciences) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P54
 - 20th century: PS228.P55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P54
- Poe, Edgar Allen, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P6
- Poetic drama
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.V47
- Poetics
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P62
- Poetry
 - Collections
 - American: PS580+
 - General
 - English: PR1170+
 - Literary history
 - American: PS301+
 - English: PR500+
- Poetry about children
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.C47
- Poetry as a topic in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.P63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P63
- Poetry for children, Anthologies of
 - English: PR1175.3
- Poets in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.P62
- Poets laureate
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.P63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.P6
- Point of view in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P57
 - Poetry: PR508.P84
- Poisons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.P64
- Poker in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P62
- Poland in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.P6

INDEX

- Polemics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.P64
- Police in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P632
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P59
- Poliomyelitis in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P57
- Polish-American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.P64
 - Literary history: PS153.P64
- Political plays
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.P65
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.P64
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.P64
- Political science in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P6
- Politics in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P634
 - Prose: PS648.P6
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P64
 - 20th century: PS228.P6
 - Drama: PS338.P6
 - Poetry: PS310.P6
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P6, PS374.P62
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.P6
- Politics in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.P64
 - Literary history: PR149.P6
 - 17th century: PR438.P65
 - 18th century: PR448.P6
 - 19th century: PR468.P57
 - 20th century: PR478.P64
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.P6
 - 18th century: PR714.P6, PR719.P65
 - 20th century: PR739.P64
 - Fiction: PR830.P6
 - Medieval: PR275.P63
 - Modern: PR408.P65
 - Poetry: PR508.H5
 - Medieval: PR317.P6
 - Renaissance: PR418.P65
- Pollution in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P64
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P625
- Poor children in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P63
- Poor in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P66
- Popular culture
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P63
- Popular culture in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P64
 - Poetry: PS595.P65
- Popular literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P64
 - 20th century: PS228.P67
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P63

INDEX

- Popular literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.P67
 - Literary history: PR149.P66
 - 18th century: PR448.P64
 - 20th century: PR478.P66
 - Drama
 - Victorian era: PR734.P65
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P65
 - Fiction: PR830.P68
 - Medieval: PR275.P65
 - Modern: PR408.P67
- Population in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.P66
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P66
- Populism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P633
- Porches in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P65
- Pornography in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P6
- Portraits in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P685
- Portuguese American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS628.P67
- Portuguese in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P675
- Postcolonialism
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P635
- Postcolonialism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.P665
- Postmodernism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P68
 - Drama: PS338.P67
 - Poetry: PS310.P63
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P64
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.P67
 - Poetry: PR605.P67
 - Fiction: PR830.P69
- Potatoes in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P66
- Poverty in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PR488.P68
- Power (Social sciences) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P644
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P68
 - Medieval: PR275.P67,
PR643.P68
- Pragmatism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P68
 - 20th century: PS228.P69
 - Poetry: PS310.P66
- Prairies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P7
 - Poetry: PS310.P67

INDEX

- Praise in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P68
- Prayer in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P73
- Pre-Romanticism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry
 - 18th century: PR1219
- Pre-Shakespearian drama
 - English
 - Collections: PR1262
- Preachers and preaching in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.P8
 - Medieval: PR275.P7
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.P73
- Prefaces in books
 - English: PR1111.P7
- Prefaces in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P67
- Pregnancy in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P67
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.P74
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P645
- Prejudice in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.P73
- Preraphaelitism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry (19th century):
PR1195.P66
 - Literary history
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.P7
- Preraphaelitism in literature
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR466
- Presley, Elvis, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P675
 - Drama: PS627.P74
 - Poetry: PS595.P72
 - Prose: PS648.P65
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P665
- Press in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.J68
- Pride of life (Medieval play)
 - Collections: PR1261.P75
- Priests in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P67
- Primitive societies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P7
- Primitivism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P72
 - Poetry: PS310.P68
- Prince William Sound region (Alaska) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Collections: PS509.P68
- Princesses in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P646
- Printers and printing in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.P7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P67

INDEX

- Prisoners as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P7
 - Poetry: PS591.P7
 - Prose: PS647.P7
 - Literary history: PS153.P74
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.P75
 - Prose: PR1286.P75
 - Literary history: PR120.P73
- Prisoners in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.P75
- Prisons and prisoners in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P7
- Privacy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.P75
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P647
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P68
 - Fiction: PR830.P72
- Pro-life movement in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P75
- Prodigal son (Parable) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P76
- Professions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.P66
 - Fiction: PR830.P726
- Proletariat in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P65
- Prologues and epilogues
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.P7
- Prologues and epilogues
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.P7
 - Poetry: PR1195.P7
- Prometheus (Greek deity)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P76
- Prophecy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P72
- Prose
 - English
 - Collections: PR1281+
- Prose poems
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.P75
 - Literary history: PS309.P67
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.P7
- Prostitutes in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.P76
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.P76
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P73
- Prostitution in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P7
- Protest in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P73
- Protest poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.P77
 - Literary history: PS309.P7
- Protestants as authors
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.P75

INDEX

- Proverbs
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P76
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P65
 - Beowulf: PR1587.P75
 - Drama: PR635.P73
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P7
- Providence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P734
- Providence of God
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.P76
- Provincial types in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.P7
- Psychic trauma in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P79
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P69
- Psychoanalysis in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P74
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P78
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P75
 - Fiction: PR830.P74
 - Modern: PR408.P8
- Psychological aspects of literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P76
- Psychological fiction
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P75
 - Literary history: PS374.P7
- Psychology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P75
 - 19th century: PR468.P68
- Psychology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.P77
 - Fiction: PR830.P75
 - Modern: PR408.P83
 - Poetry: PR508.P9
- Psychotherapy in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P77
- Public libraries in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P83
- Pubs in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B35
- Puerto Rican authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P84
 - Drama: PS628.P84
 - Poetry: PS591.P8
 - Literary history: PS153.P83
- Punning in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P85
- Puns in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P85
- Puritan authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P87
 - Literary history: PS153.P87
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.P87
- Puritan era
 - English
 - Collections: PR1129
 - Drama: PR1265.7
 - Poetry: PR1211
 - Prose: PR1295
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR680

INDEX

Puritanism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P8

Puritans in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P8
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P8

Q

Quakers
Authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.Q34
Literary history: PS153.Q34
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.Q3
Literary history: PR120.Q34
Poetry: PR508.Q3

Quakers in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.Q35

Queens in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.Q44

Questions and answers in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.Q47

Quests in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.Q47
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.Q45

Quilting in literature
American
Collections: PS509.Q55
Poetry: PS595.Q48

Quilting in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.Q56
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.Q54

R

Rabbits in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R3

Race in literature
American
Literary history
17th-18th centuries: PS195.R32
20th century: PS228.R32
Prose fiction: PS374.R32

English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.R33
19th century: PR468.R3
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.R32
Elizabethan era: PR428.R35
Fiction: PR830.R34
Modern: PR408.R34

Race problems in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.R34

Race relations in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R32

Racially mixed people in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.R33,
PS231.R34

Racism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.R28
Prose fiction: PS374.R34

Radicalism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.R34

INDEX

- Radicalism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R28
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R33
 - 20th century: PR478.R33
 - Modern: PR408.R36
- Radio plays
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.R33
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.R33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.R33
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.R33
- Railroad stories
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R344
- Railroad travel in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.R35
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R35
- Railroads in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R3
 - Poetry: PS595.R325
 - Prose: PS648.R3
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R3
 - Prose: PR1309.R3
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R35
- Rain and rainfall in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R33
- Raising of Jairus' daughter (Miracle) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R33
- Raleigh's Roanoke colonies in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R35
 - Literary history: PS169.R32
- Rambler, The
 - English
 - Collections
 - Essays: PR1369.R3
- Ranch life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R37
- Rape in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.R36
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R37
 - Medieval: PR275.R37
- Readers and authors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A79
- Reading in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B65
- Reading, Interpretive: PR1875.O73
- Realism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R43
 - 19th century: PS217.R4
 - 20th century: PS228.R38
 - Drama: PS338.R42
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R37
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.R42
 - 18th century: PR448.R43
 - 19th century: PR468.R42
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.R37
 - Fiction: PR830.R4

INDEX

- Reality in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.R43
- Reason in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R43
- Reconciliation in literature
 - English
 - Shakespeare: PR3069.R36
- Reconstruction (Post-Civil War period) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.R4
- Recreation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century c: PR448.R44
- Rednecks in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.R34
- Regeneration in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R39
- Regionalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R45
 - 19th century: PS217.R44
 - 20th century: PS228.R4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.R43
 - Fiction: PR830.R45
 - Modern: PR408.R43
- Rejection (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose906: PS648.R43
- Relation (Philosophy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.R45
- Religion and literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR145
- Religion in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Fiction: PS648.R44
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.R4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.R45
 - 19th century: PR468.R44
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.R4
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R46
 - Fiction: PR830.R5
 - Medieval: PR275.R4
 - Modern
 - 17th century: PR438.R45
 - Poetry: PR508.R4
- Religious drama
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.R4
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.R4
 - 16th century: PR649.R4
- Religious poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.R4
 - English
 - Collections: PR1191
- Renaissance
 - English
 - Collections: PR1121+
- Renaissance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R46
- Repentance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.R44
 - Shakespeare: PR3069.R4
- Repetition in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R47
 - Poetry: PS310.R45

INDEX

- Repetition in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.R47
 - Fiction: PR830.R53
 - Poetry: PR508.R5
- Reportage literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.R44
- Repression (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.R54
- Rescues in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R49
- Research
 - Literature
 - American: PS51
 - English: PR56
- Restoration and Augustan era (1660-1750)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR561+
- Restoration (Historical period)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1131
 - Drama: PR1266
 - Poetry: PR1213
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR691+
- Retirement in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R47
- Return motif in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.R56
- Return to nature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1139
 - Poetry
 - 18th century: PR1219
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR716+
 - Poetry: PR571+
- Revenge in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.R48
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.R47
- Revolutionary literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R47
- Rhetoric
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.R54
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.R46
- Rhymers' Club
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.R54
- Richard Coeur de Lion (English metrical romances): PR2065.R4+
- Riddles in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R53
- Ritual in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.R55
- River life in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R57
- Rivers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R57
 - Poetry: PS595.R52

INDEX

- Rivers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R58
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.R55
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R55
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.R58
- Robert of Sicily (English metrical romances): PR2065.R6+
- Robin Hood (Legendary character) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.R58
- Rock music in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R57
 - Prose: PS648.R63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.R6
- Rock musicians as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.R63
- Rocky Mountain region in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R6
- Rogues and vagabonds in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.V2
 - Prose: PR1309.R64
 - Literary history: PR151.V3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R63
 - Modern: PR408.R6
 - Renaissance: PR418.R6
- Roland and Vernagu (English metrical romances): PR2065.R8+
- Romance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.R65
- Romances
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R65
 - Fiction: PR830.R7
 - Romances, Medieval, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.R7
- Romanies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R63
- Romanticism
 - English
 - Collections: PR1139
 - Poetry: PR1222
 - Prose: PR1302
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR716+
 - Poetry: PR571+
 - 19th century: PR590
 - Romanticism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R6
 - 19th century: PS217.R6
 - Poetry: PS310.R66
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R6
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry (19th century): PR1222
 - Literary history: PR146
 - 19th century: PR468.R65
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.R64
 - Fiction: PR830.R73
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.R6
 - Prose: PR756.R65
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.R6
 - Romany poetry
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.G485
 - Rome (City) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R6

INDEX

Rosenburg, Julius and Ethel, in
literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R67

Roses in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R6

Rosicrucians in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.R75

Royal authors
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.R7

Royal Canadian Mounted Police in
literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R66

Rugby football in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R83

Ruins in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.R84

Running in literature
American
Collections: PS509.R85

Rural conditions in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R87

Rural poor in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.R87

Rural youth in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.R85

S

Sacraments in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S25

Sacrifice in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S23

Sadomasochism in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.S24

Sailors as authors
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.S25

Sailors in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S33

Saints in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.S25

Sales personnel in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S2

Salvation in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.S25

San Francisco (Calif.) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S15

Sappho in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S27

Sasquatch in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S24

Satire in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S2

INDEX

- Satire in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S3
 - Prose: PR1309.S2
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.S28
 - 18th century: PR714.S2
 - Medieval: PR643.S3
 - Poetry: PR508.S27
 - Medieval: PR317.S3
- Scandals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S317
- Scandinavia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.S28
- Scandinavians in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S3
- Scapegoat in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S32
- School children as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.S3
 - Prose: PS647.S4
- School verse
 - English
 - Collections: PR1178.S3
- Schools in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S34
- Science fiction
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S3
 - Drama: PS627.S39
 - Poetry: PS595.S35
 - Literary history: PS374.S35
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.S3
- Science fiction
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.S35
- Science in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S3
 - Drama: PS627.S38
 - Poetry: PS595.S348
 - Literary history: PS169.S413
 - 19th century: PS217.S34
 - Poetry: PS310.S33
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S3
 - Poetry: PR1195.S4
 - Literary history: PR149.S4
 - 17th century: PR438.S37
 - 19th century: PR468.S34
 - 20th century: PR478.S26
 - Fiction: PR830.S34
 - Modern: PR408.S34
 - Poetry: PR508.S3
 - By period
 - Medieval: PR317.S36
 - Prose: PR756.S33
- Scotland in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S36
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S414
- Scots in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S38
- Scottish American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S28
- Scottish authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S28
- Scriblerus Club: PR448.S33
- Sea and sailors in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S34
 - Drama: PS627.S4

INDEX

- Sea and sailors in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S39
 - Prose: PS648.S4
 - Literary history: PS169.S42
 - 19th century: PS217.S4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S4
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S417
 - Prose: PR1309.S4
 - Literary history: PR151.S3
 - Fiction: PR830.S4
 - Poetry: PR508.S4
- Sea in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S42
- Seafaring life in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S43
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S42
 - Modern: PR408.S43
- Seashore in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S35
- Seasons in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S36
 - Poetry: PS595.S42
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S42
 - Prose: PR1309.S43
 - Literary history: PR149.S46
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S4
- Secondary school students as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S43
 - Poetry: PS591.H54
- Secrecy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S423
- Secrecy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S423
- Secret societies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S47
 - Poetry: PR508.S43
- Secretaries in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S424
- Seduction in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S42
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S45
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S34
 - Fiction: PR830.S425
 - Modern: PR408.S45
- Self-actualization (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S45
- Self-deception in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S43
- Self in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S425
 - 19th century: PS217.S44
 - 20th century: PS228.S36
 - Poetry: PS310.S34
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.S45
 - 18th century: PR448.S35
 - 19th century: PR468.S43
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.S44
 - Drama: PR635.S38
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S45

INDEX

- Self in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S427
 - Prose: PR756.S38
- Senryu
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.S46
- Sensationalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S44
- Senses and sensation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S46
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.S46
- Sensitivity (Personality trait) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S444
- Sentimental drama
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.S4
- Sentimentalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S465
 - 20th century: PS228.S38
 - Prose: PS366.S35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S4
 - 19th century: PR468.S46
 - Fiction: PR830.S45
 - Prose: PR756.S39
- Separation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.S47
- September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S38
 - Poetry: PS595.S47
 - Literary history: PS231.S47
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S445
- Sequels in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S48
- Serialized fiction
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.S446
- Servant and master in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M375
- Servants in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.S45
- Setting in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S45
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S47
 - Fiction: PR830.S48
- Seven sages of Rome (English metrical romances): PR2065.S3+
- Sex customs in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S5
- Sex differences in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S45
 - Medieval: PR275.S49
- Sex in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S47
 - Literary history: PS169.S454
 - 20th century: PS228.S42
 - Poetry: PS310.S44
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S5

INDEX

- Sex in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S44
 - 19th century: PR468.S48
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S48
 - Fiction: PR830.S49
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S48
- Sex role in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S46
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.S45
 - Modern: PR408.S49
- Sexual abuse victims as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S48
- Sexual deviation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.S4
- Sexual minorities as authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S39
- Sexual minority authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S49
- Sexual perversion in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S456
- Shades and shadows in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.S53
 - Renaissance: PR418.S52
- Shaker authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.S5
 - Literary history: PS153.S45
- Shakespeare, William: PR2750+
- Shamanism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.S5
- Shame in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S46
- Shaw, Bernard, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S43
- Shore, Jane, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.S48
- Short stories
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S5
 - Literary history: PS374.S5
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.S5
- Sicilian American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S23
- Sick, The, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S5
- Sidekicks in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S53
- Siege of Jerusalem (English metrical romances): PR2065.S5+
- Siege of Troy (English metrical romances): PR2065.S6+
- Sieges in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S53
- Silence in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S54

INDEX

- Silence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S52
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S54
- Sin in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S49
- Sincerity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S5
- Single people in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S55
- Single women in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S53
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S53
- Sins in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.S56
- Sisters in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S42
 - Poetry: PS595.S57
 - Prose: PS648.S54
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S52
- Skepticism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S5
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S64
 - 18th century: PR448.S53
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S58
 - Fiction: PR830.S53
- Skin in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.S57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S56
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.S57
- Slavery in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S436
 - Poetry: PS595.S65
 - Prose: PS648.S55
 - Literary history: PS169.S47
 - 19th century: PS217.S55
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S58
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S44
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S55
 - 19th century: PR468.S55
 - Modern: PR408.S57
- Sleep in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S44
- Slovene American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S58
- Slums in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.S58
- Small groups in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S56
- Small towns in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.S6
- Smallpox in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S62

INDEX

- Smog in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S57
- Snobs and snobbishness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S58
- Snow in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S68
- Soccer in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S53
- Social change in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S58
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S57
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S64
- Social classes in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S46
 - Literary history: PS169.S55
 - 20th century: PS228.S63
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S68
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S65
 - Fiction: PR830.S6
- Social conditions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S6
- Social history in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.S63
 - Prose: PR756.S46
- Social ideals, forces, etc., in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S7
 - Prose: PR756.S47
- Social isolation in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.S62
- Social justice in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S75
- Social life and customs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S47
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M33
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M24
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M35
 - Fiction: PR830.S615
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S6
- Social marginality in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M34
- Social problems in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S5
 - Drama: PS627.S63
 - Poetry: PS595.S75
 - Prose: PS648.S58
 - Literary history: PS169.S57
 - 19th century: PS217.S6
 - Drama: PS338.S63
 - Poetry: PS310.S7
 - Prose: PS366.S62
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.S63
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S62
 - Prose: PR756.S62
- Social psychology in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S754

INDEX

- Social psychology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S714
- Social values in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S72
- Social workers as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.S57
- Socialism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S63
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.S62
 - Fiction: PR830.S625
- Socialization in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S62
- Socially disabled people as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.S575
- Societies, Literary
 - American: PS5
 - English: PR5
- Society and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.S63
 - 18th century: PR448.S64
 - 20th century: PR478.S57
 - Medieval: PR275.S63
 - Modern: PR408.S64
 - Renaissance: PR418.S64
- Society in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.S6
- Society, Primitive, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S63
- Sociology in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S757
- Sodomy in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S76
- Soldiers as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S6
 - Poetry: PS591.S6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.S65
 - Literary history: PR120.S64
- Soldiers in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S6
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.S64
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.S62
- Soliloquy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.S64
 - Fiction: PR830.S635
- Solitude in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S764
- Solomon, King of Israel
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.S65
- Songbooks
 - American: PS593.S5
 - English: PR1188
- Songs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.L8

INDEX

- Sonnets
 - American: PS593.S6
 - Literary history: PS309.S6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.S5
 - Literary history: PR509.S7
- Sonoran Desert in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S56
- Sons and fathers in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.F35
- Soul in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S65
- Sound in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S68
- Sound poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.S67
 - Literary history: PS309.S75
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.S68
- South Africa in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S55
 - Poetry: PR1195.S7
- South Asian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S67
 - Poetry: PS591.S68
 - Literary history: PS153.S68
- Southampton Insurrection, 1831, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S725
- Southern orations
 - American
 - Collections: PS663.S6
- Sowdone of Babylone (English metrical romances): PR2065.S7+
- Space and time in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S73
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S75
 - 18th century: PR448.S69
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR719.S63
 - Modern: PR408.S66
 - Poetry: PR508.S65
- Space in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS231.S63
- Space travel in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I58
 - Poetry: PS595.I57
- Spain in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S57
- Spam (Trademark) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S767
- Spanish Civil War in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S768
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.S6
 - Poetry: PR605.S63
- Spectator, The
 - English
 - Collections
 - Essays: PR1369.S7
- Speech in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S735
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S72
 - Fiction: PR830.S64

INDEX

- Spice trade in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.S665
- Spiders in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S77
- Spinsters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S74
- Spiritual life in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S62
- Spiritualism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.S64
- Spirituality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S65
 - 20th century: PS228.S65
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S58
- Spontaneity (Philosophy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S75
- Sports in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S65
 - Poetry: PS595.S78
 - Prose: PS648.S78
 - Literary history: PS169.S62
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S76
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S73
 - Prose: PR1309.S68
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.S66
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S75
 - Modern: PR408.S67
- Spring in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S79
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S74
- Spy stories
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S85
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S764
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.S7
 - Literary history: PR830.S65
- Squire of low degree (English metrical romances): PR2065.S8+
- St. Andrews (Scotland) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S7
- Steampunk fiction
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S86
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S766
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.S75
- Steel industry and trade in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.S74
- Stereotype (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S77
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S8
 - 19th century: PR468.S75
- Stevedores as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S83
- Stoics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.S74
 - Renaissance: PR418.S74

INDEX

- Stream of consciousness fiction
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.S76
- Streetcars in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S78
- Strikes and lockouts in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S8
- Students in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S8
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.S8
- Style in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S8
 - 20th century: PR478.S78
- Subconsciousness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S83
 - 19th century: PS217.S92
- Subjectivity in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.S85
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S82
 - Fiction: PR830.S82
 - Modern: PR408.S83
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S82
- Sublime, The, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S84
 - Poetry: PS310.S87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S824
 - Medieval: PR275.S82
 - Modern: PR408.S84
- Suburban life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.S875
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S82
- Suburbs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.S875
- Success in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S85
 - Poetry: PS595.S82
 - Literary history: PS169.S843
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S83
- Suffragists in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.S7439
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.S93
- Sufi literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.S83
- Suicide in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S85
 - 20th century: PS228.S83
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S84
- Summer in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S87
 - Poetry: PS595.S85
- Sun in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S83

INDEX

- Sunday in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S86
- Supernatural and literature
 - English: PR147
- Supernatural in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S94
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S83
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S78
 - Prose: PR1309.S9
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S86
 - Fiction: PR830.S85
- Surfing in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S88
- Surprise in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S87
- Surrealism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S87
 - Literary history
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.S87
 - Modern: PR408.S85
- Survival in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S85
- Suspense fiction
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S88
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S87
- Suspense in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S87
- Suspicion in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.S85
- Swamps in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S95
- Swan-Knight (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
- Swindlers and swindling in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.S95
- Swine in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S96
- Switzerland in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S9
- Symbolism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S9
 - 20th century: PS228.S9
 - Poetry: PS310.S9
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S95
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S94
 - 19th century: PR468.S9
 - Fiction: PR830.S9
- Symbolism of numbers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S93
- Symmetry in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S96
- Sympathy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S93
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S97
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S95
 - 18th century: PR448.S95

INDEX

Syntax in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.S95

T

Taboo in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.T33

Taste in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.T37

Tatler, The
English
Collections
Essays: PR1369.T2

Tattooing in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.T37

Tea in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T4

Teacher-student relationships in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.T37

Teachers as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.T4
Prose: PS647.T43

Teachers in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.T43

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T35

Technology in literature
American
Collections: PS509.T37
Literary history: PS169.T4
19th century: PS217.T43

Technology in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.T42
Drama: PS338.T43
Prose fiction: PS374.T434
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.T4
Elizabethan era: PR428.T43

Teddy bears in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T43
English
Collections: PR1111.T35
Prose: PR1309.T42

Teenage authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.T45

Teenage girls in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.T44

Teenagers as authors
American
Collections: PS508.T44
Essays: PS683.T45

Television in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.T44

Television plays
American
Literary history: PS336.T45

Temperance in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.T44
Drama: PS338.T45

Templars in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.T45

Tennis in literature
American
Collections: PS509.T39

INDEX

- Terror and wonder in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.T3
- Terror in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T47
- Terrorism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.T47
 - Fiction: PR830.T47
- Textual criticism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.T42
 - 19th century: PR468.T48
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.T48
 - Medieval: PR275.T45
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.T48
 - Renaissance: PR418.T48
- English literature: PR65.T48
- Thanksgiving Day in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T53
- Theater in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.T5
 - Literary history: PR635.T45
 - Prose: PR756.T45
- Theater of the absurd
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A27
- Theodicy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.T48
- Theology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.T45
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.T53
- Thought and thinking in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.T49
- Threat (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.T47
- Three Stooges in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T57
- Time in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T62
 - Literary history: PS169.T5
 - 19th century: PS217.T56
 - Poetry: PS310.T56
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T55
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.T55
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T5
 - Poetry: PR508.T56
- Time travel in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.T55
- Timur, 1336-1405, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.T55
- Titanic (Steamship) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.T57
- Titus and Vespasian (English metrical romances): PR2065.T4+

INDEX

- Toasts in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Folk literature: PS477.5.T6
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.T63
- Tobacco in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.T63
- Toleration and bigotry in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T6
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T64
- Tomatoes in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T65
- Torrent of Portugal (English metrical romances): PR2065.T6+
- Totalitarianism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T67
- Town and city life in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.C55
- Towneley plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.T68
 - Literary history: PR644.T6
- Traffic congestion in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T73
- Tragedy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.T7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1257
- Tragedy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.T68
- Tragic, The, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T66
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.T7
 - Fiction: PR830.T7
 - Modern: PR408.T72
 - Poetry: PR508.T72
- Tragicomedy
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.T7
- Tragicomedy in literature
 - English
 - Drama
 - Literary history: PR635.T7
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T73
- Tramps in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.T67
- Transcendentalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.T7
- Translating and translations
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.T7
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.T7
- Translations
 - English
 - Beowulf: PR1587.T7
- Transnationalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T73

INDEX

- Transportation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.T73
 - Fiction: PR830.T74
- Transsexuals as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.T73
- Trappers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.T73
- Travel in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.T73
 - Poetry: PS595.T75
 - Literary history: PS169.T74
 - 19th century: PS217.T75
 - 20th century: PS228.T73
 - Drama: PS336.T73
 - Prose: PS366.T73
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.V68
 - Prose: PR1309.T73
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.T72
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.T73
 - Fiction: PR830.T75
 - Medieval: PR275.T73
 - Prose: PR756.T72
- Trees in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.T73
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.T74
- Triamour (English metrical romances):
PR2065.T7+
- Triangles (Interpersonal relations) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T76
- Tricksters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.T79
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T7
- Tristan (English metrical romances):
PR2065.T8+
- Triumph in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.T75
- Trout in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.T76
- Troy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.T74
- Trust in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.T77
- Truth in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T78
- Truthfulness and falsehood in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T78
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T78
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T78
- Tsunamis in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T78
- Tuberculosis in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.T83
- Tuscany (Italy) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.T87

INDEX

Twentieth century in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.T84
Twenty-first century in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.T85
Typology (Theology) in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Medieval: PR275.T95

U

Uneducated poets in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Poetry: PR508.U6
Unemployed in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.U45
Unfinished poems
 English
 Literary history: PR509.U53
Unicorns in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.U64
United States Highway 66 in literature
 American
 Collections: PS648.U65
United States in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.U52
 Poetry: PS595.U5
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.U5
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.U6
Universities and colleges in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.U52
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.U5

Unmarried mothers in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.M547
Urban fiction
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.U73
Utopias in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.U85
 Literary history: PS169.U85
 19th century: PS217.U8
 Poetry: PS310.U85
 Prose fiction: PS374.U8
 English
 Literary history: PR149.U8
 Fiction: PR830.U7
 Prose: PR756.U86
 Renaissance: PR418.U76

V

Vampires in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.V35
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.V35
 English
 Collections
 Prose: PR1309.V36
 Literary history
 19th century: PR468.V35
 Fiction: PR830.V3
Variety theaters in literature
 English
 Literary history
 19th century: PR468.M86
Venice (Italy) in literature
 English
 Collections: PR1111.V47
Venus (Planet) in literature
 English
 Collections
 Prose: PR1309.V4

INDEX

- Vers de société
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.V4
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.V3
- Verse drama
 - American
 - Literary history: PS336.V4
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.V4
 - 18th century: PR719.V4
 - 20th century: PR739.V47
 - Victorian era: PR734.V47
- Verse drama in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.V47
- Versification in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.V4
 - Poetry: PR508.V45
- Veterans as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.V45
 - Poetry: PS591.V4
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.V4
- Veterans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.V48
- Victims in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V53
- Victorian era
 - English
 - Collections: PR1145
 - Poetry: PR1223
 - Prose: PR1304
 - Literary history: PR461+
 - Drama: PR731+
 - Poetry: PR591+
 - Prose: PR781+
 - Prose fiction: PR871+
- Video games in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.V47
- Vietnam War in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.V53
 - Drama: PS627.V53
 - Poetry: PS595.V5
 - Prose: PS648.V5
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.V5
 - Poetry: PS310.V54
 - Prose: PS366.V53
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V55
- Vietnamese American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.V54
 - Literary history: PS153.V54
- Vigilantes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V56
- Vikings in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.V54
- Villages in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.V54
- Villains in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.V56
- Villanelles
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.V54
- Violence in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.V55
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.V56
 - Drama: PS338.V56
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V58
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.V56

INDEX

- Violence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.V54
 - Poetry: PR508.V55
 - Renaissance: PR418.V56
 - Virginity
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.V55
 - Virginity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.V57
 - Virtue
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.V57
 - Visions in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.V57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.V56
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.V58
 - Visual perception in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.V57
 - 19th century: PR468.V59
 - Visual poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.V47
 - Vitalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.V55
 - Vocabulary in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.V63
 - Voodooism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.V66
 - Voyages, Imaginary, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.V6
 - Voyages to the otherworld in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.V68
 - Vulgarity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.V86
 - Vulnerability (Personality trait) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.V85
- W
- Wagner, Richard, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W34
 - Fiction: PR830.W34
 - Waka
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.W3
 - Wales in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.W3
 - Medieval: PR275.W36
 - Walking in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.W3
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.W34
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W33
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W35
 - Modern: PR408.W35
 - Wall Street in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W34

INDEX

- Wallingford, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W25
- War in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W3
 - Poetry: PS595.W36
 - Literary history: PS169.W27
 - 20th century: PS228.W37
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W37
 - Poetry: PR1195.W33
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W37
 - 20th century: PR478.W37
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.W37
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.W37
 - Fiction: PR830.W37
 - Modern: PR408.W37
- War songs in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS477.5.W37
- War stories
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.W37
 - Prose: PS648.W34
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W35
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.W37
- Wars of Alexander (English metrical romances): PR2065.W3+
- Warwickshire in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W34
- Washington (D.C.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W37
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W355
- Washington, George, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.W3
- Waste (Economics) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.W37
- Water in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W374
 - Literary history: PS169.W34
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W37
- Waterloo (Belgium), Battle of, 1815, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W38
- Wealhtheow, Queen of the Danes, in literature
 - English
 - Beowulf: PR1587.W43
- Wealth in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W38
- Weather in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W38
- Wedding of Sir Gawain (English metrical romances): PR2065.W5+
- Weddings in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W44
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W39
- Werewolves in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.W37

INDEX

- Wessex (England) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.W47
- West Country, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W43
- West Indian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.W44
- West (U.S.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W47
 - Poetry: PS595.W39
 - Prose: PS648.W4
 - Literary history: PS169.W4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W4
- Western stories
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.W4
- Whalers as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.W5
- Whalers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.W455
- Whales in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W395
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W45
- Whistler, James A. McNeill, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W398
- White collar workers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.W45
- White Mountains in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W4
- White women in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W45
- Whites in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.W46
 - Drama: PS338.W45
- Whitman, Walt, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W42
- Wholeness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W5
- Widows in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.W5
- Wiglaf in literature
 - English
 - Beowulf: PR1587.W54
- Wild men in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.W54
- Wilderness in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W55
- Wilderness areas in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.W55
- William of Palerne (English metrical romances): PR2065.W7+
- Williamson, David, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W5
- Wills in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.W54
- Windows in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.W53

INDEX

- Winds in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W45
- Winter in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W5
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W54
- Wisdom in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.W58
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.W5
- Wisdom (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.W5
 - Literary history: PR644.W58
- Wit and humor
 - English
 - Literary history: PR931+
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.W5
- Witchcraft in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W57
 - Prose: PS648.W5
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.W5
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W57
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.W5
- Witness bearing (Christianity) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.W55
- Wolf children in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.W58
- Wolsey, Thomas, 1475?-1530, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.W59
- Women and animals in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W62
- Women and literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS152
- Women athletes in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W63
- Women authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.W7
 - Drama: PS628.W6
 - Essays: PS683.W65
 - Oratory: PS663.W65
 - Poetry: PS589
 - Prose: PS647.W6
 - Literary history: PS147+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.W6
 - Drama: PR1246.W65
 - Prose: PR1286.W6
 - Literary history: PR111+
 - 18th century: PR448.W65
- Women in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W6
 - Drama: PS627.W66
 - Poetry: PS595.W59
 - Prose: PS648.W6
 - Literary history: PS173.W6
 - 19th century: PS217.W64
 - 20th century: PS228.W65
 - Drama: PS338.W6
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W6
 - Drama: PR1259.W65
 - Poetry: PR1195.W6
 - Prose: PR1309.W7
 - Literary history: PR151.W6
 - 18th century: PR448.W63

INDEX

- Women in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W6
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.W65
 - Drama: PR635.W6
 - 16th century: PR649.W66
 - 18th century: PR714.W6,
PR719.W66
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.W63
 - Fiction: PR830.W6
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.W65
 - Medieval: PR275.W6
 - Modern: PR408.W65
 - Poetry: PR508.W6
 - Medieval: PR317.W66
 - Prose: PR756.W65
 - Renaissance: PR418.W65
- Women poets, Selections from
 - English: PR1177
- Wordsworth, Age of
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR590
- Wordsworth, William, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W64
- Work in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.W63
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.W66
 - Drama: PS338.W65
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W7
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.W63
 - Medieval: PR275.W67
- Working class authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.W73
 - Poetry: PS591.W65
- Working class authors
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.W67
 - Literary history: PR120.L33
 - Working class in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.W66
 - 20th century: PS228.L33
 - Poetry: PS310.W67
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W64
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L3
 - Prose: PR1309.L3
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L3
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.L3
 - Modern: PR408.W67
 - World War I in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W63
 - Prose: PS648.W64
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.W679
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W65
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W65
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.W65
 - Poetry: PR605.W65
 - Fiction: PR830.W65
 - Prose: PR756.W67
 - World War II in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W66
 - Poetry: PS595.W64
 - Prose: PS648.W65
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.W67
 - Poetry: PS310.W68
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W66

INDEX

- World War II in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W66
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.W67
 - Poetry: PR605.W66
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.W67
 - Fiction: PR830.W66
- Wounds and injuries in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.W69
- X
- X, Malcolm, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.X24
 - Poetry: PS595.X24
- Y
- Yellowstone National Park in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.Y44
- York plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.Y67
- Yorkshire in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.Y56
- Young adult fiction
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.Y57
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.Y68
- Young adult poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.Y69
- Young adults in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.Y68
- Youth
 - Authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.Y68
 - Drama: PS628.C55
 - Plays for
 - American
 - Collections: PS625.5
 - Youth as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.Y68
 - Youth in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.Y6
 - Ywain and Gawain (English metrical romances): PR2065.Y7+
- Z
- Zombiism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.Z64
- Zoo animals in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.Z66